This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

UC-NRLF
B 3 898 250

THE

VISITATION OF SUFFOLKE,

MADE BY WILLIAM HERVEY,

CLARENCEUX KING OF ARMS, 1561.

WITH ADDITIONS FROM

FAMILY DOCUMENTS, ORIGINAL WILLS,

JERMYN, DAVY, AND OTHER MSS., &c.,

UNIV. OF CALIFORNIA

EDITED BY

JOSEPH JACKSON HOWARD, LL.D., F.S.A.,

HONORARY MEMBER OF THE SUFFOLK INSTITUTE OF ARCHÆOLOGY, &c.

VOL. II.

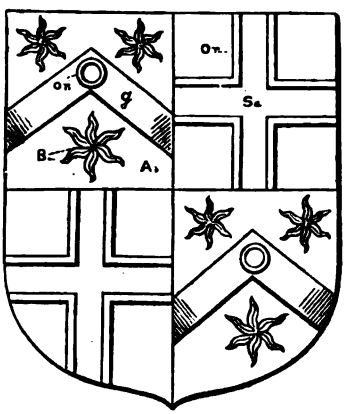
LOWESTOFT:
SAMUEL TYMMS, 60, HIGH STREET.
LONDON:
WHITTAKER AND CO., AVE MARIA LANE.

1868.

CS435
S77
v.2

UNIV. OF
CALIFORNIA

Kempe.



Quarterly 1 and 4, *Kempe*, 2 and 3, *Apulderfield*.

In the Visitation of Essex, A.D. 1612, the Arms and quarterings of Kempe are thus given:—

1, *Kempe*. Argent, a chevron engrailed betweeh three estoiles Azure.

2, *Spayne*. Quarterly Vert and Or, a bend of the second.

3, *Raymonde*. Sable, a chevron Argent between three quatrefoils Or, on a chief Argent, a griffin passant Sable.

4, *Armesbury*. Sable, two arms bending conjoined in fesse Argent, between three crosses crosslet fitché Or.

5, *Jekell*. Sable, a bend Argent between six martlets Or.

6, *Milde* or *Miles*. Ermine, a fess vair Or and Gules.

7, *Apulderfield*. Sable, a plain cross voided Or.

Impaled with Or, a saltire ermines between three lions heads erased, *Cracherode*; Christopher Kempe, of Finchingfield, having married Agnes, daughter to Mathew Cracherode, of Cavendish, co. Suffolk. No crest is given either in the Suffolk Visitation of 1561, or that of Essex in 1612. *

In Harl. M.S. No. 1137, an additional quartering is given, Sable, three gauntlets Argent, *Gunter*.

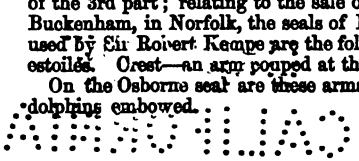
---

* Crest of Kempe as tricked in Harl. MS. No. 1650—an arm couped at the elbow, vested Argent, charged with two bends wavy Azure, cuffed of the first, holding in the hand ppr. a chaplet Vert.

M88117

To an Indenture, made 17 Sept., 7 Charles, between Sir Robert Kempe, of Gissing, co. Norfolk, Knt., and Elizabeth Kempe, sister of the said Robert, of the 1st part; Robert Kempe, of Finchingfield, co. Essex, Esq., of the 2nd part; and Ralph Outlawe, of Little Wichingham, co. Norfolk, gent., and Nicholas Osborne, of Norwich, gent., of the 3rd part; relating to the sale of certain lands in the parishes of Old and New Buckenham, in Norfolk, the seals of Kempe and Osborne are appended. On the seal used by Sir Robert Kempe are the following arms—A chevron engrailed between three estoiles. Crest—an arm couped at the elbow, holding a chaplet.

On the Osborne seal are these arms—On a bend between two lions rampant three dolphins embowed.



KEMPE PEDIGREE.

From the Narrative Visitation of Suffolk, 1561.

Robert Kempe, of Spanyhall, in the parish of ffinchingfeld, in the Countie of Essex, Esquire, maried daughter and one of the heires of Apoulterfeld, in the Countie of Kent, and by her had Issue Wm. Kempe, sonne and heire.

William Kempe, sonne and heir to Robert, maryed Marye, daughter to John Cowlt, of Cowlthall, in the Countie of Suff., Esq., and by her had yssue, Robert, sonne and heire; Arthur, second sonne; Anne, maried to Thomas Wright, of Norwiche; Margarett, maryed to George Cavendishe, of Glemisford, in the Countie of Suff.

George Kempe, of Cavendishe, in the Countie of Suff., ffyfte sonne to William Kempe, maried Margerye, the daughter to Large, and by her hath yssue Alys Kempe and Jane Kempe.

KEMPE PEDIGREE.

From Sampson Lennard's copy of the Visitation.

Arms.—Kempe and Apulderfield quarterly.

ROBERT KEMPE, of Spainhall, in the parish of Finchingfield. = Mary, dau. and one of the heyrs of Apulderfeld, in com. Kent.

William Kempe, son and heyre. = Mary, dau. of John Coulte, of Coulthall, in com. Suffolk.

Robert Kempe, son and heyre.	George Kempe, of Cavendish, in com. Suff., 5 son = Margery, dau. of — Large.	2, Arthur. — 3, Henry. — 4, John.	Margaret, mar. to Thomas Downes, after to Rusborowe.	Margery, mar. to George Cavendish, of Glemsford, in com. Suffolk.	Anne, mar. to Tho. Wright, of Norwich.

Kempe.

JOHN KEMPE, gent., of Finchingfield, co. Essex, dead before 24 Edward I, 1296. = Alice Gunter, living 24 Edward I, 1296.

Nicholas Kempe, gent., son and heir, of Spains Hall, in Finchingfield, in right of his wife. = Margery or Margaret, dau. of Richard de Ispania, of Finchingfield, living 1310.

John Kempe, gent. = dau. of .. Raymond, son of John, of Lincoln.

John Kempe = — dau. of ———

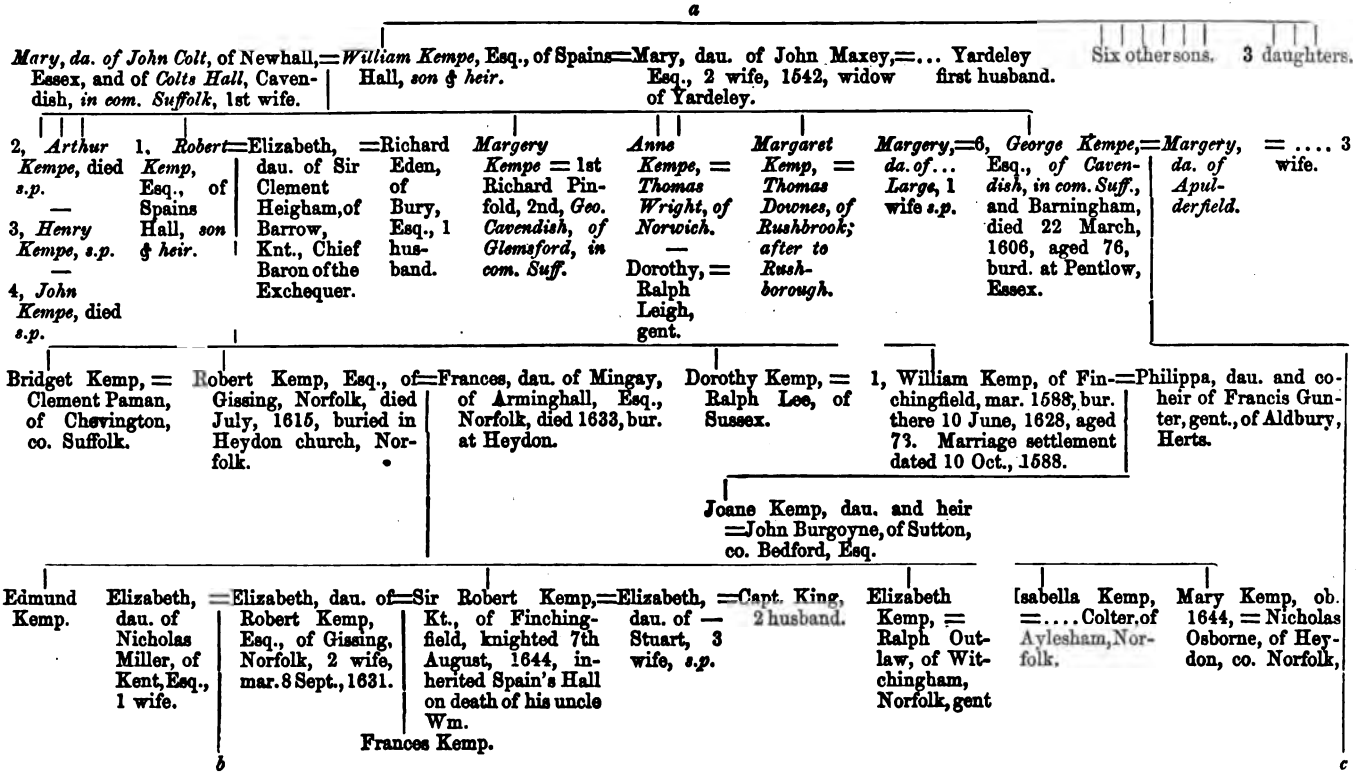
John Kempe = ... dau. and heir of ... Armesbury.

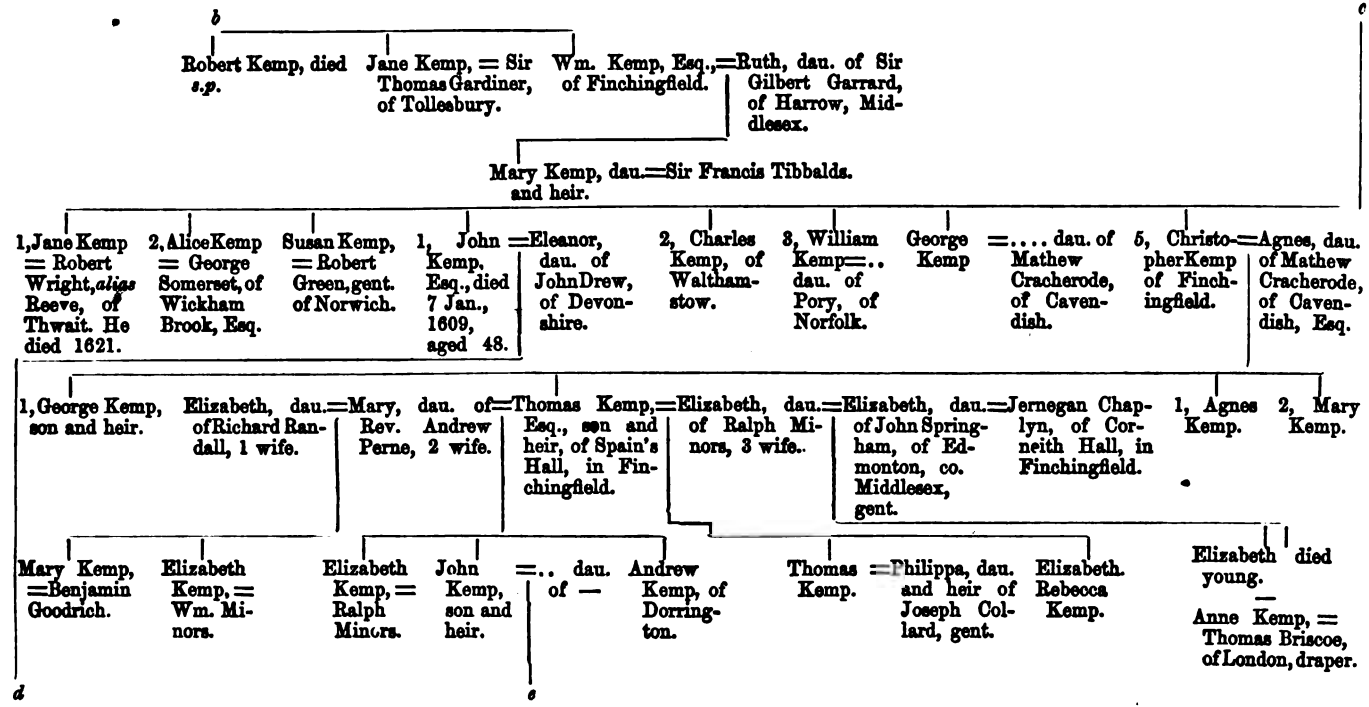
Catherine, dau. of — 1st wife = Richard Kempe, living about 1371 and 1406. = Margaret, dau. and heir of Robert Jewkell, of London, mercer, 2 wife, about 1406.

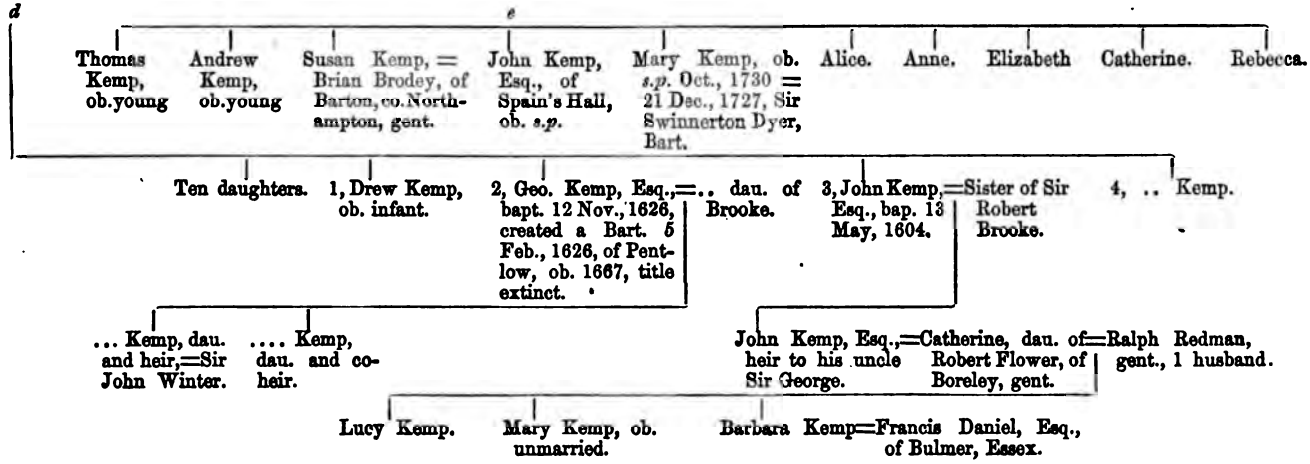
William Kempe, Esq., son and heir, of Finchingfield. = Alice, dau. and heir of Milde or Milles.

Robert Kempe, Esq., *of Spainhall, in the parish of Finchingfield*, in Essex, died 30 June, 1524, burd. in the chancel there. = *Mary, da. and one of the heirs of Apulderfield, in com. Kent.*

a


a
Mary, da. of John Colt, of Newhall, Essex, and of Colts Hall, Cavendish, in com. Suffolk, 1st wife.
William Kempe, Esq., of Spains Hall, son & heir.
Mary, dau. of John Maxey, Esq., 2 wife, 1542, widow of Yardeley.
... Yardeley first husband.
Six other sons.
3 daughters.
2, Arthur Kempe, died s.p.
3, Henry Kempe, s.p.
4, John Kempe, died s.p.
1, Robert Kempe, Esq., of Spains Hall, son & heir.
Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Clement Heigham, of Barrow, Knt., Chief Baron of the Exchequer.
Richard Eden, of Bury, Esq., 1 husband.
Margery Kempe = 1st Richard Pinfold, 2nd, Geo. Cavendish, of Glemsford, in com. Suff.
Anne Kempe, = Thomas Wright, of Norwich.
Dorothy, = Ralph Leigh, gent.
Margaret Kempe, = Thomas Downes, of Rushbrook; after to Rushborough.
Margery, da. of ... Large, 1 wife s.p.
6, George Kempe, Esq., of Cavendish, in com. Suff., and Barningham, died 22 March, 1606, aged 76, burd. at Pentlow, Essex.
Margery, da. of Apulderfield.
= .... 3 wife.
Bridget Kemp, = Clement Paman, of Chevington, co. Suffolk.
Robert Kemp, Esq., of Gissing, Norfolk, died July, 1615, buried in Heydon church, Norfolk.
Frances, dau. of Mingay, of Arminghall, Esq., Norfolk, died 1633, bur. at Heydon.
Dorothy Kemp, = Ralph Lee, of Sussex.
1, William Kemp, of Finchingfield, mar. 1588, bur. there 10 June, 1628, aged 73. Marriage settlement dated 10 Oct., 1588.
Philippa, dau. and co-heir of Francis Gunter, gent., of Aldbury, Herts.
Joane Kemp, dau. and heir = John Burgoyne, of Sutton, co. Bedford, Esq.
Edmund Kemp.
Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Miller, of Kent, Esq., 1 wife.
Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Kemp, Esq., of Gissing, Norfolk, 2 wife, mar. 8 Sept., 1631.
Sir Robert Kemp, Kt., of Finchingfield, knighted 7th August, 1644, inherited Spain's Hall on death of his uncle Wm.
Elizabeth, dau. of — Stuart, 3 wife, s.p.
Capt. King, 2 husband.
Elizabeth Kemp, = Ralph Outlaw, of Witchingham, Norfolk, gent
Isabella Kemp, = ... Colter, of Aylesham, Norfolk.
Mary Kemp, ob. 1644, = Nicholas Osborne, of Heydon, co. Norfolk,
Frances Kemp.
b
c


b
c
Robert Kemp, died s.p.
Jane Kemp, = Sir Thomas Gardiner, of Tollesbury.
Wm. Kemp, Esq., of Finchingfield.
= Ruth, dau. of Sir Gilbert Garrard, of Harrow, Middlesex.
Mary Kemp, dau. and heir.
= Sir Francis Tibbalds.
1, Jane Kemp = Robert Wright, alias Reeve, of Thwait. He died 1621.
2, Alice Kemp = George Somerset, of Wickham Brook, Esq.
Susan Kemp, = Robert Green, gent. of Norwich.
1, John Kemp, Esq., died 7 Jan., 1609, aged 48.
= Eleanor, dau. of John Drew, of Devonshire.
2, Charles Kemp, of Walthamstow.
3, William Kemp = .. dau. of Pory, of Norfolk.
George Kemp
= .... dau. of Mathew Cracherode, of Cavendish.
5, Christopher Kemp of Finchingfield.
= Agnes, dau. of Mathew Cracherode, of Cavendish, Esq.
1, George Kemp, son and heir.
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Randall, 1 wife.
= Mary, dau. of Rev. Perne, 2 wife.
= Thomas Kemp, Esq., son and heir, of Spain's Hall, in Finchingfield.
= Elizabeth, dau. of Ralph Minors, 3 wife..
= Elizabeth, dau. of John Springham, of Edmonton, co. Middlesex, gent.
= Jernegan Chaplyn, of Corneith Hall, in Finchingfield.
1, Agnes Kemp.
2, Mary Kemp.
Mary Kemp, = Benjamin Goodrich.
Elizabeth Kemp, = Wm. Minors.
Elizabeth Kemp, = Ralph Minors.
John Kemp, son and heir.
= .. dau. of —
Andrew Kemp, of Dorrington.
Thomas Kemp.
= Philippa, dau. and heir of Joseph Collard, gent.
Elizabeth.
Rebecca Kemp.
Elizabeth died young.
Anne Kemp, = Thomas Briscoe, of London, draper.
d
e


d
e
Thomas Kemp, ob. young
Andrew Kemp, ob. young
Susan Kemp, = Brian Brodey, of Barton, co. Northampton, gent.
John Kemp, Esq., of Spain's Hall, ob. s.p.
Mary Kemp, ob. s.p. Oct., 1730 = 21 Dec., 1727, Sir Swinnerton Dyer, Bart.
Alice.
Anne.
Elizabeth
Catherine.
Rebecca.
Ten daughters.
1, Drew Kemp, ob. infant.
2, Geo. Kemp, Esq., = .. dau. of Brooke.
3, John Kemp, = Sister of Sir Robert Brooke.
4, .. Kemp.
... Kemp, dau. and heir, = Sir John Winter.
.... Kemp, dau. and co-heir.
John Kemp, Esq., = Catherine, dau. of = Ralph Redman, heir to his uncle Sir George.
Robert Flower, of Boreley, gent.
gent., 1 husband.
Lucy Kemp.
Mary Kemp, ob. unmarried.
Barbara Kemp = Francis Daniel, Esq., of Bulmer, Essex.

KEMPE.

EXTRACTS FROM PARISH REGISTERS.

ASPALL.

George Kempe, Gent. & Elizabeth Springe, marrd 29 June, 1585.
Mr. Yaxley Castell Fisher & Mary Kempe, marrd 12 May, 1730.

BARNBY.

Roger Kempe, son of William & Dorothæ, bapt. 10 March, 1650.
Alice Kemp, aged 77, buried 8 October, 1651.

CARLTON COLVILLE.

Joseph Kemp, son of Wm. Kemp, & Martha his wife, baptd. 7 July, 1710.

DALLINGHO.

Anthonie Kempe, son of John & Marie, bapt. 8 April, 1568.
Rose Kempe, da. of John, bapt. 1 May, 1571.
Marie Kempe, da. of John, bapt. 25 March, 1573.
John Kempe, buried 13 December, 1574.
Susan Kempe, son of Robert Kempe, bapt. 16 Sept., 1579.
Robert Kempe, son of Robert, dwelling in Bynghall, bapt. 9 June, 1583.
Robert Kempe, buried 12 February, 1583.
William Kempe, son of Robert, bapt. 14 July, 1589.
Anne Kempe, daughter of John Kempe, bapt. 11 March, 1592.
Henry Kempe, son of Robert Kempe, burd. 16 August, 1603.
William Thompson & Susan Kempe, daughter of John Kempe the elder, mar. 14 Sept. 1618.
Anne Kempe, wife of John Kempe, buried 18 April, 1631.

HEYDON, NORFOLK.

BAPTISMS.

1599. 14 November, Isabella, daughter of Robert Kempe, gen.
1603. 8 September, Frances, daughter of Robert Kempe.
1604. 3 February, Mary, daughter of Robert Kempe.
1609. 8 February, William, son of Robert Kempe.

BURIALS.

1612. ..... John Kempe, gen.
1615. 28 July, Robert Kempe, gent.
1626. 29 March, William, son of Robert Kempe, gen., & Frances his wife.
1633. 23 Decmber, Mrs. Frances Kempe, widow.
1664. 3 June, Mrs. Mary Kitchingham.

HOXNE.

Elizabeth Kemp, da. of Robt. Kemp, Esq., & Elizth., bapt. 26 Sept., 1697.
Letitia Kemp, da. of Robt. Kemp, Esq., & Elizth., bapt. 27 Oct., 1698.
Robert Kemp, son of Robt. Kemp, Esq., & Elizth., bapt. 28 Nov., 1699.
John Kemp, son of Robt. Kemp, Esq., & Elizth., bapt. 27 Dec., 1700.
Jane Kemp, da. of Robt. Kemp, Esq., & Elizth., bapt. 23 Jan., 1701.
Anne Kemp, da. of Robt. Kemp, Esq., & Elizth., bapt. 30 April, 1703.
Isaac Kemp, son of Robt. Kemp, Esq., & Elizth., bapt. 27 Sept., 1704.

UBBESTON.

Mary Kemp, 1st da. of Sr Robt. & Mary, born 20 Mar. 1659.
Jane Kemp, 2nd da. of Sr Robt. & Mary, bapt. 23 Nov., 1662.
Robert Kemp, son of Sr Robt. & Mary, born 25 June, 1667.
William Kemp, son of Sr Robt. & Mary, bapt. 5 Dec., 1675.
Charles Blois, Esq., & Mrs. Mary Kemp, mard. 11 May, 1680.
Letitia, da. of Robt. Kemp, Esq., & Letitia, bap. 23 April, 1694.
Dr. John Dade & Mrs. Jane Kemp, mard. 15 May, 1694.
William Kemp, son of Sr. Robt. Kemp, & Jane Colman, mard. 4 May, 1704.
Thomas Kemp, son of Robt. Kemp, Esq., & Eliz. bapt. 19 Oct., 1706.
Edward Kemp, son of Robt. Kemp, Esq., & Eliz., bapt, 5 Nov., 1707, burd. 8 Nov., 1707.
Elizabeth Kemp, wife of Robt Kemp, Esq., burd. 12 Jan. 1708-9.
Benjamin Kemp, son of Robt. Kemp, Esq., & Eliz., bapt. 4 Jan., 1708-9.
Martha Kemp, da. of Sr Robt. Kemp, Bart., & Martha, bapt. 7 Sept., 1712, burd. 8 Sept., 1712.
William Kemp, son of Sr Robt. Kemp, Bart., & Martha, bapt. 26 Feb., 1713-4.
Martha Kemp, da. of Sr Robt. Kemp, Bart., & Martha, bapt. 4 May, 1716.
Sir Edmund Bacon, of Garboldisham, Norf., Bart., & Mrs. Mary Kemp, eldest da. of Sr Robt. Kemp, Bart., mard. 27 Nov., 1712.
Dame Mary Kemp dyed at Ubbeston, 29 July, 1705, & was burd. at Gissing, in Norf., 2 Aug., 1705.
William Blois, of Yoxford, Esq., & Mrs. Jane Kemp, s. w., mard. 2 Mar., 1730.

WATTISFIELD.

Roger Kempe, son of Mr. Roger Kempe, bapt. 30 July, 1724.
Josiah Kempe, son of Mr. Roger Kempe, bapt. 17 August, 1726.

MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS IN HEYDON CHURCH.

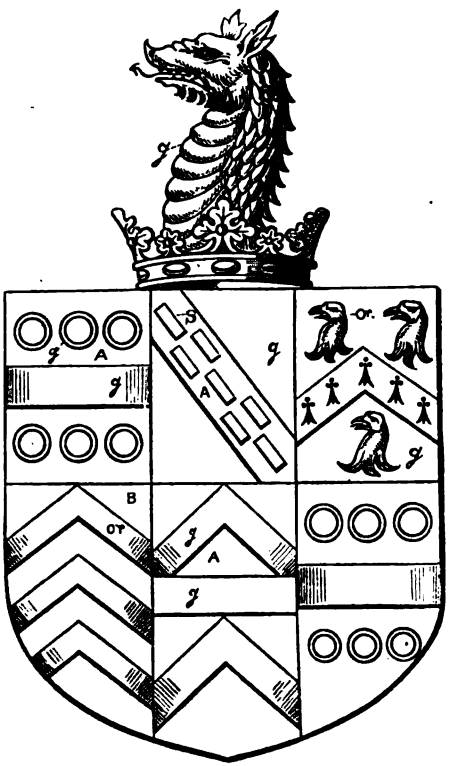
In south aisle.

Here lyeth the body of Robert
Kempe, Esq., who descended of that
Auntient Familie of Spaynes Hall, in
Essexe, & departed this life
In July, 1615.
Next unto him lyeth the body of his
loving wife, Mrs. Frances Kempe,
who dyed in Dec., 1633.

On a slab in the nave.

Here lyeth the body of Mary, one
of the daughters of Robert Kempe,
Esq., sometime the wife of Nicholas
Osborne, gent., & late wife of
John Kitchingham, gent., who
departed this life the
1st June, 1664.

Lucas.



1, Lucas. 2, Morieux. 3, Geddinge.
4, Aspall. 5, Peche. 6, Lucas.*

* *In Harl. MS.*, 1560, *the following coat is given as the 6th quartering :—Quarterly Gules and Vair Or and Vert a bend Argent.*

In the Visitation of Essex, A. D., 1612, *the Lucas arms are quartered with those of Brampton, Gules a saltire between four crosses crosslet fitchée Or, and Roydon chequy Argent and Gules a cross Azure.*

LUCAS PEDIGREE.

From the Narrative Visitation of 1561.

Thomas Lucas, of Saxham, in the Countie of Suff., esquire, maried Elizabeth, daughter of Keymes, of Wales, by Regland Castle, and by her hath yssue, Jasper, son and heire; Henry, seconde sonne; John, third sonne; Anne, maried to Sr. Thomas Barnardyston, in the Countie of Suff., Knighte, and Lettys Lucas, syster to Anne, maried Jno. Grynfeld, of Exettr in co. Devon, esquire.

Henry Lucas, second sonne to Thomas, maryed to his ffirst wyffe Marye, daughter to Edward Grene, of Bury St. Edmond, and by her had yssue, Edmond, sonne and heire; Thomas, second sonne; John, third; Clement, fourth; Henry, ffyfte; Gabryell, sixte; Edward, vijth; Wm., viijth; Jasper, ixth sonne; Mary Lucas, maryed to Edward Sledge, of Suberton, in the Countie of Cambridge, gent., and Katheren vnmaryed.

After the said Henry maryed to his second wyfe Alyce, daughter of Symon Bradocke, of Horam, in the Countie of Suff., gent., and by her had yssue, ffrauncis Lucas, Henry, Thomas, Martha Lucas, vnmaryed.

Edmonde Lucas, sonne and heire to Henry Lucas, seconde sonne to Thomas Lucas, of Saxham, maryed ffrauncis, daughter to Sir Thomas Nevyll, of Essex, and of Dame Marye his wyffe, daughter and coheire of Sr. Thomas Teye, of Owlde Howlte, in Essex, and by her hath yssue.

Arms—1 and 4, Lucas; 2 and 3, Morieux.

LUCAS PEDIGREE.

From the Narrative Visitation of 1561.

Thomas Lucas, of Saxham, in the Countie of Suff., Esquire, maryed Elizabeth, daughter of — Kemyes, of Wallys, by Regland Castle, and by her hath yssue, Jasper, her sonne and heire; Henry Lucas, second sonne; John Lucas, third sonne.

Jasper Lucas, sonne and heire to Thomas, maryed Margerye, daughter and heire of Robert Geddinge, and by her hath yssue, Thomas Lucas, sonne and heire; Margarett, maryed to Humfry Conesbye; Jane, maryed to —

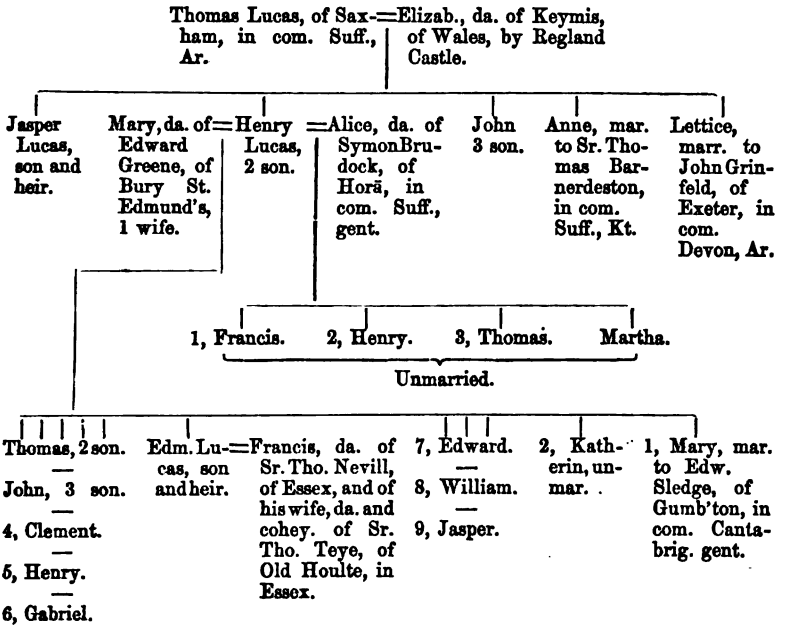
Thomas Lucas, sonne and heire to Jasper, and Margerye his wyffe, maried Marye, daughter to Sr. Thomas Jermyn, of Rushbrooke, in the Countie of Suff., Knighte, and by her hath yssue, Thomas, sonne and heire; Clement, second sonne.

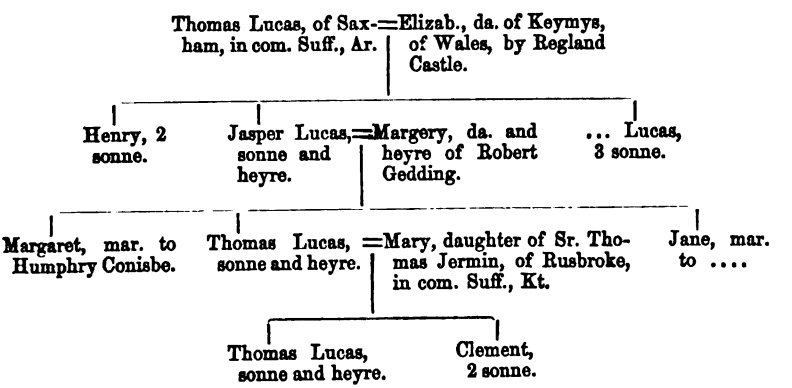
Arms—Quarterly of six. 1, Lucas; 2, Morieux; 3, Geddinge; 4, Aspall; 5, Peche; 6, Lucas impaling Jermyn, Sable, a crescent between two mullets in pale Argent.

LUCAS PEDIGREES.

From the Sampson Lennard Copy of the Visitation of 1561.

Arms—Quarterly, 1 and 4, Lucas; 2 and 3 Morieux, a crescent for difference.





Lucas.

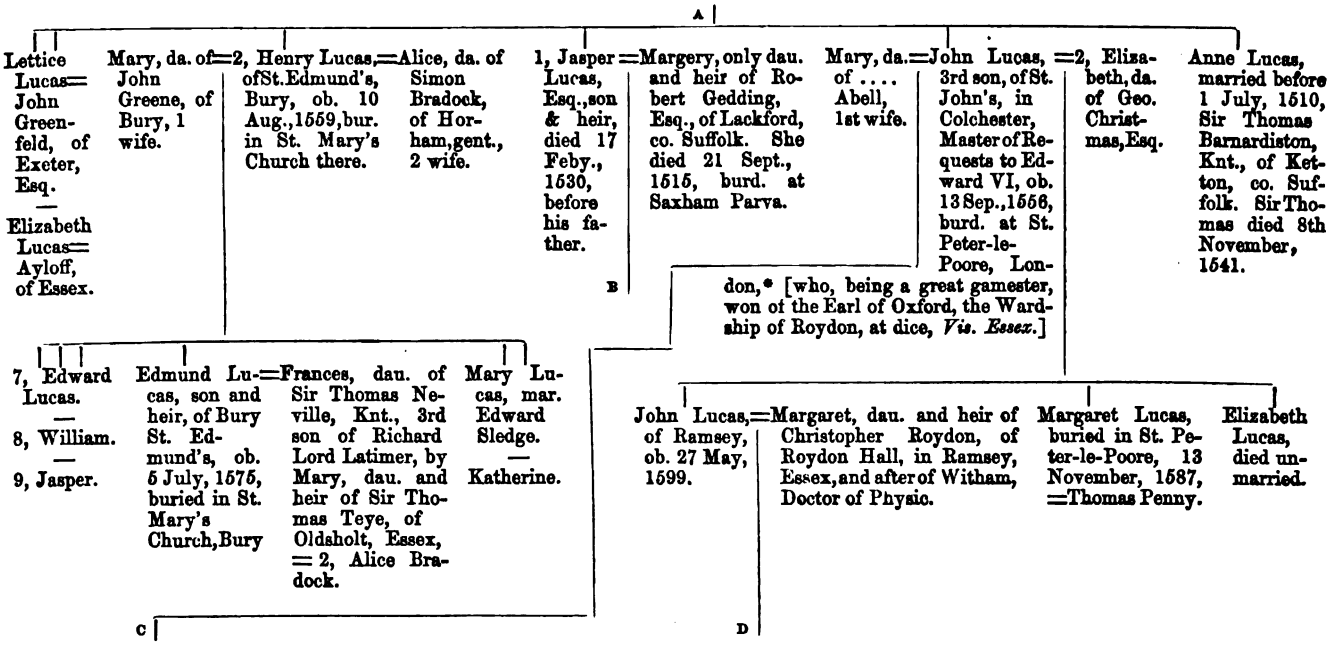
Edmund Fitz Lucas, 34 Edward III, 1359=Elizabeth, sister and coheir of Sir Thomas Morieux, Kt., Constable of the Tower, who died 1392. [dau. and heir to Sir John Morieux, Kt., *Vis. Essex.*]

John Fitz Lucas, son and heir, 14 Henry IV, 1412.=Maud, dau. and coheir of Walter Brampton, by Christian, daughter of William Bennett. Katherine Brampton, the other daughter, and coheir married Richard Wykeham, ob. *s.p.* [Christian, dau. and coheir of Walter Brampton, of Brampton, gent., *Vis. Essex.*]

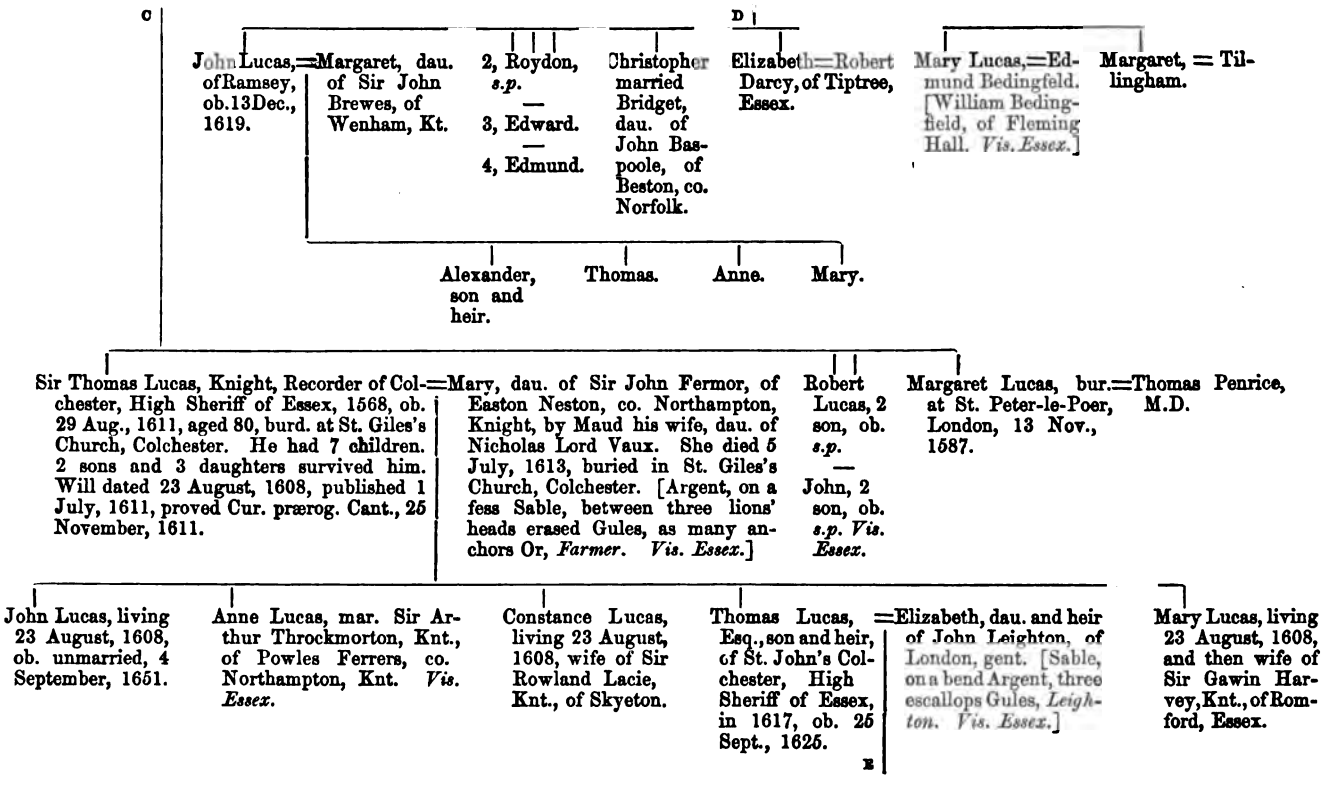
Edmund Fitz Lucas, of Westow, ob. circa 10 Henry VI.=... da. of.... 1st wife.

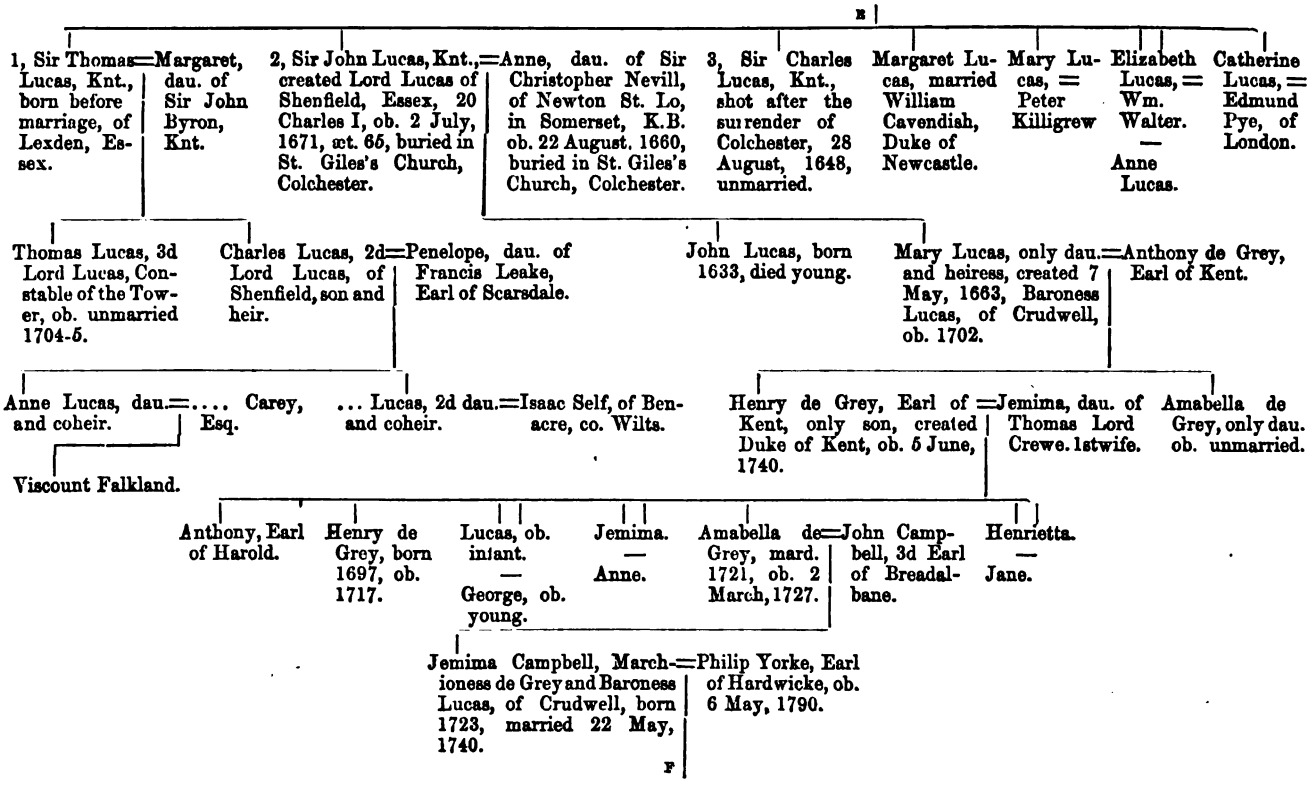
John Fitz Lucas, of Westow, son and heir, 1460.=

Thomas Fitz Lucas, of Saxham Parva, co. Suffolk, son and heir, Secretary to Jasper, Duke of Bedford, Solicitor General, 19 Henry VII, ob. 7 July, 1531. Will dated 1 July, 1531, proved in London, 12 March, 1531-2.=Elizabeth, daughter of John Kemys, of Ragland, in Wales.



* In the Chancell of St. Peter's ye Poore, in Bread Streete. "Here under this stone are buryed ye bodeys of Jo. Lucas, of St. John's, Colchester, Ar. mr. of ye Requests to ye virtius and most worthie Prince Edward 6, whoe departed this life 26 Oct., 1556; and of his daughter Margarett, latte wyfe to Thos. Penny, doctor of Phisick. She left her lyfe ye 13 of Novemb., Ao dni. 1587. *Essex Visitation*, 1612.


C
D
John Lucas, of Ramsey, ob. 13 Dec., 1619.
Margaret, dau. of Sir John Brewes, of Wenham, Kt.
2, Roydon, s.p.
3, Edward.
4, Edmund.
Christopher married Bridget, dau. of John Baspoole, of Beston, co. Norfolk.
Elizabeth
Robert Darcy, of Tiptree, Essex.
Mary Lucas,
Edmund Bedingfeld. [William Bedingfield, of Fleming Hall. Vis. Essex.]
Margaret,
Tillingham.
Alexander, son and heir.
Thomas.
Anne.
Mary.
Sir Thomas Lucas, Knight, Recorder of Colchester, High Sheriff of Essex, 1568, ob. 29 Aug., 1611, aged 80, burd. at St. Giles's Church, Colchester. He had 7 children. 2 sons and 3 daughters survived him. Will dated 23 August, 1608, published 1 July, 1611, proved Cur. prærog. Cant., 25 November, 1611.
Mary, dau. of Sir John Fermor, of Easton Neston, co. Northampton, Knight, by Maud his wife, dau. of Nicholas Lord Vaux. She died 5 July, 1613, buried in St. Giles's Church, Colchester. [Argent, on a fess Sable, between three lions' heads erased Gules, as many anchors Or, Farmer. Vis. Essex.]
Robert Lucas, 2 son, ob. s.p.
John, 2 son, ob. s.p. Vis. Essex.
Margaret Lucas, bur. at St. Peter-le-Poer, London, 13 Nov., 1587.
Thomas Penrice, M.D.
John Lucas, living 23 August, 1608, ob. unmarried, 4 September, 1651.
Anne Lucas, mar. Sir Arthur Throckmorton, Knt., of Powles Ferrers, co. Northampton, Knt. Vis. Essex.
Constance Lucas, living 23 August, 1608, wife of Sir Rowland Lacie, Knt., of Skyeton.
Thomas Lucas, Esq., son and heir, of St. John's Colchester, High Sheriff of Essex, in 1617, ob. 25 Sept., 1625.
E
Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Leighton, of London, gent. [Sable, on a bend Argent, three escallops Gules, Leighton. Vis. Essex.]
Mary Lucas, living 23 August, 1608, and then wife of Sir Gawin Harvey, Knt., of Romford, Essex.


E
1, Sir Thomas Lucas, Knt., born before marriage, of Lexden, Essex.
Margaret, dau. of Sir John Byron, Knt.
2, Sir John Lucas, Knt., created Lord Lucas of Shenfield, Essex, 20 Charles I, ob. 2 July, 1671, æt. 65, buried in St. Giles's Church, Colchester.
Anne, dau. of Sir Christopher Nevill, of Newton St. Lo, in Somerset, K.B. ob. 22 August, 1660, buried in St. Giles's Church, Colchester.
3, Sir Charles Lucas, Knt., shot after the surrender of Colchester, 28 August, 1648, unmarried.
Margaret Lucas, married William Cavendish, Duke of Newcastle.
Mary Lucas, = Peter Killigrew
Elizabeth Lucas, = Wm. Walter. — Anne Lucas.
Catherine Lucas, = Edmund Pye, of London.
Thomas Lucas, 3d Lord Lucas, Constable of the Tower, ob. unmarried 1704-5.
Charles Lucas, 2d Lord Lucas, of Shenfield, son and heir.
Penelope, dau. of Francis Leake, Earl of Scarsdale.
John Lucas, born 1633, died young.
Mary Lucas, only dau. and heiress, created 7 May, 1663, Baroness Lucas, of Crudwell, ob. 1702.
Anthony de Grey, Earl of Kent.
Anne Lucas, dau. and coheir.
.... Carey, Esq.
Viscount Falkland.
... Lucas, 2d dau. and coheir.
Isaac Self, of Benacre, co. Wilts.
Henry de Grey, Earl of Kent, only son, created Duke of Kent, ob. 5 June, 1740.
Jemima, dau. of Thomas Lord Crewe. 1st wife.
Amabella de Grey, only dau. ob. unmarried.
Anthony, Earl of Harold.
Henry de Grey, born 1697, ob. 1717.
Lucas, ob. infant.
— George, ob. young.
Jemima. — Anne.
Amabella de Grey, mard. 1721, ob. 2 March, 1727.
John Campbell, 3d Earl of Breadalbane.
Henrietta. — Jane.
Jemima Campbell, Marchioness de Grey and Baroness Lucas, of Crudwell, born 1723, married 22 May, 1740.
Philip Yorke, Earl of Hardwicke, ob. 6 May, 1790.
F

B

F

Amabel Yorke, dau. and co-heir, Baroness Lucas, of Crudwell, born 22 Jan., 1751, married 16 July, 1772, created Countess de Grey.

=Alexander Hume, Lord Polwarth, only son of Hugh, Earl of Marchmont, died *s.p.* March, 1781.

Mary Jemima Yorke, dau. and coheir, born 9 Feb., 1756, married 17 August, 1780.

=Thomas Robinson, 2d Lord Grantham, ob. 20 July, 1786.

Jane Lucas, married Baker, of Chesterford, in Cambs.

Margaret Lucas, wife of Humfrey Coningsby.

Thomas Lucas, Esq., son and heir, of Saxham Parva and Horsecroft, in Horningsheath, co. Suffolk, Esq., heir to his grandfather, buried at Horningsherth, 29 May, 1595, having died intestate, administration granted (Arch. Sudb.) 30 May, 1596, to Clement Lucas, his son.

=Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Jermyn, of Rushbrooke, Knight, ancestor to Thomas Lord Jermyn. She was living 1st Elizabeth.

Anne Lucas, died 13 April, 1614, married Richard Jocelyn, of Hyde Hall, Sawbridgeworth, buried there 10 Sept., 1575.

=Henry Heigham, 3d son of Thomas Heigham, 2 husband.

Thomas Lucas, of the Temple, London, died unmarried.

Mary Kempe, of Finchingfield, co. Essex, *s.p.* 1st wife.

=Clement Lucas, gent., of Horsecroft, buried at Horningsheath, 18 Feb., 1603-4.

=Mary, dau. of Wm. Barker, of Bury St. Edmund's, living a widow, 13 James I, 2d wife [*called Mary, da. of Wm. Baker, in the Blois MSS. and in Mr. Silvanus Morgan's copy of the Suffk. Visitation.*]

John Lucas, bapt. at Horningsheath, 6th July, 1588.

—

Clement, bapt. at Horningsheath, 16 May, 1591, burd. there, 19 Aug., 1591.

William Lucas, of Horsecroft, Esq., ob. January, 1639-40, buried at Horningsheath, 13 of same month. Will dated 4 November, 1639, proved (Cur. Ep. Norw.) 7 February, 1639-40, 1st husband.

=Christian, dau. of Robert Gibson, sometime Alderman of Norwich, and sister of Thomas Gibson. She died Sept., 1665, æt. 79, buried at Horningsherth. Will dated 1 June, 1665, proved (Arch. Sudb.) 20 Sept., 1665.

=Thomas Sache, of Horningsheath, gent., married between 17 Aug., 1640, and 27 Jan., 1641, buried at Horningsheath, 1 May, 1661, 2 husband.

G

o

Jasper Lucas, bapt. 1624, living 17 August, 1640 = Lydia Lane, of Norwich.

Henry Chapman, Esq., of Bury St. Edmund's, living 1 June, 1665.

= Lucy Lucas, bap. at Horningsheath, 19 April, 1609, buried there 30 Nov., 1630.

Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Gipps, of Gt. Whelnetham, co. Suffolk, gent., and aunt of Sir Richard Gipps, Knt., author of *Antiquitates Suffolciences*, buried at Horningsheath, in June, 1668, 1st wife.

= Gibson Lucas, of Horsecroft, D.D., surviving son and heir, bapt. at Horningsheath, 1 March, 1615, ob. 24 May, 1698, æt. 83, burd. there 26 of same month. Will dated 9 May, 1696, proved (Arch. Sudb.) 1700.

= Mrs. Capell, of Bury St. Edmund's, widow, mar. at Saxham Parva, 13 Sept., 1668. Probably Battina, relict of Gamaliel Capel, D.D., Rector of Stanton, Suffolk.

Robert Feltham, of Sculthorpe, co. Norfolk, gent. Will dated 18 June, 1671, Codicil 8 April, 1672 proved (Cur. Ep. Norw.) 6 June, 1672

= Christian Lucas, married before 17 Aug., 1640, living 1 June, 1665, and 18 June, 1671.

Mary Lucas, eldest dau., ob. 13 Oct., 1618, buried at Horningsheath.

—

Thomas Lucas, bapt. at Horningsheath, 10 Mar. 1613, but not mentioned in his father's will.

William Lucas, bapt. 1619, but not mentioned in his father's will.

—

Lydia Lucas bapt. at Horningsherth, 29 May, 1620, and buried there 14 July, 1628.

Gibson Lucas, bapt. at Horningsheath, 16 April, 1646, but not mentioned in his father's will.

—

Richard Lucas, bapt. at Horningsheath, 12 Dec., 1649, but not mentioned in his father's will.

—

Thomas Lucas, bapt. at Horningsheath, 14 Aug., 1651, living 9 May, 1696.

Margaret, dau. of James Cobbes, of Bury St. Edmund's, Esq. Settlement before marriage, dated 14 April, 1674, buried at Horningsheath, 8 March, 1674-5, 1 wife.

H

= William Lucas, son and heir, sold Horsecroft, in 1706. He was bapt. at Horningsheath, 7 Aug., 1643, and there buried, 29 Nov., 1716. Will dated 22 Nov., 1716, proved (Arch. Sudb.) 30 Nov., 1716, by Sarah his relict.

I

= Anne, da. of .... burd. at Horningsheath, 13 June, 1715, 2 wife.

John Lucas, of the City of Norwich, merchant, bapt. at Horningsheath, 6 Jan., 1654, ob. 19 April, 1696, æt. 44, buried in St. Peter's Mancroft Church, Norwich. Will dated 14 March, 1693, Codicil 1 April, 1696, proved (Cur. prærog. Cant.) 10 June, 1696.

K

= Ann, sister of Mr. Richard Gay. She was living 20 Oct., 1738, and was then Ann Johnson

Christian Lucas, bapt. at Horningsheath, 20 Feb., 1652

—

Elizabeth Lucas, under 16, on 2 Oct., 1645, living 1 June, 1665.

Sache Lucas, bapt. at Horningsheath, 21 March, 1657-8, but not mentioned in his father's will.

—

Charles Lucas, bapt. at Horningsheath, 6 Oct., 1661, but not mentioned in his father's will.

—

Clement Lucas, bapt. at Horningsheath, Jan., 1663, burd. there, 10 June, 1665.

H

Gibson Lucas, bapt. at Horningsheath, 21 Feb., 1674-5, living 24 Oct., 1686, but not mentioned in his father's will.

I

Elizabeth Lucas, bapt. at Horningsheath, 12 Oct., 1676, and there buried 13 Dec. following.

Several other children died young.

K

Gibson Lucas, bapt.at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich, 25 March, 1684, and there buried 29 June, following.

Gibson Lucas, of Shipdham, co. Norfolk, and of Fornham St. Martin, co. Suffolk, Esq., Justice of the Peace for Norfolk, eldest surviving son, bapt. at St. Peter's Mancroft, Norwich, 3 Aug., 1686, ob. 14 Feb., 1758, æt. 72, buried at East Bradenham, co. Norfolk. Will dated 20 June, 1756.

= Rachel, dau. and heir of Nicholas Prest, of East Bradenham, gent., married there 3 March, 1717-18, ob. 25 Aug. 1757, in her 62d year, burd. at East Bradenham.

John Greene, of Norwich, Worsted Weaver, ob. 1 April, 1720, æt. 36, buried in St. Lawrence's Church, in that City. Will dated 15 Jan., 1718, Codicil 25 March, 1720, 1st husband.

= Mary Lucas, bap. at St. Peter's Mancroft, 13 Sept., 1687, ob. 8 Aug., 1745, aged 58, burd. in St. Laurence's Church, Norwich.

= Thomas Warriner, of City of Peterborough, Woolcomber, ob. 15 March, 1767, æt. 80. Monumental inscription in St. John the Baptist's Church, in that City. 2 husband.

Gay Lucas, bapt. at St. Peter's Mancroft, Norwich, 11 Nov., 1688, and there buried, 12 July, 1689.

—

Ann Lucas, bapt. at St. Peter's Mancroft, 20 Feb., 1690-1, ob. April, 1710, in her 19th year, unmarried, buried at St. Peter's Mancroft.

—

Eliza Lucas, bapt. at St. Peter's Mancroft, Norwich, 16 Feb., 1694-5.

—

John Lucas, of the City of Norwich, Worsted Weaver, bapt. at St. Peter's Mancroft, 13 May, 1692, ob. *s.p.* 14 Oct., 1738, aged 46. Monumental inscription in St. Peter's Mancroft Church. Will dated 20 Oct., 1738, proved (Cur. prærog. Cant.) 13 Dec., 1738.

Reverend Richard Gay Lucas, youngest son of John Lucas, of Norwich, Merchant, bapt. at St. Peter's Mancroft Church, Norwich, 10 Dec., 1693; A.B. of Corp. Chr. Coll. Cambridge, 1717; Rector of Mautby, co. Norfolk, 1717—1771; and of Thrigby, in same County, 1720—1771. Will dated 15 March, 1769, proved (Cur. Ep. Nor.) 26 Sept., 1771; desired to be buried in Mautby Chancel.

= Mary, 2d dau. of Captain John Black, of Norwich. Marriage settlement dated 9 May, 1718.

L

Sarah, only surviving child and heir of Gibson Lucas, ob. 28 Oct., 1772, aged 53, buried at East Bradenham.

= Edmund Strudwick, Esq., ob. 6 Nov., 1771, aged 52, buried at East Bradenham.

L

Mary Ann Ward, dau. of Neale Ward, Esq. of Bury St. Edmund's, married 10 July, 1764, ob. 12 Dec., 1774, aged 33, buried at Filby. 1st wife.

= Gibson Lucas, Esq., of Filby, co. Norfolk, and of Yarmouth, only son; M.A., and sometime Fellow of Pembroke College, Cambridge, ob. 15 Aug., 1790, aged 58, buried at Filby. Will dated 23 June, 1790, Codicil 26 June, 1790, proved (Arch. Norw.) 21 Dec., 1790.

= Charlotte, dau. of Bartholomew Nelson, of Lynn, Merchant, and relict of — Pearce, of Norwich, living 23 June, 1790, 2nd wife.

Mary Lucas, wife of Wm. Downes, of Yarmouth, Surgeon. He died *s.p.* 2 Oct., 1808; she 6 April, 1817, aged 80; both buried at Filby.

1, Charles Lucas, of Filby House, Esq. High Sheriff of Norfolk, in 1811, born 8 June, 1765, ob. *s.p.* 14 Nov., 1831, buried at Filby, probably B.A. of Pembroke College, Cambridge, 1788.

2, Rev. Gibson Lucas, B.A., of Pembroke College, Cambridge, 1790, Rector of Filby & Stokesby, co. Norfolk, ob. 8 Jan., 1848, bur. at Filby.

= Mary Anne, dau. of the Rev. Benjamin Wymberley Salmon, M.A., Rector of Caister, co. Norfolk, and of Thrigby, sister of Wm. Orton Salmon, married in 1798, ob. 17 Dec. 1846, aged 68, bur. at Filby.

3, Rev. George Lucas, B.A., of Caius College, Cambridge, 1790, Rector of Catfield, co. Norfolk, ob. 8 Aug., 1833, aged 65, *s.p.*

= Mary Anne, dau. of John Doughty, of Leiston, co. Suffolk, and widow of Gerard Montagu, of Little Ormesby, co. Norfolk, Esq., married at Ormesby St. Michael, 9 Feb., 1809, ob. 18 July, 1835, æt. 69, buried at Filby, with her husband.

4, Rev. Richard Lucas, sometime Fellow of Caius College, Cambridge, B.A. 1791, M.A. 1794, Rector of Oxburgh, co. Norfolk, 1811—1847, died unmarried, 11 Dec., 1847.

Mary Ann Lucas, mar. to Rev. Job M. Wallace, M.A., Rector of Great Braxted, Essex, & Vicar of Sandon, Herts. She died his widow 4 July, 1841, in her 70th year.

Rev. William Lucas, only child of 2nd marriage, sometime Fellow of Caius College, Cambridge, B.A. 1805, M.A. 1808, Rector of Burgh, Norfolk, and Prebendary of Wells, died in London, Feb., 1859, in his 75th year.

= Louisa, only dau. of John Fisher, Esq., of Yarmouth, married at St. Nicholas' Church there, 29 May, 1814. She died in June, 1826

M

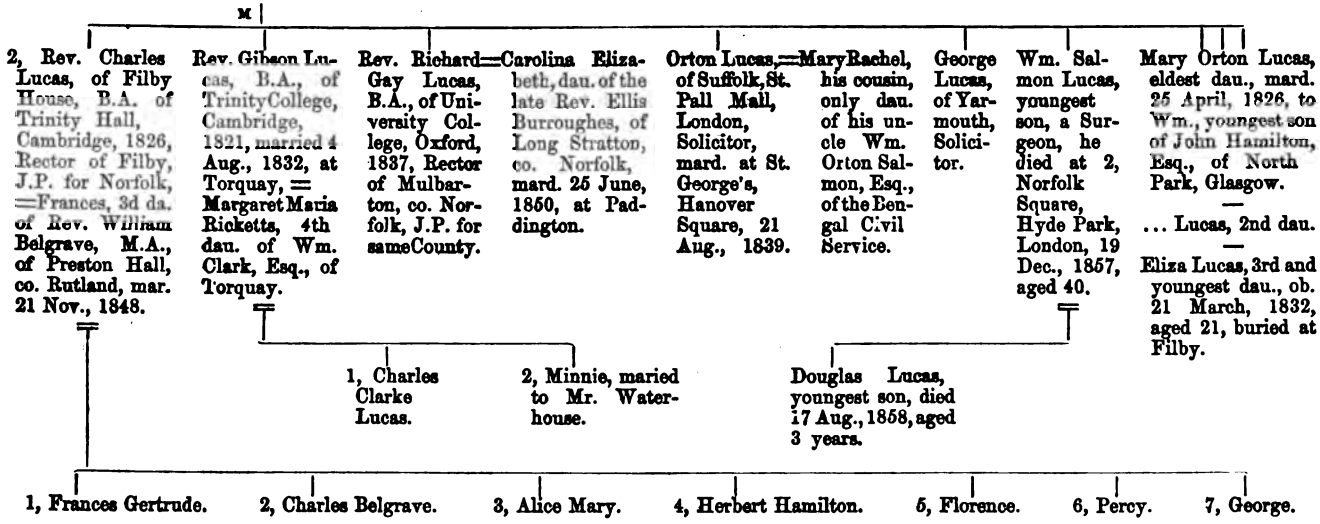
Rev. Wm. Nelson Lucas, B.A., of Trin. College, Oxford, 1841, succeeded his father as Rector of Burgh St. Margaret's, died at Burgh House, 21 Dec., 1861.

2, Rev. Charles John Lucas, B.A., of Magdalen College, Cambridge, 1845, Rector of Thrigby.

1, Charlotte Lucas.

2, Mary Lucas.

F


M
2, Rev. Charles Lucas, of Filby House, B.A. of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1826, Rector of Filby, J.P. for Norfolk, =Frances, 3d da. of Rev. William Belgrave, M.A., of Preston Hall, co. Rutland, mar. 21 Nov., 1848.
Rev. Gibson Lucas, B.A., of TrinityCollege, Cambridge, 1821, married 4 Aug., 1832, at Torquay, = Margaret Maria Ricketts, 4th dau. of Wm. Clark, Esq., of Torquay.
Rev. Richard Gay Lucas, B.A., of University College, Oxford, 1837, Rector of Mulbarton, co. Norfolk, J.P. for same County.
=Carolina Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Ellis Burroughes, of Long Stratton, co. Norfolk, mard. 25 June, 1850, at Paddington.
Orton Lucas, of Suffolk, St. Pall Mall, London, Solicitor, mard. at St. George's, Hanover Square, 21 Aug., 1839.
=Mary Rachel, his cousin, only dau. of his uncle Wm. Orton Salmon, Esq., of the Bengal Civil Service.
George Lucas, of Yarmouth, Solicitor.
Wm. Salmon Lucas, youngest son, a Surgeon, he died at 2, Norfolk Square, Hyde Park, London, 19 Dec., 1857, aged 40.
Mary Orton Lucas, eldest dau., mard. 25 April, 1826, to Wm., youngest son of John Hamilton, Esq., of North Park, Glasgow.
... Lucas, 2nd dau.
Eliza Lucas, 3rd and youngest dau., ob. 21 March, 1832, aged 21, buried at Filby.
1, Charles Clarke Lucas.
2, Minnie, maried to Mr. Waterhouse.
Douglas Lucas, youngest son, died 17 Aug., 1858, aged 3 years.
1, Frances Gertrude.
2, Charles Belgrave.
3, Alice Mary.
4, Herbert Hamilton.
5, Florence.
6, Percy.
7, George.

LUCAS WILLS.

xxvjth Dec., 1559.—Will of Dame Anne Barnardiston, of Kedington, al's Ketton, co. Suffk., Ww. late wife of Sr Thos. Bn. Knt., dece'd, recomds her soul to Almighty God, & to his mercie, maker & Redeemer of the same, to our blessed Ladie St. Marie the Virgin, & to all the co. of heaven. To be burd. in the p'sh ch. of Kedington, by her late husbd., & that the tomb where he lieth burd. be immediatelie afr her burl. honestly reedified. To be distributed & bestowed by her Ex'ors the day of her burl abt her funeral, xl., & if any part undistd to be given to the poor.

To the ch of Ketton, towds the reparation, xxs.

To Thos. Hyll, parson of the same, for a mortuarie, tenn shs.

To her well beloved nephew Thomas Lucas, Esquire, son & hr to her late bror John Lucas, of Colchester, Esquire, dece'd, her best and greatest chaine of gold contg ten score linkes, her signet of gold, graven with her arms, bason & Ewer of silver parcel gilt, one goblet with a cover, silver & parcel gilt, one great bowl, all gilt, her 2 great spoons of silver & double gilt, with also 6 other spoons of silver, pictured with the apostles at the ends of them. To the same nephw Thos. Lucas, the bedstead in her great chamber with the tester curtains, feather bed, materis, bolster, 4 pillows of "downe," fustians quilt & counterpoint belong to the same bed. One cupboard cloth of nedell work, wrought upon flannel, with anor cupbd cloth of nedle work, lyg now upon the cupboard in the same great chamber, 2 square quishons, one of silk, the other of Cruel, lyg in the same great chamber. Also, 4 fine quisshions in the same chamber, one of cloth of gold, one of crimson velvet, & the other 2 of fine silk. To the same nepw. one cupboard cloth wrought with the nedle, in her parlour, upon the cupbd, with a fair long carpet of nedle work. To the same nepw. a garnish of new pewter vessel, & also a charge of pewter to the same, 2 of her best brass potts, one Caudron, one great pan of brass, 2 of her greatest & largest spitts. To the same, one new table cloth of diaper, being damask work, with one towell, one cupboard, & ½ a doz. table napkins, all of diaper of the same damask work, one pair of fine sheets of 3 breades, being in a coffer in her closet, one or pair of fine sheets of ij breades, & an half, "in her coffer standing in her chappel," 2 carpets in the great chamber, 6 of her best chairs.

To her nephw Thos. Lucas, of Little Horningsheathe, a ring of gold, with a stone in it called a saphire, a stands cup, all gilt.

To her niece Marie Lucas, his wife, a Kyrtle of black satin, guarded with velvet, & also a square .. "restg in a coffer in the chamber where I doe lie."

To Francis Clopton, her son in law, a ring of gold of the value of ten pounds, one salt with a cover, silver & double gilt. To her daur. Elizth. Clopton, his wife, a pomander of gold. To John Brooksby, son to her sd daur. Clopton, 2 quarters of wheat, or the value th'of. To her son John Barnn. one feather bed, with a bolster, mattres, 22 pillows, one pr of blankets, 2 coverlets, one of tapestrie, & the other of bougie work, one testor of silk, & one bedstead, in the little chamber over the larder in Ketton Hall. To him, the hanginge in the same chamber. To the same, one salt of silver parcel gilt, 6 silver spoons, one jugg to drink in, covd with silver & without silver at the foot. To the same, 2 brass potts of the meanest sort, one kettle of brass, one little skyllet & half a garish of pewter vessel, that goeth commonly & dayly abrode within the house. To him, 2 milk kyne, one spitt, 2 little cobyrons, which now remayneth in the maydens chamber, 2 prs of linen sheets of the meane sort, one plain table cloth, one plain towel, half a doz. plain table napkins. To the same John 20 marks in ready money if her Ex'or shod think it so mete.

To Eliz., wife to her son John Barnardiston, a kirtle of tawnie damask, her gown of cloth faced with black conies, & the meanest of her french hoodes. All wh. legacs are to him & his wife on cond'on that he shod not molest or sue her Ex'or respectg any bequest in the will of his Father, Sir Thos. Barnardiston, &c., if so, the legacy, &c., shall be frustrate & voyd. To Elizth. Everarde, her Kyniswoman & daughter to her late sonne Thos. Barnardiston, her second casting flaggon of silver & double gilt, 4 wrought Cuysshions with the nedele, & also "the meanest gowne of myne, being of black velvet." To John Everard, husbd. to the sd Elizth., xx shillings "in a rynge."

To Anne Barnardiston, youngest daur. to her sd. son Thos. Barnardiston, dece'd, one pair of beades currall, guarded with silver & gylte. To Marie Everard, daur. to her sd kinswoman Eliz. Everard, "the meanest of my two Squares resting in my closets." To her daur. Anne Barnardiston, her p'fession ring of gold & 40*s*. To Eliz' Markaunte, of Colchester, the wife of Edmd. Markaunte, a ring of gold, being a signet graved with letters without arms. To her sister Grenefelde, a fair tablet of gold. To Edmund Lucas, eldest son to her brother Hy. Lucas, dece'd, one salt of silver with a cover, parcel gilt, & xx*s*. in a ring. To Master Wylson, of Trin. Col. Camb., the two meanest of her silver spoons being double gilt. To Mr. Hyll, parson of Otten Belcham, xx*s*. To the schollars of Trin. Coll. 40*s*., to be distributed by the hands of Mr. Wilson, if he be in the sd College, & if he be departed from thence, by the President.

To her god children 8*d*. a piece, so that they shall come to the ch. of Ketton, & demand the same the day of her burial.

To Kathern Lucas, daur. of her bro^r^ Henry Lucas, dece'd, 6 quar^s^ of barlie, or the value therof, to be employed in a token for her. To Wm Markaunte, S'rvnt to her neph^w^ Thos. Lucas, Esquier, 13*s*. 4*d*. To Thos. Clytherough, her s'rvnte, £3. To Lamber Clytheroughe her godson, one bullock of a year old. To Lambert Skriven, her serv't, 4 marks, with a feather bed, mattress, bolster, blankets, Testor & bedstead, & all the hangg in his chamber. To Wm Stanton, her serv't, 20*s*. To Tomlynson, her serv't, 20*s*. To sheldrake, her serv't, "my Baylie," 13*s*. 4*d*. To Wisbiche her Cowp^r^. John Webbe, the kep^r^ of her wood, & to Barnarde — to ev'y of them, 6*s*. 8*d*. To every of her women serv'ts, 6*s*. 8*d*., at the day of her burl., her Ex'ors to have a black gown & black cote, & John Barn^n^ her son to have a black cote. To every other man serv't, a black cote. Appoints her sd nep^w^, Thos. Lucas, son & heir of her late brother John & of Colchester, dece'd, her only sole & faithful Ex'or. To him for his paynes, £10. The residue of her goods & cattales, after debts p^d^. to her neph^w^ & Ex'or for his own use. Attested by

"Johannem Lucas,
Thomam Dicksoun,
Willm. Markant."

Mem^m^

My ladyes pleasure is that this endorsem^t^ shall be taken as part of her Will. To her sister Eliz. Lucas, sometime wife of her late bro^r^ John Lucas, of Colchester, dece'd, one hoope of gold, weinge 40*s*. To Elizth. Lucas, her daur., 20*s*. To John Lucas, her son, won silver potte, parcell gilte. To Thos. Dyxon, parson of Barnstone;* & to Wm Browne, of Ketton, "being Witnesses of these presents, 13*s*. 4*d*."

Proved before Master Walter Haddon, Dr of Laws, in prerog^ve^ Cot, 3d May, 1560, by Thos. Lucas, the Ex'or.

* She presented him to the Rectory of Barnardiston, in Suffolk, 27th April, 1558.

23 August, 1608.—Will of Sir Thomas Lucas, of St. John's, near Colchester, co. Essex, Knt., so dated. To my wife Dame Mary, to my eldest son Thomas Lucas, to my son John Lucas. Testator refers to the will of John Lucas, Esq., his father; to my son in law Sir Arthur Throckmorton, Knt., and my daughter the Lady Anne Throckmorton, his wife; to my son in law Sir Rowland Lacie, Knt., and my daughter the Lady Constance Lacie, his wife; to my son in law Sir Gawin Harvey, Knt.; to my daughter the Lady Marie Harvie, his wife; to my loving friend Edward Waldegrave, of Lawford, Esq.: to my cosen John Lucas, of the parish of Ramsey. Will published 1 July, 1611, proved [cur. prærog. Cant.] 25 Nov., 1611, by Dame Mary Lucas, his widow, and Thomas Lucas, his son, Exr.

---

14 March, 1693.—Will of John Lucas, of City of Norwich, Merchant, so dated. Testator purchased property in Banningham, Norf., of his brother-in-law, Mr. Richd. Gay, mentions his wife Ann, his brother-in-law, and her brother Richd. Gay as living, his eldest son Gibson Lucas, a minor, his son John Lucas, a minor, his son Richd. Gay Lucas, a minor, his daughters Mary and Anne Lucas, minors, his brother Thos. Lucas, Testator, bequeathed to his honoured father Gibson Lucas, 20*s.* for a ring, to his father and mother Mr. Black and his wife the same sum, appointed his loving uncle Richd. Gay, & his loving brother Wm. Lucas, executors, Codicil dated 1st April, 1696, brother Wm. Lucas & Richd. Gay the uncle, brother Thos. Lucas, cozen Wm. Amyas, of Diss, all living, Proved (Cur. prærog. Cant.) 10 June, 1696.

---

9 May, 1696.—Dr. Gibson Lucas in his will so dated, names only his sons, Wm. & Thomas, & his sister Mrs. Mary Lurkin; gave to his daughter-in-law, wife of said Wm. Lucas, his picture done of him in his scarlet robes, for her life, & then to next heir from generation to generation.

22d Nov., 1716.—Will of Wm. Lucas, of Bury St. Edmund's, Esq., so dated. A very short one, gave his library of Books to his nephew Richd. Gay Lucas. Proved (Archd. Sudb.) by Sarah his relict, 30 Nov., 1716.

---

25 March, 1724.—Will of Richd. Gay, of Carrow, in County of City of Norwich, so dated. Testator, being aged died at Mautby. He gave to his kinsman, Mr. Richard Gay Lucas, clerk, property at Gestwick, and Foulsham, to his cousin Robert Rust, property in Happing & Happisburgh; gave a legacy to his kinswoman, Mrs. Mary Green, widow; to Mr. Samuel Johnson & Anne his wife, Mr. Gibson Lucas & his wife, & others, 20*s.* a piece for a ring. Proved (Arch. Norw.) 21st Oct., 1726.

---

20 Oct., 1738.—Will of John Lucas, of City of Norwich, Worsted Weaver, so dated. Testator's Mother Anne Johnson, living. He gave legacies to Anne Baseley, wife of Charles Baseley, of Norwich, Woolcomber; to Mary Greene, of Norwich, spinster, & to Sarah Greene of same, spinster; to Mary Warriner, wife of Thos. Warriner, of City of Peterborough, Woolcomber; to Gibson Lucas, son of his brother Richd. Gay Lucas, of Yarmouth, Clerk; appointed said Charles Baseley & Gibson Lucas his (Testator's) brother, of Shipdham, gent., Executors. Proved (Cur. prærog. Cant.) 13 Dec., 1738, by Chas. Basely, one of the Executors, power reserved to Gibson Lucas the other Executor.

20 June, 1756.—Will of Gibson Lucas, of Fornham St. Martin, co. Suff., Esq., so dated. Testator gave his property in East Dereham & Westfield, co. Norfolk, and other property to his grand children Edmund Strudwick, Katherine Strudwick, & George Lucas Strudwick; his grand daughters Sarah Strudwick, and Testator's wife. Rachael Lucas, so long as she continued his widow, was to have the rents & profits of the property devised to his grand children during their minorities, for their maintenance & education. Testator devised all the residue of his Manors, Advowsons, &c., in Norfolk, to Thornhagh Gurdon, of Letton, in Norfolk, Esq., & Brampton Gurdon, Esq., his son, upon trust that Testator's brother Richd. Gay Lucas, & his nephew Gibson Lucas, son of sd. Richd. Gay Lucas, should, during the life of Sarah Strudwick, Testator's daughter, whose husband, Edmund Strudwick, was then living, pay her an annuity of £300 a year, & subject thereto to said Rachael, Testator's wife for life, with a term of 500 years created by Testator, vested in Samuel Johnson, of City of Norwich, Esq., & Joshua Crofts, of East Bradenham, in Norfolk, Clerk, to commence from the death or 2nd marriage of said Rachael, and subject thereto to Testator's said grandson George Lucas Strudwick for life, remr to sd Trustees Gurdon & Son to support contingent remr to issue male of the body of sd George Lucas Strudwick, according to seniority in tail male, remr to issue female of sd George Lucas Strudwick, remr to sd grandson Edmund Strudwick, with similar limitations in favour of him & Testator's grand daughters Sarah Strudwick & Katherine Strudwick, remr to Testator's sd nephew Gibson Lucas, and the heirs of his body, & for default of such, to Testator's niece Mary Lucas, sister of sd Gibson Lucas, & of Testator's niece Ann Baseley, of sd City of Norwich, widow, in equal shares. Testator's Household goods & Furniture in his capital Messuage in Shipdam, in Norfolk, to be deemed heirlooms. Testator gave to his sd grandson George Lucas Strudwick, at 21, his best diamond ring & his pictures at Fornham. The executors appointed were, Testator's wife Rachael, his brother Richd. Gay Lucas & his nephew Gibson Lucas.

---

15 March, 1769.—Will of Richard Gay Lucas, of Great Yarmouth, clerk, so dated. Testator desired to be buried in Mautby Chancel. Mentions his daughter Mary Lucas, his grandson Gibson Lucas, son of Gibson Lucas, Esq., his son; gave a legacy to his niece Ann Baseley, late of City of Norwich, widow; mentions his only son Gibson Lucas, Esq.; appointed Jeremiah Ives, of Norwich, Esq., Supervisor. Codicil dated 11 March, 1771. Mentions his daughter Mary Lucas. Proved (Cur. Ep. Nor.) 26 Sept., 1771, by Gibson Lucas, the son executor, sworn before John Greene, Clerk.

---

23 June, 1790.—Will of Gibson Lucas, of Filby, Esq., so dated. The settlement on the marriage of Testator with his late wife, formerly Ann Ward, spinster, referred to; mentions his eldest son Charles Lucas, his daughter Mary Ann, under 21, his wife Charlotte, the daughter of Mr. Bartholomew Nelson, who was then living. Rectory of Sporle referred to, held by lease of Eton College, Bartholomew Nelson, Junr., & Bridget Nelson, spinster, brother & sister of sd Charlotte; she, the said Charlotte a party to articles dated 24 Dec., 1785. Bartholomew Nelson & Bridget Nelson, the brother and sister of Charlotte, living at date of Testator's will, his 2d son Gibson Lucas, his brother in law, Mr. Wm Downes, his 3d son George Lucas, his fourth son Richard Lucas, Wm. testator's only child by his present wife (his marriage articles with her referred to), he a minor. Testator purchased some property at Sporle, of Joseph Peckover. Codicil dated 26 June, 1790, proved (Arch. Norw.) 21 Dec., 1790.

MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS.

IN HORNINGSHEATH CHURCH.

East end of chancel. *On the floor a black stone, with the Arms and Crest of Lucas.*

Hic jacet Dr. Lucas,
Qui obiit 24 Maii,
1698,
Ætat 83.

Here lyeth the
Body of Elisabeth
Lucas, wife of
Dr. Lucas, who
dyed the 24th
June, 1668.

Here lieth Christian Sach,
the late wife of Thomas Sach, Gent.,
of Great Horringer, who was
formerly the wife of Wm. Lucas, Esq.,
who died in Sept., Anno D'ni,
1666,
aged 79 years.

A gravestone to

Mary Lucas,
eldest daughter of Christian Lucas.

Here lyeth the
Body of William
Lucas, Esquire, who
departed this
Life, January,
1639.

A white stone with an octagon brass plate, bearing this :—

Here lyeth
The Body of Mary
Lucas, the eldest
Daughter of William
Lucas, of Horscroft, in
Horinger, Esquire, which
departed this life the
xiij day of October,
Anno Domini,
1618.

IN LITTLE SAXHAM CHURCH.

In the north wall of the chancel are the remains of the cenotaph of Thomas Lucas, which Chitting notices in these words: "A tomb of stone, made for Thomas Lucas, Solicitor to Henry VII, which has scutcheons of his and wife's coats, but he was never buried in it."—It was an altar tomb standing under an arch that opened into the Lucas Chapel; the arch is now filled up, and these shields of the tomb are inserted in the wall. 1. *Lucas* and *Morrieux* quarterly. 2. *Lucas* impaling *Morrieux*. 3. *Lucas* and *Morrieux* quarterly, impaling *Kemys*. 4. *Kemys*.

Chester Herald, speaking of the Lucas Chapel, says, "In a chappell on the north side of the church, built by Lucas, a very fayer window of excellent work in glass, but almost all broken downe and defaced.*

* Weever speaks of the effigy of Lucas, in his coat armour, with his wife and children.

"On a gravestone, and on a wall there:

Orate p. aia. Margerie, nup. uxoris
Jasperi fil. & hæredis Thome Lucas
Armigeri, fil. & hæredis tam Roberti Gedding
Armigeri quam Consanguin. et hered.
Gilb'ti Petchy, militis, et Joh'is Aspall, Ar:
que obiit xxi. die Septembris, Anno Dni. 1515. 7 H. viij.

"Four scutcheons, but only one left: *Lucas* impales *Gedding*, G. a cheveron Erm. inter three egles' heds Or, rased.*

Hic jacet Margeria, uxor Jasperi, filii
senioris Thomæ Lucas, Armigeri, cui'
Arma in quodam lapide marmoreo
in pariete istius Capelle iuxta altare
* et imagine' B'tissime Virginis Mariæ sunt
fixa, cum quadam scriptura in tabula'
insculpt. script. et depicta."

Thus far, Chester Herald.—There are three grave-stones in the Lucas Chapel, which have all been stripped of their brasses.

IN ST. MARY'S CHURCH, BURY ST. EDMUND'S.

In the south chancel aisle the following inscription and arms remain: Quarterly 1 and 4 [Argent] a fess between six annulets [Gules] *Lucas*. 2 and 3, a bend Argent billettée Sable, a crescent for difference. Crest, a dragon's head [Gules] issuant out of a ducal coronet [Or] *Lucas*.

Here in this grave and vnder this one stone
Doth Edmond rest, this Henrie's eldest sonne
Who ending so, as better due coulde none
Immortall ioye for mortall life hath wonne.
A fervent zeale vnto the trewth he bare
And fixte his faith on Christ most constantly
As at his death his wordes did well declare
Vnto the ioye of all the standers by
Thus here ye see of tree and fruit the fall
Of sire & sonne I meane whom death hath slayne
God make us prest† for him when he shall call
That heven throwgh Christ wee may here afte' gayne:
Ærvmnarv' . requies . mors.
Obiit . quinto . die . ivlii . anno . d'm' . 1575 .

The Chitting MS. states that brasses with the effigies of Henry Lucas (of Saxham, ob. 1559), and his arms and those of *Lucas* quarterly with *Morieux*, and *Lucas* impaling *Neville*, and inscriptions to himself and his son, were to be seen in the south aisle of the chancel of St. Mary's Church. Edmund, the son, married Frances, daughter of Sir Thos. Neville, 3d son of Richard Lord Latimer. The crest of Lucas was probably used in compliment to the Duke of Bedford.

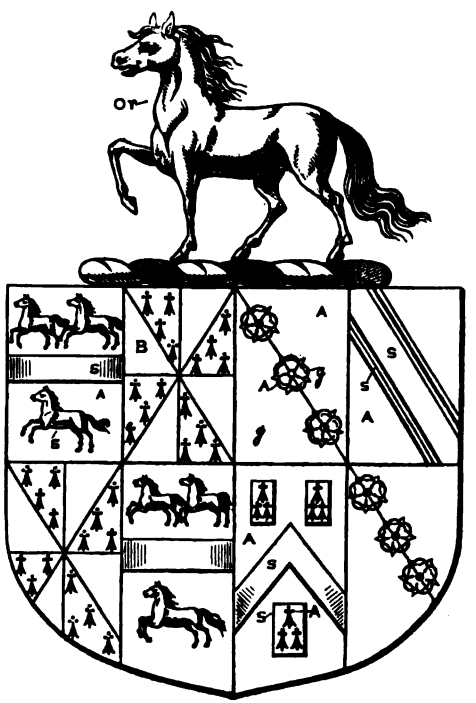
A MS. volume of Church Notes in the possession of the late Mr. John Wodderspoon mentions the following arms as remaining on three escutcheons. "1. *Lucas*. Argent, a fesse between six annulets Gules, three and three; quartered with...A bend Ermine, on the fesse point a crescent for difference. This impaled with ... Gules, a saltier Or, somewhat on it as if it were a stroke like cotized in a field either Vert or Sable, as appears by that in glass. 2. Frettée. 3....A fess between 6 cross crosslets three and three. 4. *Joy*. A fesse, in chief 3 martlets, in base a chevron. Above be *Lucas* quartered with a bend seeming waivé. The crest is a dragon's head issuing out of a crown."

---

* This coat of *Geddyng* is given in the same manner by Harvey.

† Ready; Old Fr. *prêt*.

Colt.



Arms quarterly:—1 and 4, Colt; 2 and 3, Trusbut. Impaling quarterly, 1 and 4, Mackwilliam; 2, English; 3, Gastenthorp.

The crest is not given in the original Visitation of 1561.

COLT.

EXTRACTS FROM PARISH REGISTERS.

BARKING, ESSEX.

Barbarie, da. of Sir Henry Colt, bapt. Sept. 2, 1624, burd 16 Feb., 1624-5.
Margaret, his daughter burd May 27, 1627.

BOXTED.

Marie Colt. da. of George Colt., Gent., bapt. 2 Augt., 1573.
Margaret Colt, da. of John Colt, Gent., bapt. 24 Jan., 1573.
Elizabeth Colt, da. of George Colt, Gent., bapt. 17 Oct., 1574.
Jane Colt, da. of John Colt, bapt. 24 Maye, 1576.
Jane Colt, da. of George Colt, Gent., bapt. 9 May, 1577.
Anne Colt, da. George Colt, bapt. 30 Augt., 1584.
John Kettle, Gent., & Elizabeth Colt, mard 21 Feb., 1586.
John Colt, Esq., burd 10 March, 1595.

DENSTON.

William Colt, of Cavendish, md Rebecca Crispe, of Clare, Wd 29 Oct., 1663.

SEMER.

Elizabeth Colt, da. of Robert & Eliz. bapd 17 Feb., 1669.
Joseph Colt, son of Robert & Eliz. bapt. 25 Sept., 1672.
Joseph Colt, son of Robert Colt, clerk, burd 6 Sept., 1687.
Robert Colt, of Colchester, Clk., and Mrs. Sarah Seaman, of Semer, Wo md 27 April 1697.
Robert Colt, junr., Clk., burd 3 April, 1698.
Mary Colt, da. of Robert Colt, clk., burd 9 Aug., 1701.

SWAFFHAM PRIORS, CO. CAMBRIDGE.

1569. Gulielmus Colte, & Margareta Foote, mar. 26 Jan.
1579. Gulielmus Colte, & Agneta Parker, ... 7 Maij.
1585. George Colt, & Wm. Colt, sons of Wm. Colt, bapt. 1 Augt.
1588. Thomas Colt, filius Willi. Colt, bapt. 30 March.
1591. Robert Colt, fil. Willi. bapt. 18 July.
1593. Humfrey Stiff, & Agnes Colte, mar. 11 Feb.
1585. George Colt, fil. Willi. Colt, burd 21 Sept.
1592. William Colt, burd 26 Jan.

WESTMINSTER ABBEY.

1684. William Dutton Colt, and Mary Shipman, married November 20.

WICKHAM BROOK.

Thomas Colte, Gent., & Maria Betts, md 13 Dec., 1598.

COLT PEDIGREE.

From the Narrative Visitation of 1561.

Cowlte, of Carlyll, maried the daughter of — Gellerington, and had by her yssue, Thomas Cowlte, sonne and heire.

Thomas Cowlte, sonne & heire of — maryed Jane, daughter and heire of Thursbotte, in the Countie of Norff., & by her had yssue, John Cowlte, sonne and heire.

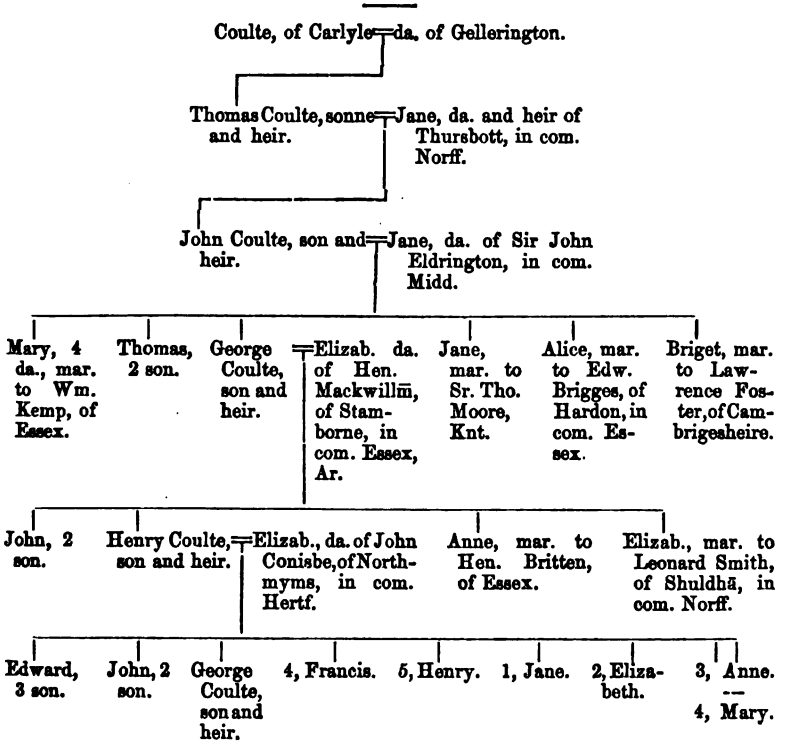
John Cowlte, sonne & heire of Thomas, maryed Jane, daughter of Sir John Eldrington, in the Countie of Mydlesex, & by her had yssue, George, sonne & heire; Thomas Cowlte, seconde sonne; Jane, maried to Thomas Moore, Knight; Alys, maryed to Edward Buggis, of Harlowe, in the Countie of Essex; Bridgett, maried to Lawrence ffoster, of Cambridgeshyre; Mary, maried to Wm. Kempe, of Essex.

George Cowlte, of Longe Melforde, sonne & heire to John, maryed Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Mackwylliam, of Stamborne, in the Countie of Essex, Esquire, & by her had yssue, Henrye Cowlte, sonne & heire; John, seconde sonne: Anne, maried to Henry Britton, of Essex; Elizabeth, maryed to Leonard Smythe, of Shuldham, in the Conntie of Norff.

Henry Cowlte, sonne & heire to George, maryed Elizabeth, daughter of John Conysbe, of North Myms, in the Countie of Hertford, & by her hath yssue, George, sonne & heire; Jno., second sonne; Edward, 3 sonne; ffraunces, 4 sonne; Henry, 5 sonne; Jane, Elizabeth, Anne, & Marye.

COLT PEDIGREE.

From the Sampson Lennard Copy of the 1561 *Visitation.*

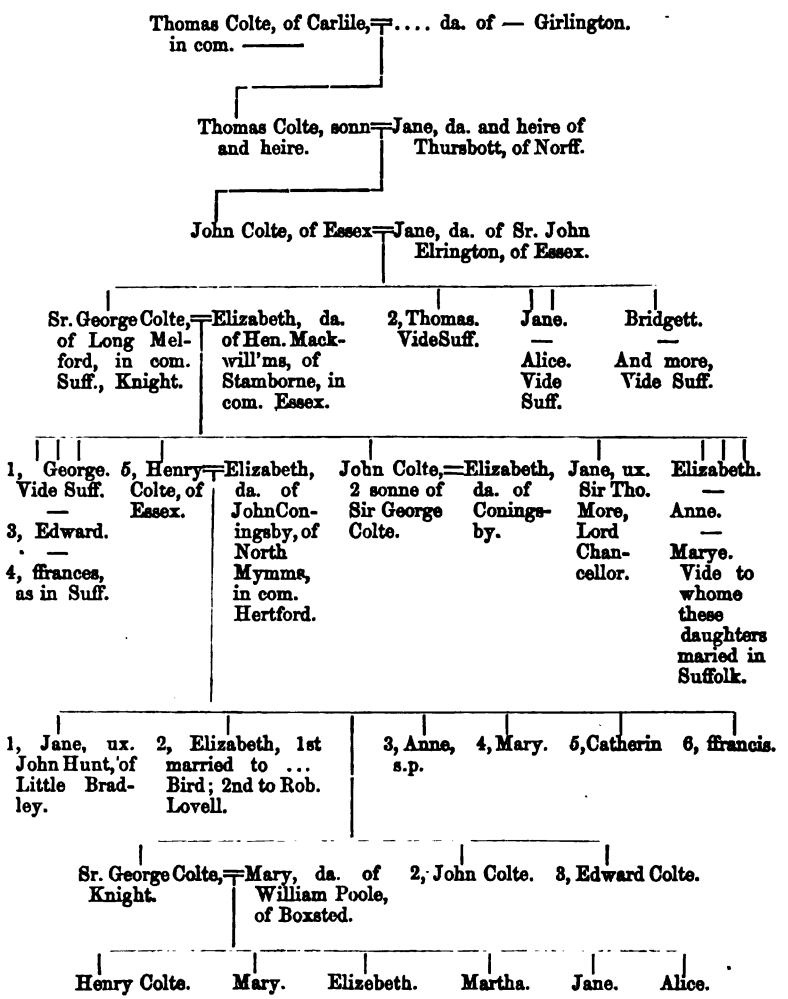


COLT PEDIGREE.

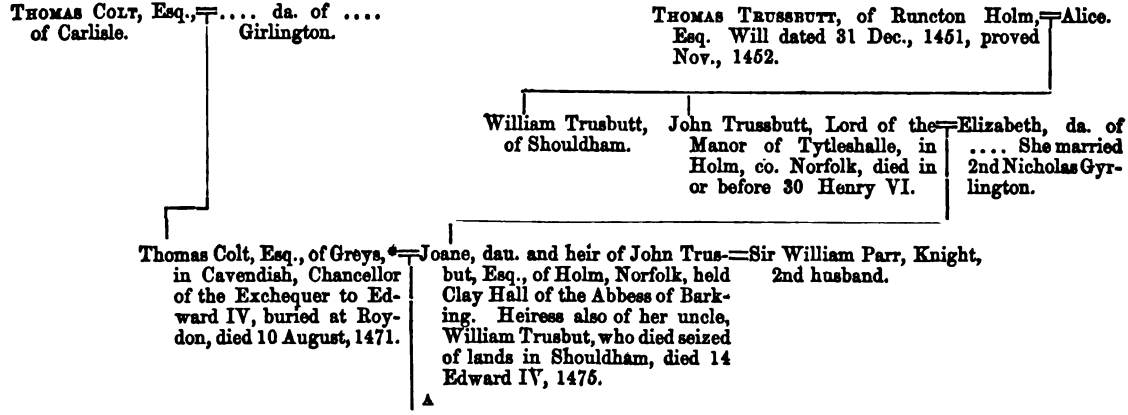
From the Visitation of Essex, 1634.

Harl. MSS., No. 1541.

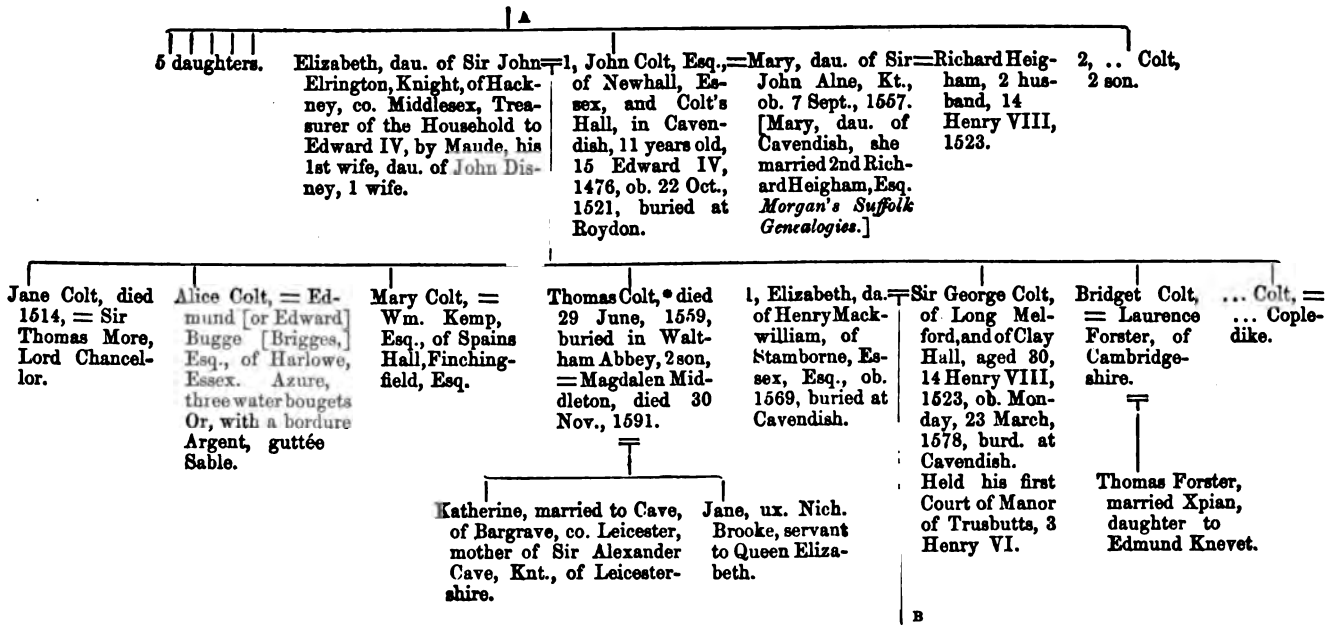
Arms—Quarterly, 1 and 4, Colt; 2 and 3, Trusbut. Crest—a Colt Or.



Colt.



• Indenture dated 30 Henry VI, between Nicholas Gyrlington & Elizabeth his wife on the one part, & Thomas Colt on the other part, being the agreement for the marriage of Thomas Colt with Jane Trusbutt, *penes* Dom. Tho. Hare, Bart.



* *Inscription in Waltham Abbey.*—Here under lyeth buryed near to this piller, the bodies of Thomas Coltte, Esquyer, and Magdalen his wife, who had esshue betwene them iii sonnes and iiii daughters, which Thomas decessed the xxix day of June, A° MCCCCCLIX, and the said Magdalen, who was the Causer of this monument, decessed the last daye of November, A° MCCCCCXCI, whose bodes & soules god send a joyfull resurrection. This was made 1576.

B

Elizabeth Colt, = Leonard Smith, of Shouldham, Norfolk, gent. Will dated 31 Jan., 14 Elizabeth, proved cur. prærog. Cant., 19 April, 1572.* He married 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of Hastings, relict of Edward Shouldham (or Schuldham), of Marham, co. Norfolk, gent., married before 23 Sep., 8 Elizabeth, living 39 Elizabeth, and then of Runcton Holme, widow, buried at Marham, 20 June, 1602.

Anne Colt, = Henry Britton, of Layer Britton, Essex.

Elizabeth, da. of John Coningsby, of North Mimms, Herts, Esq., 1 wife.

Henry Colt, Esq., of Essex, and Melford, 17 Elizabeth, died before his father's will, dated† 2 April, 1577.

C

= Margaret, da. of John Heath, Esq., of Netherhall, Essex, died *s.p.*, burd. at Roydon, Essex, = 1st John Ducket, Merchant, of London; 2nd John Swift, Esq.

Elizabeth, da. of John Conyngsby, of North Mimms, Herts., Esq.

2, John Colt, Esq., buried at Boxted, 10 March, 1595. Will dated 8 March, 1595.

D

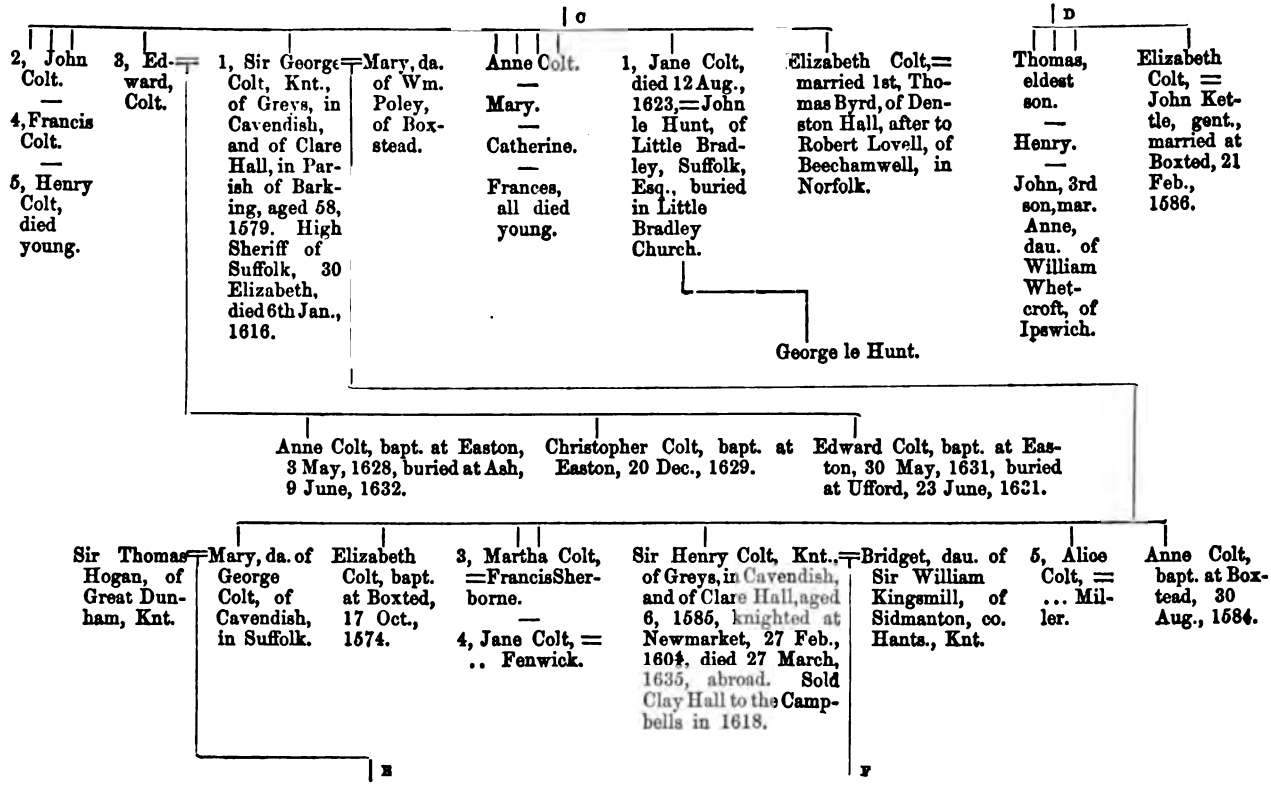
= Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Stopham, of London.

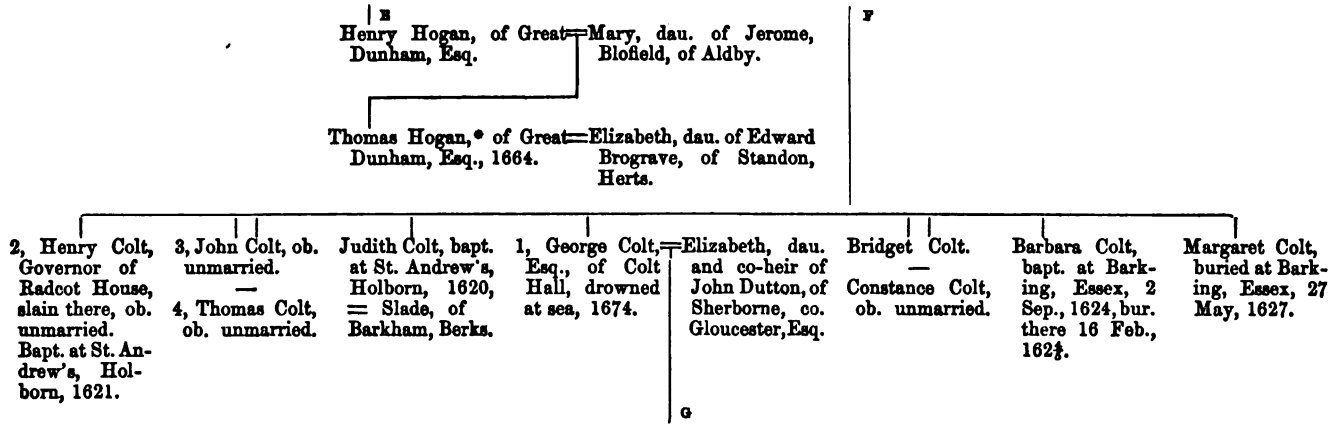
Margaret Colt, bapt. at Boxted, 24 Jan., 1573.

Jane Colt, bapt. at Boxted, 24 May, 1576.

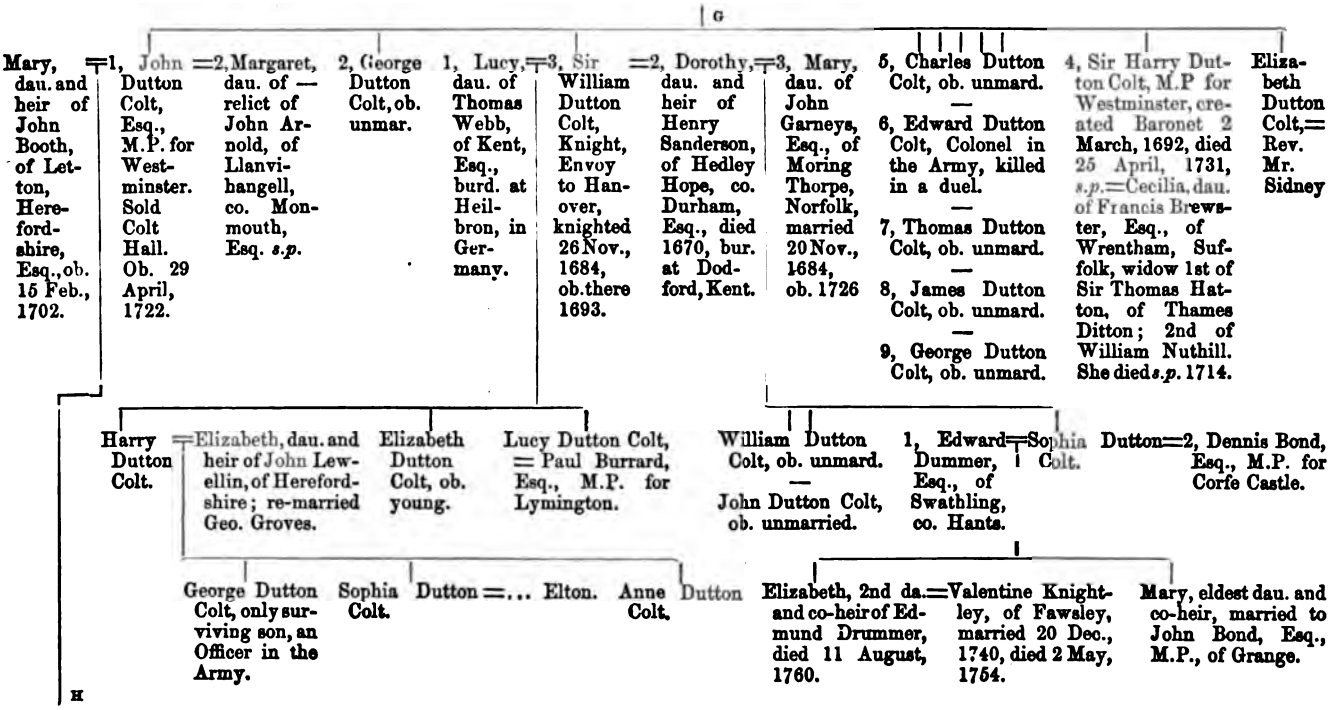
* Will of Leonard Smith, of Shuldham, co. Norfolk, gent., dated 31 Jan., 14 Elizabeth. To Leonard my son when 21. To Henry my son. To Edward my son. To John my son, all minors. To Jane my daughter, at the day of her marriage. To Elizabeth my daughter. To Jane my daughter. Katheryn my wife; and Mr. Henry Colte, of Netherhall, co. Essex, Esq.; and Mr. Edmund Awdelye, of Pawlgrave, co. Norfolk, Esq., Executors. Proved (Cur. prærog. Cant.) 19 April, 1572.

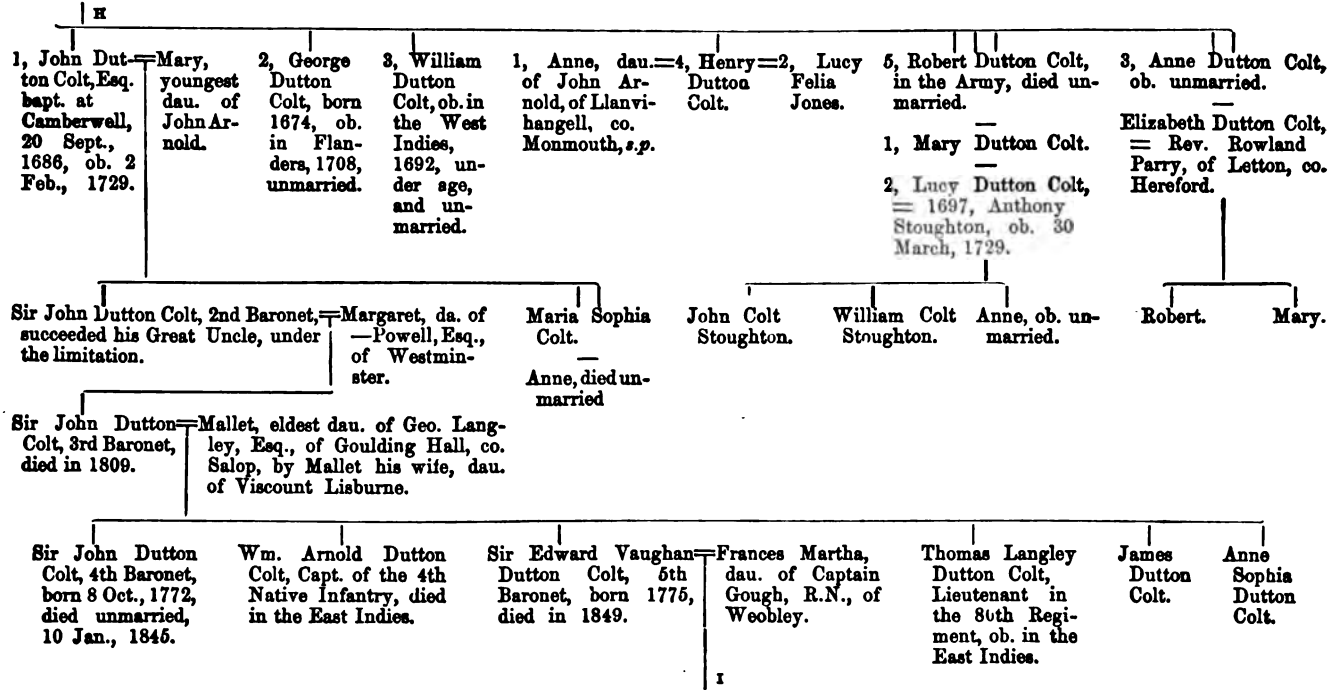
† 10 Nov., 28 Henry VIII. Indenture so dated, between George Colt on the one part, Henry Colt, gent., & Elizabeth his wife on the 2nd part, Leonard Smythe and Elizabeth his wife, daughter of said George Colt, on the 3rd part, being a lease of the manor of Tytleshall, in Runcton Holme, *penes* Dom. Tho. Hare, Bart.

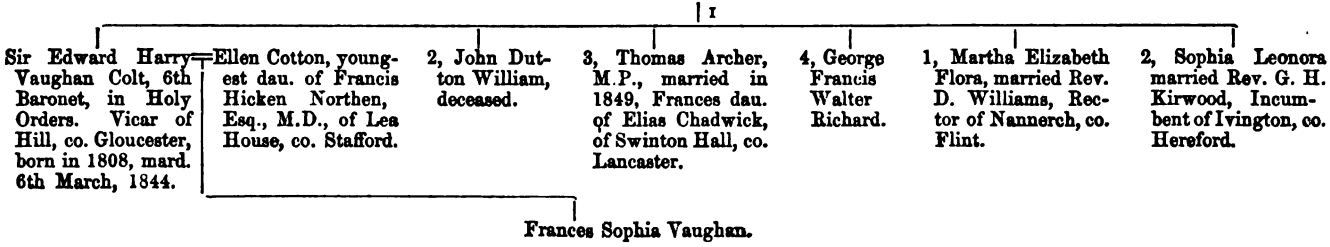

C
2, John Colt.
—
4, Francis Colt.
—
5, Henry Colt, died young.
3, Edward, Colt.
1, Sir George Colt, Knt., of Greys, in Cavendish, and of Clare Hall, in Parish of Barking, aged 58, 1579. High Sheriff of Suffolk, 30 Elizabeth, died 6th Jan., 1616.
Mary, da. of Wm. Poley, of Boxstead.
Anne Colt.
—
Mary.
—
Catherine.
—
Frances, all died young.
1, Jane Colt, died 12 Aug., 1623, John le Hunt, of Little Bradley, Suffolk, Esq., buried in Little Bradley Church.
George le Hunt.
Elizabeth Colt, married 1st, Thomas Byrd, of Denston Hall, after to Robert Lovell, of Beechamwell, in Norfolk.
D
Thomas, eldest son.
—
Henry.
—
John, 3rd son, mar. Anne, dau. of William Whetcroft, of Ipswich.
Elizabeth Colt, John Kettle, gent., married at Boxted, 21 Feb., 1586.
Anne Colt, bapt. at Easton, 3 May, 1628, buried at Ash, 9 June, 1632.
Christopher Colt, bapt. at Easton, 20 Dec., 1629.
Edward Colt, bapt. at Easton, 30 May, 1631, buried at Ufford, 23 June, 1631.
Sir Thomas Hogan, of Great Dunham, Knt.
Mary, da. of George Colt, of Cavendish, in Suffolk.
Elizabeth Colt, bapt. at Boxted, 17 Oct., 1574.
3, Martha Colt, Francis Sherborne.
—
4, Jane Colt, .. Fenwick.
Sir Henry Colt, Knt., of Greys, in Cavendish, and of Clare Hall, aged 6, 1585, knighted at Newmarket, 27 Feb., 160⅓, died 27 March, 1635, abroad. Sold Clay Hall to the Campbells in 1618.
Bridget, dau. of Sir William Kingsmill, of Sidmanton, co. Hants., Knt.
5, Alice Colt, ... Miller.
Anne Colt, bapt. at Boxtead, 30 Aug., 1584.
E
F



* Sir Thomas Hoogan [for such is the proper spelling of the name] was one of the Parliamentary Commissioners for Norfolk in 1654. The marriage settlement of Thomas Hoogan and Elizabeth Brograve is dated 25 April, 1664.


G
Mary, dau. and heir of John Booth, of Letton, Herefordshire, Esq., ob. 15 Feb., 1702.
1, John Dutton Colt, Esq., M.P. for Westminster. Sold Colt Hall. Ob. 29 April, 1722.
2, Margaret, dau. of — relict of John Arnold, of Llanvihangell, co. Monmouth, Esq. s.p.
2, George Dutton Colt, ob. unmar.
1, Lucy, dau. of Thomas Webb, of Kent, Esq., burd. at Heilbron, in Germany.
3, Sir William Dutton Colt, Knight, Envoy to Hanover, knighted 26 Nov., 1684, ob. there 1693.
2, Dorothy, dau. and heir of Henry Sanderson, of Hedley Hope, co. Durham, Esq., died 1670, bur. at Dodford, Kent.
3, Mary, dau. of John Garneys, Esq., of Moring Thorpe, Norfolk, married 20 Nov., 1684, ob. 1726
5, Charles Dutton Colt, ob. unmard.
6, Edward Dutton Colt, Colonel in the Army, killed in a duel.
7, Thomas Dutton Colt, ob. unmard.
8, James Dutton Colt, ob. unmard.
9, George Dutton Colt, ob. unmard.
4, Sir Harry Dutton Colt, M.P for Westminster, created Baronet 2 March, 1692, died 25 April, 1731, s.p. = Cecilia, dau. of Francis Brewster, Esq., of Wrentham, Suffolk, widow 1st of Sir Thomas Hatton, of Thames Ditton; 2nd of William Nuthill. She died s.p. 1714.
Elizabeth Dutton Colt, = Rev. Mr. Sidney
Harry Dutton Colt.
Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Lewellin, of Herefordshire; re-married Geo. Groves.
Elizabeth Dutton Colt, ob. young.
Lucy Dutton Colt, = Paul Burrard, Esq., M.P. for Lymington.
William Dutton Colt, ob. unmard.
John Dutton Colt, ob. unmarried.
1, Edward Dummer, Esq., of Swathling, co. Hants.
Sophia Colt.
Dutton = 2, Dennis Bond, Esq., M.P. for Corfe Castle.
George Dutton Colt, only surviving son, an Officer in the Army.
Sophia Colt.
Dutton = ... Elton.
Anne Colt.
Dutton
Elizabeth, 2nd da. and co-heir of Edmund Drummer, died 11 August, 1760.
Valentine Knightley, of Fawsley, married 20 Dec., 1740, died 2 May, 1754.
Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir, married to John Bond, Esq., M.P., of Grange.
H


H
1, John Dutton Colt, Esq. bapt. at Camberwell, 20 Sept., 1686, ob. 2 Feb., 1729.
Mary, youngest dau. of John Arnold.
2, George Dutton Colt, born 1674, ob. in Flanders, 1708, unmarried.
3, William Dutton Colt, ob. in the West Indies, 1692, under age, and unmarried.
1, Anne, dau. of John Arnold, of Llanvihangell, co. Monmouth, s.p.
4, Henry Dutton Colt.
2, Lucy Felia Jones.
5, Robert Dutton Colt, in the Army, died unmarried.
1, Mary Dutton Colt.
2, Lucy Dutton Colt, = 1697, Anthony Stoughton, ob. 30 March, 1729.
3, Anne Dutton Colt, ob. unmarried.
Elizabeth Dutton Colt, = Rev. Rowland Parry, of Letton, co. Hereford.
Sir John Dutton Colt, 2nd Baronet, succeeded his Great Uncle, under the limitation.
Margaret, da. of —Powell, Esq., of Westminster.
Maria Sophia Colt.
Anne, died unmarried
John Colt Stoughton.
William Colt Stoughton.
Anne, ob. unmarried.
Robert.
Mary.
Sir John Dutton Colt, 3rd Baronet, died in 1809.
Mallet, eldest dau. of Geo. Langley, Esq., of Goulding Hall, co. Salop, by Mallet his wife, dau. of Viscount Lisburne.
Sir John Dutton Colt, 4th Baronet, born 8 Oct., 1772, died unmarried, 10 Jan., 1845.
Wm. Arnold Dutton Colt, Capt. of the 4th Native Infantry, died in the East Indies.
Sir Edward Vaughan Dutton Colt, 5th Baronet, born 1775, died in 1849.
Frances Martha, dau. of Captain Gough, R.N., of Weobley.
Thomas Langley Dutton Colt, Lieutenant in the 80th Regiment, ob. in the East Indies.
James Dutton Colt.
Anne Sophia Dutton Colt.
I


I
Sir Edward Harry Vaughan Colt, 6th Baronet, in Holy Orders. Vicar of Hill, co. Gloucester, born in 1808, mard. 6th March, 1844.
Ellen Cotton, youngest dau. of Francis Hicken Northen, Esq., M.D., of Lea House, co. Stafford.
2, John Dutton William, deceased.
3, Thomas Archer, M.P., married in 1849, Frances dau. of Elias Chadwick, of Swinton Hall, co. Lancaster.
4, George Francis Walter Richard.
1, Martha Elizabeth Flora, married Rev. D. Williams, Rector of Nannerch, co. Flint.
2, Sophia Leonora married Rev. G. H. Kirwood, Incumbent of Ivington, co. Hereford.
Frances Sophia Vaughan.

COLT WILLS.

1521.—John Colt, of Roydon, in Essex. To be buried in the parish church of Roydon, "without any grete cost or pompe about my vile body." To the high altar of Roydon Church, forty shillings, for tithes forgotten. Item, to the friers of Ware, xl*s*., and legacies of the same sum to various religious houses, for the purpose of providing prayers for his soul. Item, I will that Mary, my wife, have my manor of Netherhall. Item, to my saide wife all my plate and household stuffe, excepte that my sonne George shall have a Bason & a Ewer of silver, two greate saltes parcell gilt, a silver pot, and a dozen spoones. Item, that x marcs be yerely paide by my Executors out of my mannor of Greyes, to Sr Thomas Moore, Knight, to the fynding of my young son Thomas Colte, till he come of age. Item, to my daughter Edyn c*l*., to her marriage. To my daughter Elizabeth Rosely, x*l*. To my son in law Sr Thomas More, Knyght, one of my best colts at his pleasure. Item, that my Executors shall give the benefice of Brightwell when it shall be voyde, to my chaplaine. Item, to young John Colte, sonne to my son George Colte, xx*s*. Item, to Henry Colte, his brother, xx*s*. The residue of my goodes not bequeathed, I leave to Mary my wife and George my son, whom I make my Executors.

Pr. 25 Nov., 1521.

1545.—29th August.—Will of William Colte, of Lowestoft, Suffolk. To be buried in the church of Lowestoft. To the high altar of the same church. vj*s*. viij*d*. To the churche of Lowestofte, three pounds vj*s*. viij*d*. of English money. To Kessingland church, ffourtie shillings. To the high altar of the same church, ij*s*. and iiij*d*. To the making a highwaye from Kessingland Serowe into the churche, vj*s*. viij*d*. To every one of my god children, xij*d*. Item, I will that my messuage situated and bylded in Kessingland, with all landes free and bonde thereunto belonging, to be sold by my Executors. Unto Susan Colte my wife, all my other landes and tenements lyinge in Kessingland, in the Searowe and elsewhere, to her and to her heires, &c. Item, I will and bequethe to Susan Colte my wife, all my landes, &c., &c., in the townes of Lowestoft and Gunton, &c., to her in fee simple. Item, I will that Susan my wife shall have all my houses and londes lyinge & beinge in the towne of Garveston, or elsewhere, in the countie of Norff., which I bought of Richard Crane, &c. To the poor of Lowestoft yearly, xiij*s*. iiij*d*. Item, I will and bequeth all my other goodes, &c., to my wife, whom I do ordeyn and make my sole Executrix.

1559.—25th May.—Thomas Colt, of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, To be buried in church or churchyard, as the church of Christ doth appoint. To the poor of Roydon, three pounds. To the poor of Waltham Holy Cross, v*l*. To the poor of Nasing, xl*s*. A sum of money to be bestowed among the poor of Twykenam by Rychmond, as Marye Hygham, my late mother did by her last will and testament appoynt to have bestowed in allmes dedes. I give unto Mawdelyne my wife, my house, landes and tenements, in Halesfelld with all the hous-

holld stuff and movables there. Item, I give to my cosyne Edmond Lysle, a cloke of blacke clothe, garded with velvett and embroyderie, to be assistant to my wife and children. I give to Mr. Henrye Denye my gray hobbie. I give unto my nephewe Henrie Coullt, my armynge swoorde, my targett, and my twoohanded sworde I give to my nephue John Collt. I give to Sr George Somersett, hallfe an ounce of angell golde, to be made in a Rynge, accordinge to his devyse I doo give to Thomas my boye, xxvj*s.* viij*d.* a yere, during his naturall life. I do give to Edith Thorpe my sister, in token of charytie, xl*s.* a yere during x yeres next to come, if she live so long. To my brother George Colt, half an ounce of angell golde, to be made into a ringe. Item, I will that the good man George that dwellith by Netherhawll, have everie yere a nue rapp for terme of life. A porcon of land to be purchased for th'onlie use of my twoo daughters, Katheryne and Jane, and to theyres of their bodies lawfullie begotten, to be equallie divided when they shall come to the age of xxi yeres. To my wife Maudelyne, x*l.* a yere. Item, I will that if my said twoo daughters should decease without issue of their bodies lawfullie begotten, Item, I will that all my lands and tenements in the parishe of Waltham hollie crosse, shall go to the erection and setting up a free Scoole, and that to remayne for ever for the learninge of poore men's children. And yf the saide Scoole shallbe otherwise disposed and alltared contrary to my worde contayned in this will, that then the saide land shall remaine to theyres of thebodie of Edith Thorpe for ever. Item, I give to Mawdelyne my wife, my landes, &c., in Edmonton, for terme of her naturall life, and after her decease to remayne to my twoo daughters Katherine and Jane and their heyres. Item, I make Maudelyne my wife, and my nephue John Kemp the elder, my twoo executors. To my brother Myddleton, my best doublett.

Prob: 17 Dec., 1559.

1577.—2nd April.—Henry Colt, of Cavendish. To be buried in the parish church of Cavendish. Margaret Colte my wife to have all my plate houshold stuff, lynnen, &c., as I had with her. My wieff Margaret to have my stone horse, my grey geldinge, my yonge bay geldinge, and the little bawlde Nagge. My sonne George Colte, and my sonne John Colte, Item, I give unto my daughter Jane Hunte, one silver spoone. Item, I gyve unto my daughter Elizabeth Birde, one knopped sylver spoone. Item, I will to my sonne Edward Colte twoo knopped silver spoones. Item, I give to my daughter Colte, one knopped silver spoone. Item, I give to my daughter ffraunces Colte, one knopped silver spoone, with a little gilte salte seller. And I give to my wieff Margarett, twoo hoggesheades of my best and strongest bere. And the residue of all my goodes, debtes, chattells, &c., &c., whether in the countie of Suffolke or Essex, or elsewhere, I freelie give to my sonne George Colte, whom I constitute and make my sole Executor of this my last will and testament. And I ordeyne and make my brother John Colte to be my supervisour hereof, and I give unto him my black cloke garded with velvett, and my hanger with damask work, girdell and all. To Katherine my daughter, a gilte spoone, and to Marie my daughter, anoder gilte spoone. Item, I will my olde gray mare to George my sonne, and the last ffole to Anthonye my ffoole.

Prob. 13 April, 1577.

1596.—8th March.—John Colte, of Boxtead, Suff. In dei nomine Amen, the eighte daye of Marche Anno domini one thousand five hundred nynetie five, Annoque Elizabethæ Tricesimo Octavo. I, John Colte, of Boxteade in the countie of Suff., and in the dioces of Norwh, Esquire, althoughe some what payneful in bodie, yet of sounde and perfect remembraunce, thanked be god, doe ordeyne and make this my present testament contayninge herein my last will, in manner and forme followinge, utterlie revokinge and disannullinge all other wills by me heretofore made so that they shall be of no force or effecte. ffirst, I bequethe my soule to Almightie god my maker and Redeemer, trusting to be saved by the deathe and passion of my Lorde and Saviour Jesus Christe, and my bodie to be buried in the churche or chauncell of Boxteade aforesaide, or where it shall please god. Item, I give to every poore howsehold in Boxteede abovesaide, three shillings foure pence, viz.: unto the widdow Coxage, unto Roger Evererd, unto the widdow Goodinge, unto John Dawson, unto John Causton, and unto the widdow Cottenham, theire howsholdes. Item, I give and bequeathe unto Thomas my oldest sonne, all my howses, groundes, landes, pastures, meadowes, and hereditaments whatsoever, sett, lyinge and beinge in Cavendishe, in the countie of Suffolke, wth all the appurtenances thereto belonginge unto him and his heires males of his bodie lawfullie begotten, or to be begotten. And for wante of suche issue male, I will that the same shall be and remayne to Henry my youngest sonne and his heires for ever. Item, I give unto Elizabethe my wife, all my howses, groundes, landes, pastures, meadowes, &c., sett, lyinge, and beinge in Poslingford and haverell, wth all theire appurten', duringe the terme of her naturall liffe, and after her decease, I give all the aforesaide landes, &c., to the foresaide Thomas my sonne, and to his heires male lawfullie begotten. Provided always and my will is that whensoever the said Thomas or his heires shall knowledge or suffer any acte or actes, thynge or thynges, either by fine, feoffments, or recoverie, or otherwise, whereby the estate or use of my howses, groundes, &c., &c., in Cavendishe aforesaide, with all appurte or any parte thereof, willed, Limited and intended by this my last will and testament, shall be altered, changed, frustrated, or stopped, then and immediately after such acte, &c., &c., the premises, or so muche thereof as shall be or so intended to be altered, &c., &c., shall be and remayne to the saide Henry my sonne and his heires for ever. Provided allwayes and my will is that Thomas my sonne, and his heires shall pay or cause to be payde unto Henry his brother, tenne poundes of lawfull monie of Englande yerelie, and every yere duringe the naturall life of the saide Henry by equal portion, at the feasts of St. Michael and the annunciation of our Ladye. And if the saide Thomas and his heires shall refuse to pay the saide tenne poundes, Then I will that the saide Henry shall have my house, &c., &c., lyinge in Poslingford, and one close of pastures, lyinge and beinge in Cavendishe, conteyninge by estimac'on, seven acres and half more or lesse, with those I bought of one Richard Rook, of the same towne, to him and his heires for ever. Item, I give unto the saide Henry my sonne, the rente due unto me for Newgate field, during the yeres yet to come and not expired. Item, I give unto Margaret and Jane my daughters, after the decease of Elizabethe my wife, one annuitie of fiftie poundes the yere and yerelie, equallie to be devided between them, wch annuitie was passed and sett over unto me by Sr George Colte, knight, my father, deceased, and George Colte, my nephew, Esquire. Provided also that if the saide Margaret and Jane doe departe this liffe before the saide Elizabethe my wife, theire mother. Then I will that the saide annuitie above saide shall remayne to Thomas and Henry, my sonnes, equallie to be devided betweene them. Item, I give unto Elizabethe my wife, my lease of my howse, at Burie, and after the decease of the said Elizabethe, I give the saide lease to my daughters

Margaret and Jane. Item, I give and bequeathe unto the saide Margaret and Jane my daughters, all my movables, goods, &c., to be equallie devided between them, after the decease of Elizabethe my wife and theire mother, whom I will to have the use and occupying of them so longe as she shall live. Item, I give unto John Baxter the older, my servaunt, twentie shillinges, to be payde unto him within two months next after my decease. Item, I give unto Mary Botte, my servant, twentie shillinges, to be payde unto her wthin two monthes after my decease. Item, I will and my mynde is that Margaret and Jane my daughters, shall haue the advise of theire mother and my nephewe John Colte, in matching themselves in marriage, if it shall please god to lett them live to come to that estate. And if they or either of them shall refuse to be ruled by them, and to marry and matche themselves wthout theire consent, and good will, then I will that wch of them shall refuse to be ruled and advised, shall have but fortie poundes. And all the rest given and bequeathed unto her shall remayne unto her sister, and she shall have it that will be advised and have the good will and consente of her mother and the saide John Colte, my nephewe. Last of all, I make and ordayne Elizabethe my wife, my sole and whole Executrix. In witness whereof, &c., I have sett my hande and seale, in the presence of Peter Cooke, clerke, writer hereof, and John Baxter: by me, John Colte.

Prob: 31 March, 1596.

1617.—John Colte, of Bury St. Edmund's, Suffolk. In the name of the father and of the sonne and of the holie ghoste, Amen. I, John Colte, of Bury Saint Edmund's, in the countie of Suffolke, beimg sick in bodye, but whole in mind, &c., do bequeath my soule unto god, &c., &c. Item, I give to my sister Colte, all my bedding which is in my chamber, the bedstead, bolster and pillowe, with the coverlett, blanketts and rugg, and whatsoever belongeth to the bedd. And also, I doe give to her the cofer of Lynnen standing by the bedside, with all the Lynnen therein, and whatsoever is abroad of my Lynnen. Item, I doe give to Sr Henry Colte, my cubbards of bookes, and all other books that are myne. And I doe give hym my deske. Item, I give to my nephue John Colte, a Bond of thirtie pounds that Thomas Bartham, of Cavendishe, doth owe me, with all the profitte of the morgage thereto belonging. And also, I do give hym my boxe of Lynnen and shirte Bandes and Cuffes, and my greate cofer with the naperye in yt, and my black cloke, and my newe suite of Apparrell. Item, I give unto my neice Anne Colte, the house and lands thereunto belonging, in the occupation of Richard Smythe, in Cavendishe. Item, I do give to my nephue Edward Colt, all my house, tenement, lands, &c., &c. Provided allwayes that the said Edward Colt shall have nothing to do with the said lands, untill my Executor hath fullie p'formed my Will & Testament, payed my debts, &c., &c. Item, I give unto my Sister and my sister Lovell, twentie pounds, to each of them tenne pounds, to be payed out of a Bond due from one John Westropp, of Stanffield, as a token of my love and remembrance to them. Item, I give to the towne of Cavendish, the somme of twentie pounds, to be payed within one yere after my deathe, the same to be employed to the best gain and behoofe to the poore of the sayed parishe, and by the discretion and advise of Sr Henry Colt, knighte and my Executor, shall be thought fittest. And yf my said nephue John Colt shall not surrender all his righte and interest which he hath, or hereafter may have in, and to the coppie Landes holden of the mannor of Howghton hall, in Cavendishe,

within the said countie, to the use of the said Edward Colt and his heires, within six monethes next after my decease. Then my will and meaning is that the sayed Edward Colt shall have the proffitt of the sayed land, and morgage of Thomas Bartham's formerlie given and bequeathed to my sayed nephue, as aforesayed. Item, my will and meaning is, that my Executor shall have and possess all my Landes and Tenementes, and the Rents and profitts thereof, lying, set, and beyng in Cavendishe aforesayed, untill my debts be fullie payed, and the Legaceys given by this my last will and testament satisfied. Item, I make my brother in lawe Sr Roger Bell, my sole executor of this my last will & testament. And yf my nephue John Colt, or my nephue Edward Colt, shall not permitt and suffer my Cosen Leonard Smythe and Margery his wife, and the longer liver of them, to hould and quietlie enjoie the Tenement standing upon the sayed Coppie ground (paying yerelie one capon at the ffeast of the Nativitie of our lorde god). Then my meaning is, that he or they that shall dispossesse them shall have no benefit by this my last will & testament, Item, I will that my nephewe Edward Colt shall paye unto my nephue ffrauncis Bell, fortie shillings of lawfull money of Englande at the feast of our Ladie and St. Michaell, and yerelie during the terme of twelve yeres after the said Edward shall take profitt of the said Landes & Tenements. Item, I give to my sister Leet, tenne pounds, to be paid within one yere, and after my debts be satisfied. In witnesse whereof I have set my seale and subscribed my name, the 24th of Aprill, 1617, John Colt. Item, my will & meaning is, that my cosin Thomas Colt shall have his dwelling in the house wherein he is during hys naturall life, paying a capon yerelie. Witnesses to the will, Thomas Baker, Richard Horne.

Prob: 13 May, 1617.

1637.—23rd October.—Memorandum so dated. Rowlande Colte did revoke all his former wills, and made Sr John Colte, his the saide Rowland Colte's sole executor, and Mr. Rowland Colte did there give five ponnds to Francis Tibbe, and the undermost Featherbed, he the said Rowland lay upon, and the said Mr. Rowland did give to his two nurses, which wayted and attended on him, fortie shillings apeece, which words were uttered in the p'sence of us, whose names are hereunder written, ffrauncis Tibbe, Thomas Baker.

Prob: 9 Feb., 1639.

EXTRACTS FROM PARISH REGISTERS.

ST. ANDREW'S HOLBORN, LONDON.

BAPTISMS.

1620. April 27, Judith, dau. of Sir Henry Coulte & Bridgett his Lady (from) Scroope's Court against the Church.
1621. October 30, Henry Coulte, son of Sir Henry & Bridgett his Lady.

BARKING, ESSEX.

1618. March 29, Nlcholas, son of Nicholas Colt buried
1625. February 8, Ann, daughter of Henry Coult buried.
1626. January 20, Mr. John Coulte buried.

CAVENDISH, SUFFOLK.

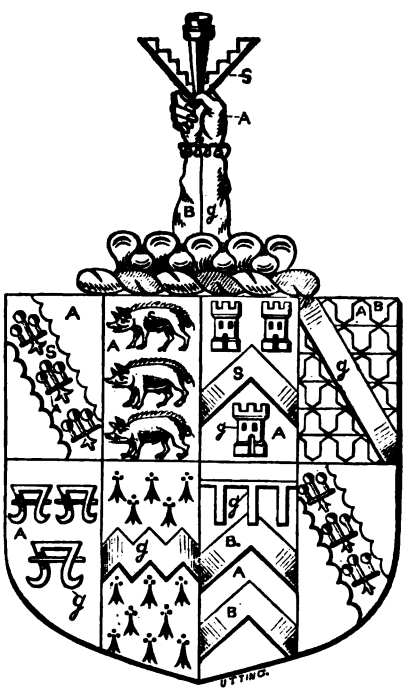
1606. Feb. 15, baptized Elizabeth, dau. of Thos. Colt.
1614. Aug. 17, baptized George, son of Sir Henry Colt.
1615. Jan. 5, buried George Colt.
1618. Married Edward Colt & Ellinor Madroch ?
1631. Nov. 5, buried Ann Colt.
1640. Baptized Aug. 9, William, sonne of William & Judith Colt.
1637. May 1, baptized Mary, dau. of Thomas Colt & Judith his wife.
1641. 13 April, buried Mary, wife of Edward Colt.
1643. Bapttzed Judith, dau. of William Colt.
1663. May 4, buried John Colt,
1665. March 23, baptized William, son of Will & Mary Colt.
June 3, buried William Colt, as above.
1688. March, baptized Margaret, dau. of Will & Mary Colt.
1691. 12 Dec., buried Judith, dau. of Will & Mary Colt.

There are still descendants of this family in the parish—females.

EASTON.

Anne Colte, da. of Edward Colte, gent., and Frances Colte, bapt. 3 May, 1628.
Christopher Colt, son of Edward Colte, gent., and Frances Colte, bapt. 20 December, 1629.
Edward Colt, son of Edward Colte, gente, & of Frances his wife, bapt. 30 May, 1631, [buried at Ufford, 23 June, 1631.]

Holt.



The names of the quarterings are thus given in the Narrative Visitation of Suffolk, Harl. MSS. No. 1103.—1, *Howlte*; 2, *Gristlehurst*; 3, *Sumpter*; 4, *Brockhole*; 5, *Roos*; 6, ———; 7, ———; 8, *Howlte.*

HOLT.

EXTRACTS FROM PARISH REGISTERS.

CHEDISTON.

Martha Holte, da. of Lyonell Holte, Gent., & Dorathe, bapt. 22 March, 1687.

ST. JAMES'S, BURY ST. EDMUND'S.

1605. Sept. 6, Jacobus Holte, filius Johis, bur.
1606. April 8, Maria Holte filia Edwardi, bapt.
1609. Jan. 14, Maria Houlte filia Willmi. bapt.

ST. MARY'S, BURY ST. EDMUND'S.

1540. July, John Hollte, late Bysshoppe of Lydenst [*Lyddensis, or Bp. of Lydda*'] bur. ye xiij day.

SNAILWELL, CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

William Holt, Gent., son of Ralph Holt, Esq., in Oxfordshire, burd. 22 Oct,. 1698.

HOLT PEDIGREE.

From the Narrative Visitation of Suffolk, 1561.

Ralfe Howlte, of Grystelhurste, in the countie of Lancasshier, Esq., maryed Ellen, daughter and heire of John Sumpter and Margery his wyffe, wch Margery was daughter and heire of John Lerose, Knight, and they had yssue James, sonne and heire, and Allyn, with others.

Allyn Howlte, seconde sonne to Ralfe, maryed Agnes, daughter of John Searle, and by her had yssue John, eldest sonne, Robert, seconde, William, thirde sonne.

John Howlte, of Bury, eldest sonne and heire to Allyn, maryed Anne, daughter of Richard Coote, of Norton, in the countie of Norff., Esquire, and by her had yssue John sonne and heire.

John Howlte, of Burye, sonne and heire to John, maryed Anne, daughter of William Roper, of Cheshier, and hath by her yssue Anne, maryed to Henry Collen, of Norwich, Elizabeth maryed to Anthonye Buttler, brother to Sir John Butler, of Hertfordshier.

HOLT PEDIGREE.

From Sampson Lennard's Copy of the 1561 *Visitation.*

John Le Roos, Knight

Jeffrey Brolhall = Heline, da. and hey. of Sir John le Roos.

John Sumpter = Margery, da. and sole heyre.

Raph Hoult, of Gristlehurst, in com. Lancaster, ar. = Helene, da. and heyre.

James, son and heyre. | Allane Hoult, 2 sonne. = Agnes, da. of John Searle | other children.

John Houlte, of Bury, sonne and heyre. = Anne, da. of Rich. Coote, of Norton, in com. Norff., ar. | Robert, 2 sonne. | William, 3 sonne.

John Houlte, of Bury, sonne and heire. = Anne, da. of Wm. Roper, in com. Cestr:

Anne, mar. to Henry Collen, of Norwich.

Elizabeth, mar. to Anthonie Butler, brother to Sir John Butler, of Hertfordshire.

COLLINGE PEDIGREE.

Visitation of Suffolk. Harl. MS. 890.

Arms.—Vert a griffin segreant Or, on a canton of the last a fleurs-de-lis Sable.

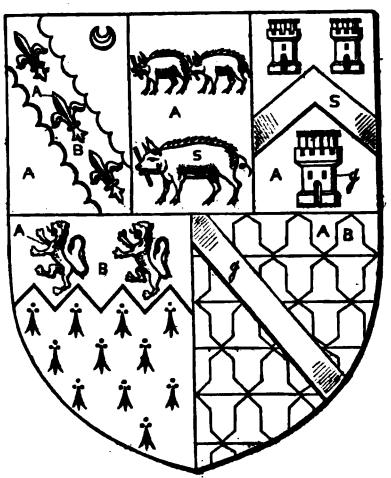
John Collinge, of Great Framsham = Mawde, daughter of Robert Neve, of Wyndham.

Henry Collinge, of Bury St. Edmund's. = *Anne, daughter and co-heire of John Holte, of Bury.*

Henry Collinge. | Robert Collinge, 2 sonne.

HOLT PEDIGREE.

From the Visitation of the County of Lancaster, made by William Flower, Norroy, A.D. 1567.



James Howlte, of Grysel-hurste, in com. Lanc. ar. = Isabell, daughter and heire of John Abraham, of Abra-ham, in com. Lanc., gen.

Rauf Howlte, sonne and heire. = Anne, daughter of John Langeley, of Agecrofte, in com. Lanc. ar.

Sir Thomas Howlte, Knight. = Dorathe, daughter of Sir Rauf Langford, of Lang-ford, in com. Derby, Knt. — Robert, 2 sonne.

ffrancys Howlte, of Griselhurste, in com. Lanc., ar. lyving 1567. = Helene, daughter of Sir John Holcrofte, of Hol-crofte, in com. Lanc. — Rauf, 2 sonne. — Richard, 3 sonne

Thomas Howlte, sonne and heire. — ffrancys, 2 sonne.

Richard, 2 sonne. — Rauf, 4 sonne.

John, 5 sonne. — Edmund, 6 sonne.

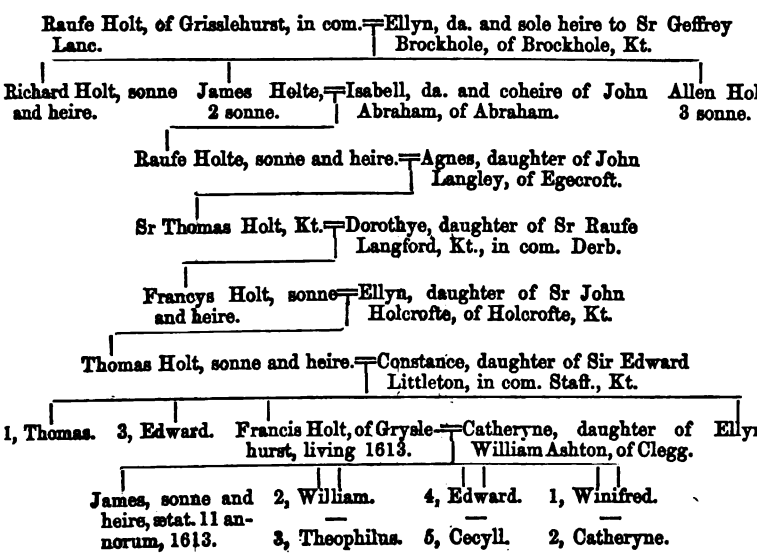
Dorothe. — Mary.

Elizabeth. — Isabell.

Alice. — Anne.

HOLT PEDIGREE.

From the Visitation of the county of Lancaster, A. D. 1613.

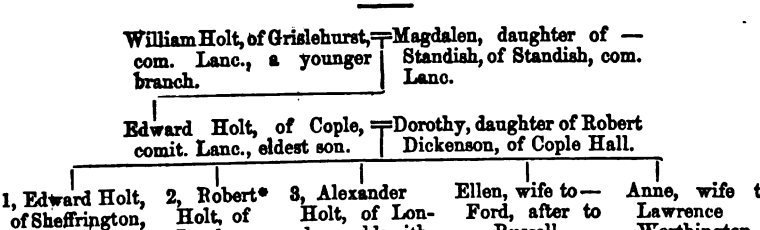


HOLT PEDIGREE.

From the Visitation of London, 1633-4.

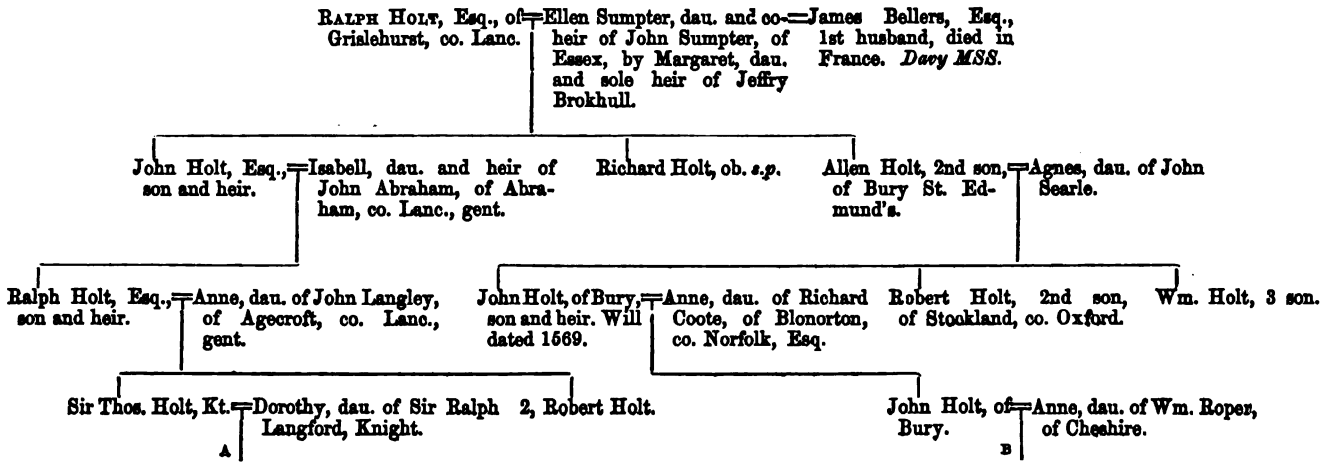
Arms—Argent on a bend engrailed Sable three fleurs-de-lis of the first, a mullet within a crescent for difference.

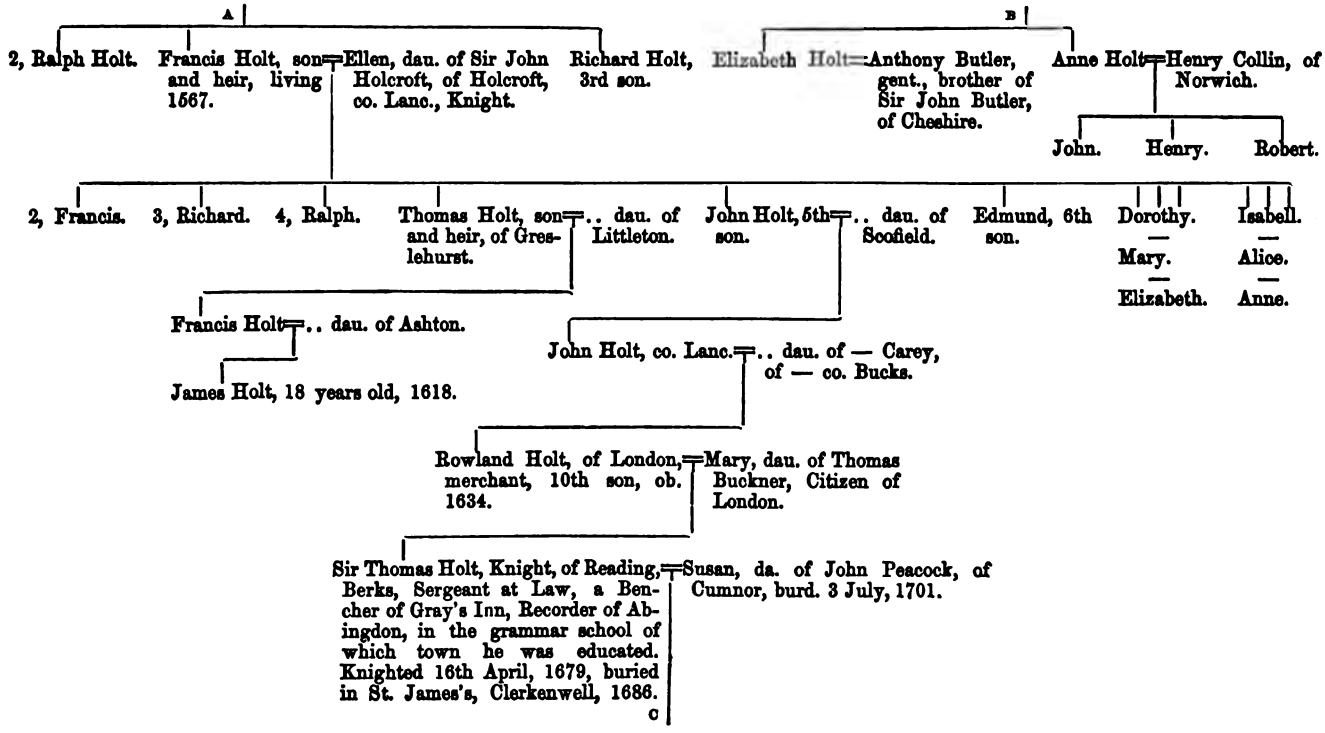
Crest—An arm erect, couped at the elbow, habited per pale Azure and Gules, in the hand Argent, a pheon Sable.



* 1658. April 7. William Roberts, of Wilsden, co. Middlesex, Esq., and Sarah Holte, daughter of Robert Holte, Citizen of London, married Anno 1633.—*Hackney Registers.*

Holt.


Ralph Holt, Esq., of Grislehurst, co. Lanc.
Ellen Sumpter, dau. and co-heir of John Sumpter, of Essex, by Margaret, dau. and sole heir of Jeffry Brokhull.
James Bellers, Esq., 1st husband, died in France. Davy MSS.
John Holt, Esq., son and heir.
Isabell, dau. and heir of John Abraham, of Abraham, co. Lanc., gent.
Richard Holt, ob. s.p.
Allen Holt, 2nd son, of Bury St. Edmund's.
Agnes, dau. of John Searle.
Ralph Holt, Esq., son and heir.
Anne, dau. of John Langley, of Agecroft, co. Lanc., gent.
John Holt, of Bury, son and heir. Will dated 1569.
Anne, dau. of Richard Coote, of Blonorton, co. Norfolk, Esq.
Robert Holt, 2nd son, of Stockland, co. Oxford.
Wm. Holt, 3 son.
Sir Thos. Holt, Kt.
Dorothy, dau. of Sir Ralph Langford, Knight.
A
2, Robert Holt.
John Holt, of Bury.
Anne, dau. of Wm. Roper, of Cheshire.
B


A
B
2, Ralph Holt.
Francis Holt, son and heir, living 1567.
Ellen, dau. of Sir John Holcroft, of Holcroft, co. Lanc., Knight.
Richard Holt, 3rd son.
Elizabeth Holt
Anthony Butler, gent., brother of Sir John Butler, of Cheshire.
Anne Holt
Henry Collin, of Norwich.
John.
Henry.
Robert.
2, Francis.
3, Richard.
4, Ralph.
Thomas Holt, son and heir, of Greslehurst.
.. dau. of Littleton.
John Holt, 5th son.
.. dau. of Scofield.
Edmund, 6th son.
Dorothy.
Isabell.
Mary.
Alice.
Elizabeth.
Anne.
Francis Holt
.. dau. of Ashton.
James Holt, 18 years old, 1618.
John Holt, co. Lanc.
.. dau. of — Carey, of — co. Bucks.
Rowland Holt, of London, merchant, 10th son, ob. 1634.
Mary, dau. of Thomas Buckner, Citizen of London.
Sir Thomas Holt, Knight, of Reading, Berks, Sergeant at Law, a Bencher of Gray's Inn, Recorder of Abingdon, in the grammar school of which town he was educated. Knighted 16th April, 1679, buried in St. James's, Clerkenwell, 1686.
Susan, da. of John Peacock, of Cumnor, burd. 3 July, 1701.
C

C

Sir John Holt,* Knt., born 20 Dec., 1642, at Thame, Oxfordshire, Gentleman Commoner of Oriel College, Oxford. In 1658, he became a member of the Society of Gray's Inn, Knighted 1686, Lord Chief Justice of King's Bench 1689, admitted a member of the Privy Council the same year. He declined the Chancellorship offered to him on the removal of Lord Somers, in 1700. Purchased Redgrave. Died at his house in Bedford Row, 5 March, 1709, burd. at Redgrave, 20 March, 1709-10, ob. *s. p.*

= Anne, dau. of Cropley, of Clerkenwell, sister of Sir John Cropley, Bart., died 25 Jan., 1712, buried at Redgrave.

Rowland Holt, Esq., of Redgrave, aged 12, 1664, Chief prothonotary of Court of King's Bench, 1696, died 11 Feb., buried at Redgrave, 18 Feb., 1719.

= Prisca, dau. of Augustine Ballow, of London, merchant. Marriage licence dated 19 Dec., 1689.
Arms—Azure a star of eight points wavy Or, between three keys Argent. These arms were granted to Augustine Ballow, of London, merchant.

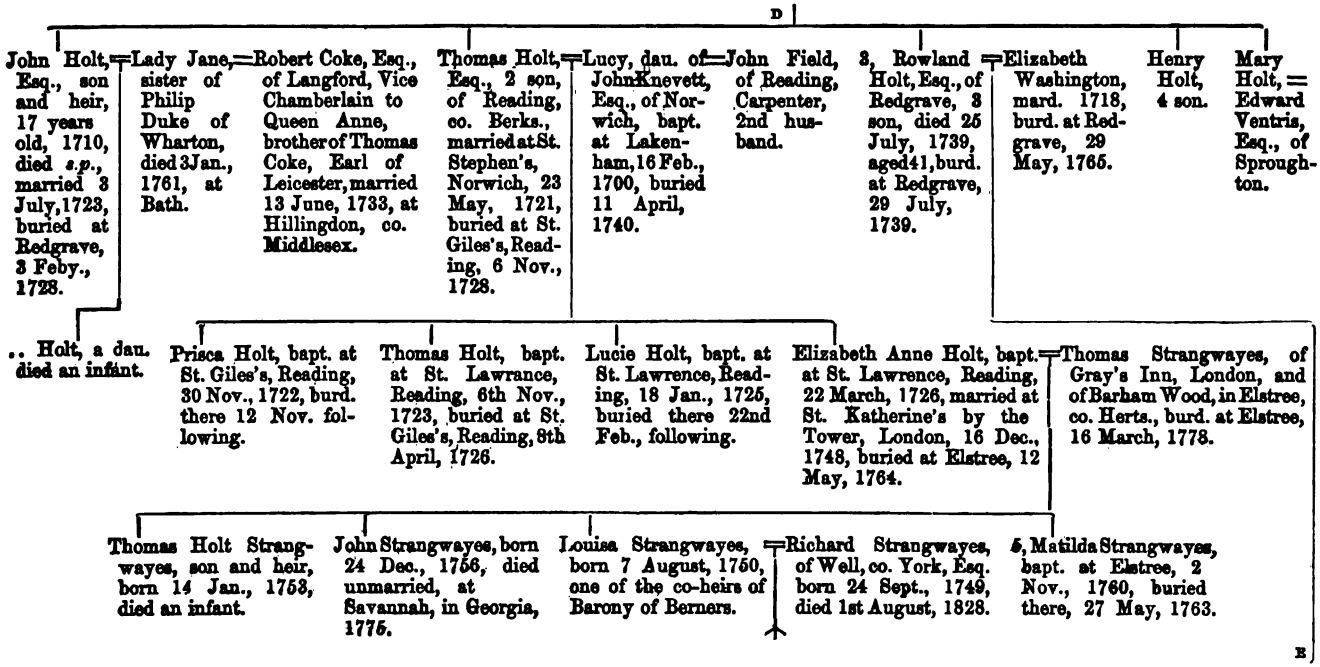
D

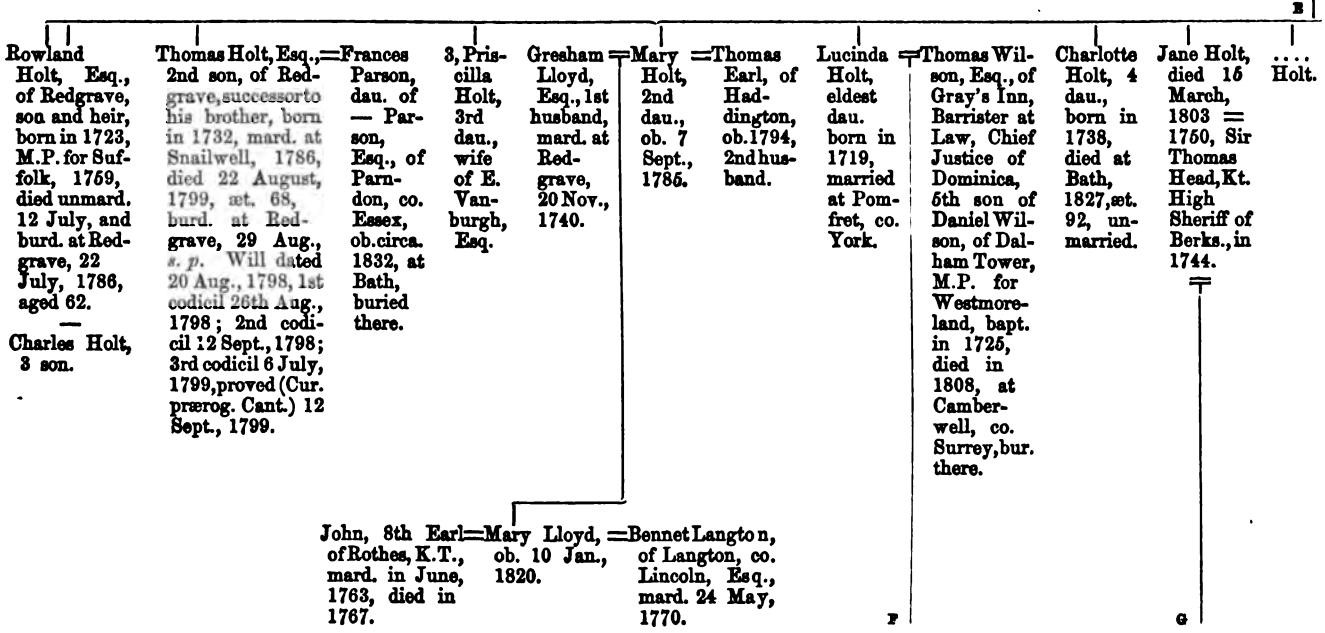
Mary Holt, = Edward Leman, of Fenchurch Street, London, died in 1700.

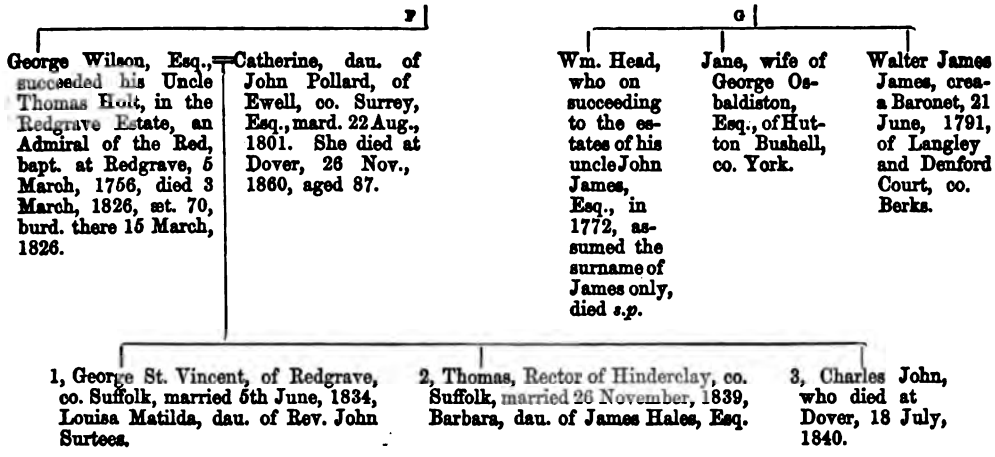
2, Susan Holt = .. Levett of ..

---

* On Chief Justice Holt's monument, on north side of chancel of Redgrave church, are these arms:—*Holt*, Argent on a bend engrailed Sable 3 fleur de lis of the field, impaling Ermine on a chief Gules three owls Argent, *Cropley*. Crest, an arm erect, vested per pale Argent and Sable, in the hand a pheon Or. The following arms are on achievements in Redgrave church:—1, *Holt* impaling *Cropley*; 2, *Holt*, impaling Azure, a star Or between three keys erect Argent, *Ballow*; 3, *Holt* impaling *Parsons*, Gules two chevronels Ermine between three eagles displayed Or; 4, *Holt*, impaling Argent two bars, and in chief three mullets Gules, *Washington*.


D
John Holt, Esq., son and heir, 17 years old, 1710, died s.p., married 3 July, 1723, buried at Redgrave, 3 Feby., 1728.
Lady Jane, sister of Philip Duke of Wharton, died 3 Jan., 1761, at Bath.
Robert Coke, Esq., of Langford, Vice Chamberlain to Queen Anne, brother of Thomas Coke, Earl of Leicester, married 13 June, 1733, at Hillingdon, co. Middlesex.
Thomas Holt, Esq., 2 son, of Reading, co. Berks., married at St. Stephen's, Norwich, 23 May, 1721, buried at St. Giles's, Reading, 6 Nov., 1728.
Lucy, dau. of John Knevett, Esq., of Norwich, bapt. at Lakenham, 16 Feb., 1700, buried 11 April, 1740.
John Field, of Reading, Carpenter, 2nd husband.
3, Rowland Holt, Esq., of Redgrave, 3 son, died 25 July, 1739, aged 41, burd. at Redgrave, 29 July, 1739.
Elizabeth Washington, mard. 1718, burd. at Redgrave, 29 May, 1765.
Henry Holt, 4 son.
Mary Holt, = Edward Ventris, Esq., of Sproughton.
.. Holt, a dau. died an infant.
Prisca Holt, bapt. at St. Giles's, Reading, 30 Nov., 1722, burd. there 12 Nov. following.
Thomas Holt, bapt. at St. Lawrance, Reading, 6th Nov., 1723, buried at St. Giles's, Reading, 8th April, 1726.
Lucie Holt, bapt. at St. Lawrence, Reading, 18 Jan., 1725, buried there 22nd Feb., following.
Elizabeth Anne Holt, bapt. at St. Lawrence, Reading, 22 March, 1726, married at St. Katherine's by the Tower, London, 16 Dec., 1748, buried at Elstree, 12 May, 1764.
Thomas Strangwayes, of Gray's Inn, London, and of Barham Wood, in Elstree, co. Herts., burd. at Elstree, 16 March, 1778.
Thomas Holt Strangwayes, son and heir, born 14 Jan., 1753, died an infant.
John Strangwayes, born 24 Dec., 1756, died unmarried, at Savannah, in Georgia, 1775.
Louisa Strangwayes, born 7 August, 1760, one of the co-heirs of Barony of Berners.
Richard Strangwayes, of Well, co. York, Esq. born 24 Sept., 1749, died 1st August, 1828.
5, Matilda Strangwayes, bapt. at Elstree, 2 Nov., 1760, buried there, 27 May, 1763.
E


B
Rowland Holt, Esq., of Redgrave, son and heir, born in 1723, M.P. for Suffolk, 1759, died unmard. 12 July, and burd. at Redgrave, 22 July, 1786, aged 62.
—
Charles Holt, 3 son.
Thomas Holt, Esq., 2nd son, of Redgrave, successor to his brother, born in 1732, mard. at Snailwell, 1786, died 22 August, 1799, æt. 68, burd. at Redgrave, 29 Aug., s. p. Will dated 20 Aug., 1798, 1st codicil 26th Aug., 1798; 2nd codicil 12 Sept., 1798; 3rd codicil 6 July, 1799, proved (Cur. prærog. Cant.) 12 Sept., 1799.
Frances Parson, dau. of — Parson, Esq., of Parndon, co. Essex, ob. circa. 1832, at Bath, buried there.
3, Priscilla Holt, 3rd dau., wife of E. Vanburgh, Esq.
Gresham Lloyd, Esq., 1st husband, mard. at Redgrave, 20 Nov., 1740.
Mary Holt, 2nd dau., ob. 7 Sept., 1785.
Thomas Earl, of Haddington, ob. 1794, 2nd husband.
Lucinda Holt, eldest dau. born in 1719, married at Pomfret, co. York.
F
Thomas Wilson, Esq., of Gray's Inn, Barrister at Law, Chief Justice of Dominica, 5th son of Daniel Wilson, of Dalham Tower, M.P. for Westmoreland, bapt. in 1725, died in 1808, at Camberwell, co. Surrey, bur. there.
Charlotte Holt, 4 dau., born in 1738, died at Bath, 1827, æt. 92, unmarried.
Jane Holt, died 16 March, 1803 = 1750, Sir Thomas Head, Kt. High Sheriff of Berks., in 1744.
G
.... Holt.
John, 8th Earl of Rothes, K.T., mard. in June, 1763, died in 1767.
Mary Lloyd, ob. 10 Jan., 1820.
Bennet Langton, of Langton, co. Lincoln, Esq., mard. 24 May, 1770.


F
G
George Wilson, Esq., succeeded his Uncle Thomas Holt, in the Redgrave Estate, an Admiral of the Red, bapt. at Redgrave, 5 March, 1756, died 3 March, 1826, æt. 70, burd. there 15 March, 1826.
Catherine, dau. of John Pollard, of Ewell, co. Surrey, Esq., mard. 22 Aug., 1801. She died at Dover, 26 Nov., 1860, aged 87.
Wm. Head, who on succeeding to the estates of his uncle John James, Esq., in 1772, assumed the surname of James only, died s.p.
Jane, wife of George Osbaldiston, Esq., of Hutton Bushell, co. York.
Walter James James, created a Baronet, 21 June, 1791, of Langley and Denford Court, co. Berks.
1, George St. Vincent, of Redgrave, co. Suffolk, married 5th June, 1834, Louisa Matilda, dau. of Rev. John Surtees.
2, Thomas, Rector of Hinderclay, co. Suffolk, married 26 November, 1839, Barbara, dau. of James Hales, Esq.
3, Charles John, who died at Dover, 18 July, 1840.

HOLT WILLS.

1538, July xi.—John Holte, thelder, of Bury Seynt Edmūds. To Jane my wyff, all my copyhold wtin the town of Bury Seynt Edmūd & Moche Honyngzerth, for terme of lyff. Executors, the said Jane my wyff & John Drury, of Rowham, esquier. Subscribed in presence of John Holte, hys son'e, &c. By a codicill, "to John my son'e, my best gowne, thre harneys, wt all their appr̄tenanc, iiij holberks or armor bylls, whon polax, and all such instruments as p'teynyd to my offic' for the Ass,' Sess,' & suche lyke tymys. Item, to Robert my son'e, my gowne furryd wt blake lambe, my fox furryd gown, my dublet wt damaske slevys, and my best cappe."
Prob. 29 Aug., 1539.

1551-2.—Will of Robert Holt. Dated 2nd Sept., 5th Edw. VI, at Whelth'm, in the county of Suffolk. To th'use of the poore people of the p'she of Seynt Jamys, in Bury St. Edmund's, fourtie shillings; and in lyke man'r I give to ye use of ye poore in Whelth'm where I dwell, tenne shillinges. To John Holte, my brother, and to Wyllyam Wylkyns, my brother in lawe, and to their heyres, the reverc'n of my capitall messuage after the death of Johana Barwell, my wife's mother, situate in the towne of Bury aforesayd, with all the landes thereto belonging. To every of my wife's sonnes, twentie markes. To Christopher Holte, my kinsman, tenne poundes. To every of my sister Wylkins' children, fyve poundes, and eyther of them a mylche cowe. To Elizabeth Holte, my neece, tenne pounds, to be payd at the daye of her mariage. To her syster Ann, twentie nobles and two mylche kyne. To my sister Wylkins, three of my best mylche kyne. To my brother Wylkins, my yonge browne horse, and to my brother John Holte, my yonge blacke horse, and all my bookes of every sort. To John Tyndale, a mylche cowe. To Ann Brett, my wife's kinswoman, fyve poundes. To my brother Aylott Holte, one of my longe gownes, &c. To my brother Wyllyam Holte, my black gowne. The residue of all goods, chattells, lands, &c., to my wife Elizabeth. John Holte and William Wylkins Executors.
Pr. 20 November, 1552.

1555.—Jane Holt, of Bury St. Edmund's, widow. To be buryed in the churche of or lady in Bury, nere vnto my mother. To my nece Margery Downys, a rynge of gold called a hope, &c. To my daughter in law, Alis Wilkins (*inter alia*), two quisshins wt redde bucks.

1569.—Will of John Holt, of Bury St. Edmund's. Dated eleventh yeare of Elizabeth. Leaves the two tenementes situate against the south side of St Mary's church, in Bury St. Edmund's, in trust to Harry Collyn and Anne his wife and to theire heires, to the intent that they be inhabited by poor people for ever, and a third house adjoining, to be let at a reasonable value, and the rent applied to the maintenance, &c., of the almes houses as above given. To Anne my wife, twenty poundes, twentie combes of wheate, twentie combes of rie, and fouretie combes of maulte, to be payde and delivered within one monnethe next after

my decease. Also, during her life, all the houses, lands, &c., purchased of Edward Wolley, Richard Plumpsteede, and Harrie Powle, with all legal rights minutely detailed, together with the use of all plate, household, stuff, &c., and a yearly annuity, as hereafter described, &c. The same not to be disposed of or wastefully used, whether she marry again or not, and she to have all her linnen, &c., save the bedstead, valance, and irons. To Anthonie Butler, gentleman, and Elizabeth his wife, my daughter, eyghte hundred poundes, together with any of my goods and chattels of which they may be possessed at the time of my decease. Also, a house and landes in Newton, and all those landes purchased of James Markes and others, and to their children, two hundred pounds, to be equally divided among them. Also, numerous legacies of clothes to Anthony Butler and Harry Collyn. Anthony Butler to pay £20 a year for a terme of yeares not stated, after which term tenne poundes a yeare to Ann his wife. Item, to Harrie Collyn and Ann his wife, and to the heires of theire bodies, all my lands, &c., in Burie Seynt Edmondes, excepte the peece of land next my orchard, which I give to Harrie his sonne and his heires for ever. To the sayd Harrie the elder and his heires, all such parcells of lande, meadowe and pasture, free and bonde, wch I have in Cokefeild, Lavenham, and Horningsheathe, or in either of them, for and towards the paymente of my debtes and legacies, &c. To John, the sonne of the sayde Harrie, fouretie poundes, to Harry his brother, twentie poundes, and to Robte. theire brother, other xx*l.*, &c., &c. To the sonne of Anthonie Butler and Elizabeth his wife, my best gold ring. To John Collyn, my seconde gold ringe. To my daughter Elizabeth, my broche of gold and the leste of my vj ringes in my redd coffer, which I never did were. To my doughter Anne, I give twoo aungells and the bigger of the vj ringes aforesaide. Item, I remytt unto William Holte, my cosin, all the debte that he doth owe unto me, excepte onlie xxx*l.*, &c., and I will myne executors shall deal gentlie with him in receavinge thereof as he maye conveniently paie it. To my brother Will'm, my best gowne furred with conye, and to my sister, his wife, xl*s.* To the children of Robert Brundishe, late of Cokfeild deceased, xx*l.*, to be paide in foure yeares. Annuities of forty shillings a year to Edmonde and Edward Reve, and remitting all debts owed by them in respect of Sr Robte. Whitney, late parson at Nowton. To my brother Aylott, a little gold ringe, hanginge wtin my velvett bagge. A ring of gold of the value of xx*s.*, to each of the following, Christopher Holt and his wife, Sr Clemente Hygham, Knt., and my lady his wife, John Hygham, esquire, his sonne, and Anne his wife, Thomas Badbie, Esquire, Marie his wife, William Hunston, Will'm Hill, Robte. Crowe, Thomas Lucas, Edmond Smythe, gent., Anthonye Jermyn, gent., Sr Ambrose Jermyn, knight, and William Denys, To Sr John Harryson, parsonn of greate Horningsheath, xl*s.*, and to Sr John Buckenham, xx*s.* All other my landes, &c., not before asygned or bequeathed, I leave to descend to my two daughters and their heires. Harry Collyn and Anne his wife Executors. My wife, Anthony Butler, and Elizabeth his wife, to be supervisors. Witnesses, Thomas Badbie, ffraunces Boldero, William Hill.

Pr. 14 April, 1570.

1641.—Will of Francis Holte, of London. Dated 16th July, 1641. To the poore of the Parish wherein I may be buried, three poundes. To my honored brother Sr Thomas Holte, Baronett, a ringe of gold of twentie shillings. To my brother Robert Holte, a ringe of tenne shillinges. To my neece Clifford, a ringe of goulde of tenne shillings. To my

beloved brother in lawe, Mr. John Higford, one of my blacke clothe sutes and my worst blacke cloake, lyned with velvett. To Mrs. Mary Snowe, tenne pounds. After which, several legacies of money and books to various servants, and ringes to his executors Mr. John Perkins, of Bonham, in the countie of Berks., gent., and Mr. William Smith, of Hardwell, in the countie of Berks., gent.

1647.—Will of Laurence Holte, citizen and cloathworker, of London. Dated 24 Aug. To be buried in the parish churchyard of Great Burkhill, in the county of Bucks. To the poore of Great Burkhill aforesayde, the some of five poundes, to be paide unto the Collectors or Overseers of the poore of the sayd p'sh. To my brother Anthony Holt, yerely and every yeere during his naturall life, the summe of five poundes, to be paid quarterly. To Thomas Holt, Anne Holt, and Mary Holt, the sonne and daughters of my sayde brother Anthony Holt, unto each of them the summe of threescore pounds. To my neece ffrancis Bennett, the daughter of my eldest brother Richard Holt, the summe of five shillings, and unto every one of her children the somme of twentie shillings. Legacies to four servants of five pounds a year to buy mourning to wear at his funeral, and to the daughter of one of his servants, Priscilla Harwood, the sum of twenty pounds. To my well beloved wife Alice Holt, my Executrix, hereinafter named, and unto her heires and assignes for ever, all my landes, &c., to enable her to pay my debtes and the legacies by me herein given and bequeathed. The rest and residue of all and singular my goods, chattells, and estate whatsoever not by me herein and hereby given and bequeathed (my debtes being payd and my funerall expenses discharged) I fully and wholly give and bequeath unto my sayd well beloved wife Alice Holt, whom I make my Executrix of this my last will and testament, &c., and I hereby nominate, &c. my loving friends ffrauncis Mead, Marchant, and my wive's father Arthur Condall, to be Supervisors or Overseers of the same. To each of the above Supervisors, fifty shillings, to buy rings. Signed, in the presence of John Greenwoode, Jno. Benson, and Godfrey Austinson, Senr., the day and year above written. Laurence Holte + his mark.

Memorandum that the 18 day of August, 1647, I, Laurence Holt, citizen aud clothworker, of London, &c., doe make and declare this to be a Codicill to my last Will and Testament, by me lately made, that is to say, I give and bequeath to my brother Anthony Holte, the lease of the house wherein he dwelleth in Spittlefeilds, and all my estate interest and tearme of yeares therein. And whereas I have in my hands the summe of two hundred poundes, wch belongeth to Holt Yorke, George Holt Yorke, and Mary Yorke, the children of my couzen George Yorke, deceased, my will and minde is that the sayde summe of two hundred pounds shall be paid, to the sayd children, or the Survivor of them when they shall severally attain theire ages of one and twentie yeares. Also, my will and mind is that my sayd Executrix shall cause a tombe stone to be laid on my grave of the value of five pounds thirteene shillinges and foure pence. To my cosin Elias Weston, five poundes to buy a ringe. Laurence Holt + his mark.

Pr: Dec. 2nd, 1647.

Chetham.

Quarterly 1 and 4, *Chetham*; 2 and 3 *Jakes*; impaling *Prestwich*.

Affixed to a letter from John Chetham, of Great Livermere, gent., endorsed "To my worshipfull good friends the Mr. and fellowes of Trinitie Hall in Cambridge," dated "Woodbridge, this xth of July, 1588," *is the writer's seal, with these arms on a plain shield:—Quarterly,* 1 *and* 4 *Chetham,* 2 *and* 3, *on a fess engrailed three escallops; over all a crescent for difference.* Ex archivis Aul. Trin. Cant.

CHETHAM PEDIGREE.

From the Narrative Visitation of Suffolk, 1561.

Arms—1 *and* 4, *Chetham*; 2 *and* 3, *Jakes, impaling Prestwich.*

John Chetham, of Nuthurst, in the Countie of Lancaster, esquire, maryed daughter of — Prestwiche, of Holmehall, in the Countie of Lancaster, Esquire, and had by her yssue Thomas, sonne and heire; and Ellys, seconde sonne.

Thomas Chetham, sonne and heire to John, maryed the daughter of Hopwod, in the countie of Lancaster, Esquire, and had by her yssue John, sonne and heire, Ralfe, seconde sonne, Alys, vnmaryed, and Elizabeth, maryed to Thomas Birchehall, in the countie of Lancaster.

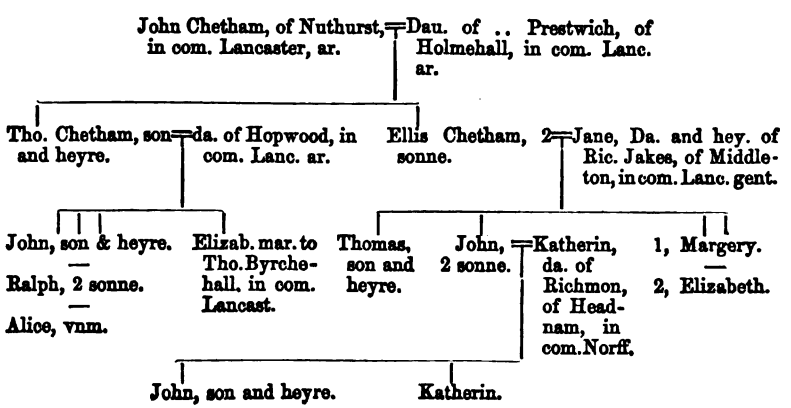
Ellys, seconde sonne to John Chetham aforesaid, maryed Jone, daught' and heire of Rychard Jakes, of Mydleton, in the county of Lancaster, gent., and by her hath yssue Thomas, sonne and heire, John, seconde sonne, Margerye, and Elizabeth.

John, second sonne to Ellys, maryed Katheren, daughter of Rychmon, of Headnam, in the Countye of Norff., and hath yssue John and Katherin.

CHETHAM PEDIGREE.

From Samson Lennard's Copy of the 1561 *Visitation.*

Arms:—1 *and* 4, *Chetham*; 2 *and* 3, *Jakes.*

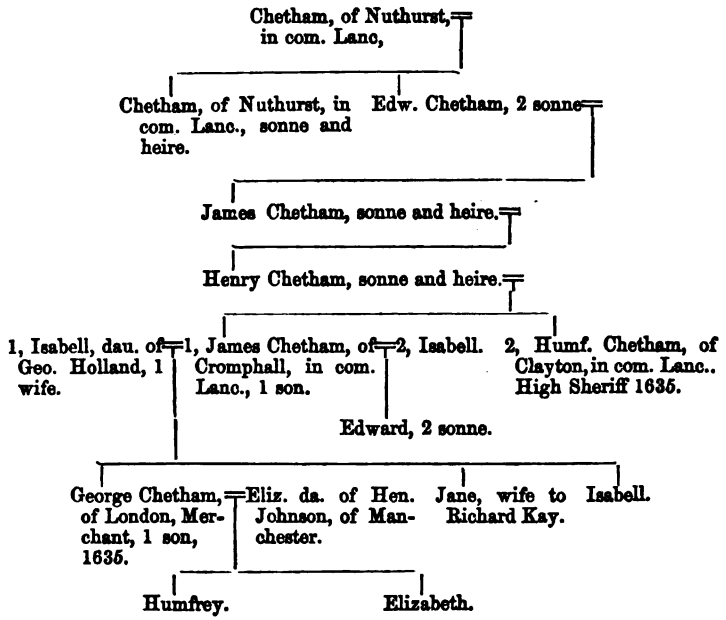


ARMS OF CHETHAM,

As tricked in the Visitation of Lancashire, 1613. *Harl. MSS., No.* 1437.

CHETHAM PEDIGREE.

From the Visitation of Lancashire, 1613.



This Descent and Armes is allowed, approued and confirmed vnder the hand of Sr Henry St George, K^t^, Norroy King of Armes.

Lancashire Pedigrees, collected by R. Holme. Harl. MSS. No. 1987.

June 20, 1635.

James Cheetham, of Cromsall, aged about threescore and nine, eldest brother of Humfrey Cheetam, now Sheriff of Lancashire, reckneth his pedigree as followeth :—

Edward Cheetham, my great grandfather, had issue James and another sonne, but his name I remember not.

James, my Grandfather, had issue Edward and Henrie, and divers other daughters.

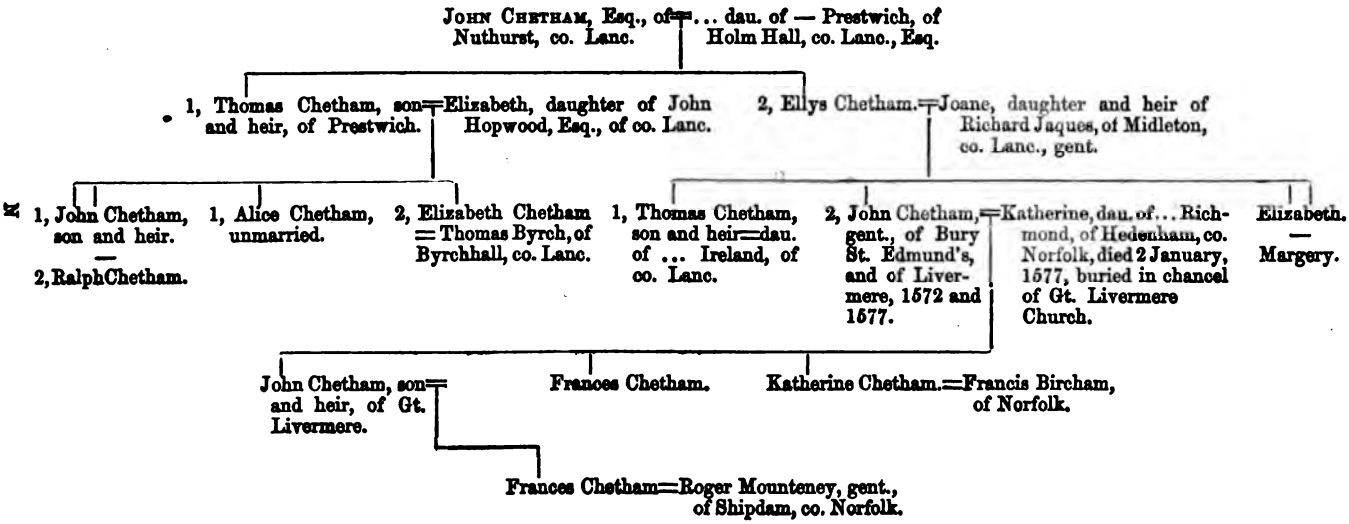
Edward dyed without issue, Henry, his second sonne and my father, had issue myselfe, James, Edward, George, Simon, Humfrey (now Sheriff), and Raph, and 2 daughters, Ann and Alice.

James, myselfe, now liveinge, and eldest sonne to Henrie, have had issue Edward, George, Henrie, Edmund, James, Humfrey and Edmund, and daughters likewyse 2, Jane and Isabell.

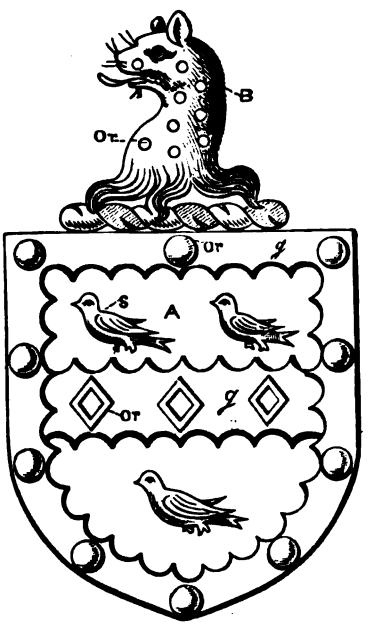
Raph, a younger brother of mee James, had issue George, Raph, and Humfrey, and 3 daughters, to witt Marie, Margarett, and Elizabeth.

p' me James Chetam.

Chetham.


John Chetham, Esq., of Nuthurst, co. Lanc.
... dau. of — Prestwich, of Holm Hall, co. Lanc., Esq.
1, Thomas Chetham, son and heir, of Prestwich.
Elizabeth, daughter of John Hopwood, Esq., of co. Lanc.
2, Ellys Chetham.
Joane, daughter and heir of Richard Jaques, of Midleton, co. Lanc., gent.
1, John Chetham, son and heir.
2, Ralph Chetham.
1, Alice Chetham, unmarried.
2, Elizabeth Chetham = Thomas Byrch, of Byrchhall, co. Lanc.
1, Thomas Chetham, son and heir = dau. of ... Ireland, of co. Lanc.
2, John Chetham, gent., of Bury St. Edmund's, and of Livermere, 1572 and 1577.
Katherine, dau. of... Richmond, of Hedenham, co. Norfolk, died 2 January, 1577, buried in chancel of Gt. Livermere Church.
Elizabeth. — Margery.
John Chetham, son and heir, of Gt. Livermere.
Frances Chetham.
Katherine Chetham. = Francis Bircham, of Norfolk.
Frances Chetham = Roger Mounteney, gent., of Shipdam, co. Norfolk.

Payne.



EXTRACTS FROM PARISH REGISTERS.

ST. MARY'S, BURY ST. EDMUND'S.

BAPTISMS.

John Paine, son of Mr. Antonie Paine, bapt. Jan., 1558.
Anne Paine, da. of Mr. Antonie Paine, bapt. 13 Jan., 1560.
Margareta Payne fil. Anth. Paine, gent., bapt. 18 May, 1562.
Thomas Paine fil. Anth. Paine, bapt. 16 Jan., 1563.
William Paine fil. Anth. Paine, bapt. 2 Dec., 1565.
Maria Paine fil. Walteri Paine, gent., bapt. 22 Maij, 1577.
Willms Paine fil. Willielmi Paine, bapt. 9 Junii, 1577.
Johannes Paine fil. Walteri Paine, bapt. 12 Dec., 1579.
Antonius Paine fil. Antonii Paine, bapt. 25 June, 1583.
Martha Paine filia Joh'is Paine, gent., bapt. 25 Nov., 1587.
Henricus Paine fil. Johannis Paine, bapt. 2 March, 1588.
Dorothe Payne, da. of Anthony Payne, gent., bapt. 20 Nov. 1608.
Henery, sonne of John Paine, potikary, bapt. Aug. 21, 1658.

MARRIAGES.

Anthonius Payne, Gent., and Mrs. Bullocke, Wd marrd 6 June, 1558.
Thomas Ghest and Anne Payne, married May 11, 1626.

COOLING.

Thomas Payne, clerk, and Jean Scriven married 30 Sept., 1643.

FELIXSTOW.

(Registers commencing 1652.*)*

BAPTISMS.

1662. May 11, Anne, da. of Anthony and Dorothy Payne, born May 2nd.
1664. September 18, Eliz., da. of Anthony and Dorothy Paine.
1666. November 25, Anthony, son of Anthony and Dorothy Payne.
1668. March 14, Roger, son of Roger and Rachel Paine.
1669. November 28, Robert, son of Anthony and Dorothy Paine.
1670. November 6, Thomas, son of Roger and Rachael Paine.
1673. May 30, Thomas, son of Anthony and Dorothy Pain.
1675. October 14, Gilbert, son of Gilbert Pain & Susanna his wife.
1676. December 20, Susanna, da. of Gilbert Paine & Susanna his wife.
1678. October 17, William, son of Gilbert and Susan Paine.
1679. November 18, Anthony, son of Gilbert and Susan Paine.
1682. May 28, Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Pain.
1683. September 13, William, son of Thomas and Elizab. Pain.
1685. April 6, Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizab. Payn.
1692. September 4, Anthony, son of Anthony and Ann Payn.
1700. June 23, Jacob, son of John and Susan Payn born.
1706. July 10, Grace, da. of William and Elizab. Payn, labourer.
1708. May 29, Anthony, son of Anthony and Ann Payn born.

1709. October 8, Robert, son of Anthony and Ann Payn.
1709. February 21, William, son of William and Elizab. Payn.
1711. September 5, Gilbert, son of Anthony and Ann Payn.
1713. April 17, Robert, son of Anthony and Ann Payn born.
1715. December 13, Anne, da. of Mr. Anthony and Anne Payn.
1719. April 7, Susannna, da. of Mr. Anthony and Anne Payn.
1722. July 22, Mary, da. of William Paine and his wife.
1726. March — Anthony, son of William and Mary Payne.
1735. March 23, Gilbert, son of Gilbert and Elizabeth Payne.
1736. October 24, William, son of William and Elizab. Payne.
1737. February 17, Elizabeth, da. of Gilbert and Elizabeth Payne.
1738. June 4, Robert, son of Robert and Elizabeth Paine.
1739. (*No date*) William, son of William and Elizabeth Paine.
1747. March 7, Anthony, son of Gilbert and Elizabeth Payne.
1749. October 14, Anthony, son of Gilbert and Elizabeth Paine.
1753. Dec. 30, Ann, da. of Gilbert and Elizabeth Paine.
1758. May 28, John, son of Gilbert and Elizabeth Paine.
1759. (*No date*) Anne, da. of John and Mary Paine.
1761. June 21, Elizabeth, da. of John and Mary Paine.
1763. August 28, Gilbert and John, sons of Gilbert and Mary Paine.
1780. April 13, Reuben, son of Elizabeth Pain.
1791. May 22, Mary, da. of Isaac Payne and Mary his wife (late Mary Hewitt, spinster), born May 26, bapt. privately.

MARRIAGES.

1663. February 23, William Godson, w. & Anne Paine, s.
1665. Sept. 11, Roger Payne & Rachel Peteway, s.
1666. Nov. 22, William Danford & Grace Payne.
1671. Sept. 19, Robert Wood, s. & Rachel Payne, w.
1672. Nov. 19, Gilbert Pain, s. & Susanna Brand, s.
1676. May 3. Anthony Pain, w. & Anne Batley.
1691. Sept., 17, Nathaniel Euersden, s., & Elizabeth Payn, w.
1691. January 18, Anthony Payn, s., & Anne Parsons, w.
1705. May 2, William Payn, s., & Eliza Rowland, w.
1716. March 3, Mr. Anthony Payn, s., & Mary Cole, s., both of Fœlixsto.
1721. September 10, William Paine, w., & Mary Cozons, w., both of Fœlixto.
1732. April 30, John Quilter, of Ramsey, in Essex, w., & Elizabeth Payn, of Walton, w.
1758. Oct. 30, Ralph Herring & Jane Paine, both single, of Felixto, by bans.
1759. May 16, John Paine & Mary Collins, both single, by license.
1760. June 6, Henry Warren & Elizabeth Paine, s.

BURIALS.

1669. Aug. 27, Roger, son of Roger & Rachel Paine.
1670. March 28, Roger Paine.
1674. May 19, Eliz., wife of Antho. Paine, senr.
1675. Aug. 11, Eliz., wife of Thomas Paine.
1677. Sep. 24, Susan, da. of Gilbert & Susan Paine.
1680. Jan. 20, William, son of Gilbert & Susan Paine.
1680. Jan. 20, Grace, da. of Tho. & Alidiah Paine.
1680. Feb. 11, Alidiah, wife of Thomas Paine.
1682. Aug. 21, Thomas, son of Thomas & Elizab. Payn.
1682. Oct. 12, Gilbert Pain.
1685. June 8, Thomas, son of Thos. & Eliza Pain.
1686. Dec. 19, Thomas Payn.
1690. August 27, Anthony Payn.
1693. January 28, Robert Payn.
1709. January 3, William, son of William Payn.
1710. October 22, Robert, son of Anthony and Ann Payn.
1712. November 26, Elizabeth, wife of William Payn.

1719. October 14, Susan, da. of Mr. Anthony & An Payn.
1722. February 17, Mary Paine.
1740. April 22, Robert, son of Robert & Elizabeth Paine.
1746. June 17, Anne, wife of Anthony Payne.
1748. Oct. 17, Anthony, son of Gilbert & Elizab. Paine.
1753. March 24, Anne, da. of Gilbert & Elizab. Paine.
1764. June 2, Mary, wife of John Paine.
1767. May 3, Anthony Paine, yeoman.
1767. Aug. 23, Mary Paine, widow.
1780. April 12, Reuben Paine.
1783. Nov. 18, Jo. Paine, yeoman, aged 61.
1790. Nov. 16, Elizabeth Paine, widow.
1792. Jan. 25, Anthony Payn, bachelor, aged 40 years.

NORTH ALES.

(Register commencing 1559, *ending* 1711.*)*

Gregorie Payne, son of Robert Payne, gent., and Alice, bapt. 29 April, 1582.
Humfrie Payne, son of Robert Payne, gent., and Alice, bapt. 13 Oct., 1583.
Elizabeth Payne, gent., da. of Robert Payne, gent., and Alice, bapt. 29 Aug., 1588.
Richard Payne, son of Robert Payne and Alice, bapt. 24 Sept., 1589.
William Payne, son of Mr. Robert Payne, gent., bapt. 13 Jan., 1599.
Margaret Payne, wife of Gregorie Payne, gent., buried 9 Nov., 1567.
Thomas Payne, son of Robert Payne, gent., buried 1 Jan., 1568.
Prudence Payne, uxor Roberti Payne, gen., buried 5 Feb., 1571.
Thomas Payne, buried 6 Dec., 1586.
Richard Payne, son of Robert Payne, gent., & Alice, burd 8 Jan., 1589.
Robert Payne, gent., burd 29 April, 1592.
Richard Payne, son of Robert & Alice Payne, buried 11 Dec., 1592.

NOWTON.

Mr. Henry Paine, Esq., Lord & Patron of the Town of Nowton, burd 26 July, 1568.
John Paine, generosus, burd 28 Oct., 1597.
Mrs. Martha Paine, wife of Mr. Anthonie Paine, the elder, burd 28 June, 1603.
Susan Paine, daughter of Mr. Anthonie, bapt. 8 May, 1606.
Anthonie Paine, gent., burd 4 March, 1606.
Mrs. Paine, wife of Mr. Wm. Paine, burd 29 April, 1648.
Mr. Wm. Paine, sometime Lord of this Manor, burd 21 Nov., 1648.
Edward Paine, son of John Paine, bapt. 21 May, 1655.

WALTON.

(Baptisms commencing 1577, *Burials* 1549.*)*

BAPTISMS.

1615. August 27, Roger, son of Richard Payne and Margaret his wife.
1631. June 13, Roger, son of Roger Payne and Susanna his wife.
1632. February 14, Anthony, son of Anthony Payne.
1636. June 7, Susanna, da. of Roger Payne & Susanna his wife.
1636. December 4th, Thomas, son of Anthony Payne & Elizabeth his wife.
1638. November 11, Gilbert, son of Anthony Payne & Elizabeth his wife.

1639. June 30, Roger, son of Roger & Susanna Payne.
1642. December 4th, Thomas Paine, son of Roger Paine & Susan his wife.
1673. October 15, Abram, son of William and Mary Pain.
1740. March 23, Robert, son of Robert and Elizabeth Payne.

MARRIAGES.

1670. November 27, Anthony Johnson, singleman, & Eliz. Paine, singlewoman, both of Felixstow.
1673. May 16, William Pain, widower, & Mary Mallows, widow.
1693. December 6, Benjamin Scott, singleman, & Grace Payn, singlewoman.
1698. January 23, John Payn, singleman, & Susan Girling.
1759. October 17, John Reeves, of Trimley St. Maries, & Elizabeth Paine, of Walton, both single.

BURIALS.

1611. February 17, Roger Payne the elder.
1615. March 7, Phillip Payne, singleman.
1675. November 22, Mary Paine.
1704. April 7, John Payn, labourer.
1708. August 18, Mary Payn, almswoman.

WORLINGTON.

[The Worlington parish registers of the period no longer exist, but from the imperfect series of transcripts of them remaining in the Registry of the Archdeacon of Sudbury, at Bury, the following notices of members of this family occur.]

Wm. Payne buried 26 October, 1616.
Thomas Payne, ye sonne of Henry Payne, Gent., was buried Novēb. 3, 1625.
Elizabeth Payne, widow, was buried March 28, 1629.
Mrs. Grace Payne was buried April 26, 1634.

GRIGSON.

REYMERSTONE, NORFOLK.

BAPTISMS.

1606. Anna Hancock, fil. Thomā et Joanna 2 February.
1642. Anna Grigson, baptized 30th of March, 1642.
1646. Robt. Grigson, son of Robt. and Anna, bapt. November 27.
1649. William Grigson, the sonn of Robert and Anna his Wiffe, baptized the third of January, 1649.
1676. Jermin, the Sonn of Mr. Robert Grigson & Elizabeth his wife, was baptized the 18th day of Septemb.
[N.B. There are no notices of Baptisms from June, 1677, to December, 1679.]
1680. Elizabeth, the Daughter of Mr. Robert Grigson and Elizabeth his Wife, was baptized y^e^ first of March, 168$\frac{0}{1}$.
1682. Will. the son of Mr. Robt. Grigson, was baptized Decemb. 10, 1682.
1685. Robert, the son of Robert Grigson & Eliz. his wife, was baptized Jan. 16, 1685.
1686. Thomas, the sonne of Robert Grigson, junr., and Elizabeth his wife, was baptized upon the first day of March, 1686.
1689. Ann, the daughter of Robert Grigson and Elizabeth his wife, was baptized upon the 17th day of September, 1689.

1710. Robt. ye Son of Will. and Anne Grigson, was baptized 7ber 3d, 1710.
1711. Rebeccah, ye daughter of Mr. Robert Grigson and Frances his wife, was baptized July 9th, 1711.
1712. Bene, ye Son of Robt. Grigson, Gent., and Frances his wife, was baptized May 18th, 1712.
1713. Frances, ye daughter of Mr. Robert Grigson and Frances his wife, was baptized January 7th, 1713.
1715. Susanna, ye daughter of Mr. Robert Grigson and Frances his wife, was baptized February 14th, 1715.
1717. Will. ye son of Will. Grigson and Ann his Wife, Baptized 8ber 25th, 1717.
1718. William, ye son of Robert Grigson, Gent., and Frances his wife, was baptized ye 9th of June, 1718.
1755. William, Son of Thomas and Catharine Grigson, was baptized the 29th of June.
1756. Robert, Son of Thomas and Catharine Grigson, was baptized December the 9th.

MARRIAGES.

1632. Thomas Grigson and Anna Hancock, Maryed the one and twenty of Novemb.
1641. Robert Grigson and Anna Paine, Married 13th of May, 1641.

BURIALS.

1649. Margaret Cook, a stranger, at Mr. Guest's house, buryed June 10th.
1653. Thomas Gest, gent., buried the 16th of June, 1653.
1654. Ann Gest was buried the 18th day of Apriell, 1654, ye Wife of Thomas Gest, Gent.
1676. Jermin Grigson was buryed upon ye 29th of Septemb., 1676.
1678. Robert Grigson was buryed ye 12^d^ of Octob., 1678.
1749. William Grigson was buried Decr ye 28th, 1749.
1760. Catharine, Wife of Thomas Grigson, was buried October the 18th.
1776. Robert Grigson, Buried March ye 27th, 1776.
1784. Thomas Grigson, Esqre., Widower, Son of Thomas Grigson and Anna his Wife [late Anna Salter, Spinster], aged 68 years, was buried August 27, 1784.
1807. Grigson, the Revd. William, aged 53, June 4th.

HARDINGHAM, NORFOLK.

Ann, daughter of Thomas Grigson and Ann his wife, baptized 21st Sept^r^, 1633.
Katharine, daughter of the same, baptd. 15th Oct^r^, 1635.
Mary, daughter of the same, bapt^d^ 17th May, 1638.
Nathanael, son of the same, bapt^d^ 13th Feb., 1640.
William, son of the same, bapt^d^ 13th Feb., 1640.
Elizabeth, daughter of the same, bapt^d^ 9th March, 1642.
Thomasin, daughter of the same, bapt^d^ 7th Sept^r^, 1648.
Jonas, son of Robert Grigson and Ann his wife, bapt^d^ 7th Dec^r^, 1654.
Ann, daughter of William Heath and Catharine his wife, bapt^d^ 3rd March, 1663.
Thomas Gostline and Elizabeth Grigson, were married 30th Nov^r^, 1669.
Ann, wife of Bartholomew Pack, buried 21st Jany, 1675.
Jonas Grigson, son of Robert Grigson and Elizabeth his wife, bapt^d^ 4th Dec^r^, 1691.
William Grigson, gent., late of Forncet, was buried Octr 29th, 1703.
Robert Grigson was buried June ye 7th, 1726.
Elizabeth, wife of Edward Heyhoe, buried 16th July, 1729.
Eliz. Grigson, buried Jan. 19th, 1729-30.
Robert, son of Robert Grigson, was buried 7th July, 1729.
Nathanael, son of Thomas Grigson and Ann his wife, was buried 15th Feby., 1640.

PAYNE WILLS.

14 June, 1568.—Will of Henry Payne, of Bury St. Edmund's, co. Suffolk, Esq. Anthony Payne, gent., & Edward Payne, the brothers of the deceased, & Wm. Cooke, Gentleman, were appointed Executors, & Sir Giles Allington, Knt., the supervisor.

Testator directed his body to be buried "as a Xpen carcas," in the parish church of Nowton, of which he was patron, on the left side of the chancel, where the altar used to stand, with a convenient monument, at the discretion of his Ex'ors, & he ordered that within 15 days after his decease, they should give to 3 score poor householders of each of the parishes of St. Mary & St. James, in St. Edmund's bury, 3 score bushels of rye, that they and their families might pray for him, & that his Ex'ors should distribute among the poor prisoners in the gaol of St. Edmund's-bury, 2 bushels of rye, to be baked for them, together with as much meat as 10 shillings would purchase, & 6*s.* 8*d.* in money, & that an annual allowance should be made them of wood during the space of 20 years. He gave 54 shillings for the maintenance of the ancient building & monuments of the church of St. Mary's aforesd, but not to be employed for any new work; & he also gave 20 shillings for the reparation of the church of Nowton, to the poor men's boxes of Nowton & several other churches, small sums of money, & to the Ex'ors & supervisor of his will specific legacies, Among those to Sir Giles Allington, the Testator's best gelding & his Chaucer "written in vellum and illumyned in gold," & among those to Wm Cooke, the Testator's book of entries & assizes, & a standing cup with a cover all gilt, that was parcel of the countess of Bath's plate, & also a cloth of fair work that hung over the cupboard in his room, with the story of Noe & the creation of the World. He gave various legacies to his sisters Cokefote, Sparrow, Pratt, & Gaytewayde, & to some of their children named in his will, as also to children of his sister Frances, & of his brother Cooke, & to all the children of his brother Nicholas Payne, except his eldest son & heir apparent, William.

He devised in fee to his kinsman, Walter Payne, son of his late brother John Payne, the house where the testator dwelt, in College Street, in St. Edmund's-bury, with the College Hall & another house adjoining, & gave him a legacy of 300 marks, beside the furniture & effects therein specified, requiring that he should join in a release of the manor of Nowton, which the Testator had settled upon his brother Anthony Payne & his family, & he gave to Wm., James, & his wife, mother of the sd Walter Payne, 40*s.*, & to his brother Edward Payne, his household furniture belonging to, & all the bricks & tiles made at his manor of the Clees, in Essex.

And, noticing that he had purchased of Sir Wm. Drury certain parcels of land in Nowton and Hawsted, he directed that Wm. Drury, Esq., son of Robt., & grandson of Sir Wm., should have the option of purchasing or redeeming the same for 9 score & ten pounds, but as they were convenient to be held with the Testator's manor of Nowton, in order to induce the sd Wm. Drury to give up the repurchase, the testator bequeathed to him a nest of bowls double gilt, with a cover with the arms graven thereon of the Earl of Oxenford & his lady, & the testator's best silver basin & ewer, with the arms of Peyton thereon, & 3 cushions of velvet for the furnishing of his house at Hawsted; and if he should repurchase, the testator revoked the sd bequests, giving him in such case for his good will toward the children of his brother Anthony, a gold ring and a fair turquois. And he devised the same lands, if Wm. Drury declined the purchase, to his brother Antheny for life; remr successively to his sons John, Thos., and Wm. Payne in tail male.

And he gave to his god-daughter Mary Drury, sister of Sir Wm. Drury, 5 marks, and to lady Corbett, his dapple grey gelding, which he had bought of Mark, the Physician, and also a little trencher salt

of silver, with a cover all gilt, and his casting bottle of silver parcel gilt for rose-water, as a remembrance, desiring her to pray for him. And among other dispositions, the testator devised to his brother Nicholas Payne and Wm. his son, the manor of Netherhall, in Soham, in Cambridgeshire, on their payment to his Ex'ors of £100. And he gave to his late servant John Orras, and the before mentioned Wm. Cooke, all the furniture of the testator's chambers in Lincoln's Inn.

Proved (cur. prærog. Cant.) 2 Feb. 1568-9.

---

16 Feb., 1606.—Will of Anthony Payne, of Bury St. Edmund's, Gent. One of the witnesses to it, Anthony Payne, jun^{r}. Proved (Archd. Sudb.) 20 April, 1607, by his son Wm. Payne, Ex'or. He ordered his body to be buried in the chancel of Nowton church, near his late wife. Gave his house at St. Edmund's-bury to his son Wm. Payne, Gent., reserving power for the testator's daughter, Anne, wife of Wm. Weston, Gent., to reside there for 2 years after his decease, and after various legacies amongst which he gave to his son Wm. his nest of bolls with a cover, all gilt, having the arms of the Countess of Oxford upon them, also his silver salt with a cover, all gilt, with the picture of St. George set on the top; and gave his wife's wedding ring to Mary Payne, da. of Walter Payne, Gent. Names wife of his son William, and his the said William's daughter Anne. He gave the residue of his estate to his son Wm. Payne, whom he appointed sole Ex'or, appointing Wm. Cooke, of Bury St. Edmund's, Gent., Supervisor.

---

20 July, 1614.—Will of Wm. Payne, of Worlington, co. Suffolk, Gent. Proved (cur. prærog. Cant.) 16 July, 1617, by Elizth Payne, his relict.

Testator desired to be burd. in the upper part of the south aisle of Worlington church. Names his wife Elizth, his son Wm., under 25, his son Henry, under 21, his daus. Anne and Mary Payne, both under 21; owned the manor of Netherhall Tindalls, in Soham; directed that if his son Wm. died before 25, and *s.p.*, it was to go to his son Henry.

22nd Oct., 14 James 1st.—Will of William Payne, of Worlington, gent. Testator desired to be buried in Worlington church, devised his manor of Soham Netherhall Tindalls to Elizth Payne his mother, & Henry Payne his brother, & Anne Payne, & Mary Payne, his sisters, equally—names his sister Dister—his godchild, Wm. Dister, under 21—appointed his mother executrix.

Proved (Archd. Sudb.) 17 July, 1617.

21st March, 1629.—Will of Elizth Payne, of Worlington, Widow. Testatrix desired to be buried in the church of Worlington, appointed her son Henry Payne exõr, names her dau. Dister, her daughter Anne Guest, her daughter Mary Biggs, wife of Thos. Biggs, all living. Witnesses to the will, Martin Warren and Elizth Dister.

Proved (Archd. Sudb.) 29 May, 1630.

---

10 Feb., 1637.—Will of Francis Dister, of Worlington, Yeoman. Mentions several children, his dau. Grace under 22, his dau. Anne under 21, his dau. Elizth under 21, his wife Elizth, his son Wm. Appointed Henry Payne, Gent., his wife's brother Exõr, the sd. Elizth his wife, Ex'trix.

Proved (Archd. Sudb.) 2d July, 1638, by sd. Elizth, Henry Payne, her brother, having renounced.

13th Sept., 1639.—Admn to the effects of Henry Payne, Gent., late of Worlington, deceased, was granted (Archd. Sudb.) to Thos. Bigg, of Dalham, principal Creditor, Ann his relict having renounced.

---

25 Jan., 1641.—Martin Warren, B.D., and parson of Worling'on, in the county of Suffolk. Mentions his wife Ann, his son Martin, then young. Devised his houses in Worlington aforesaid, situate in the street called Church Street, where Mrs. Paine, widow, now dwelleth. Testator speaks of several sums of money being owed to him by his cousin Henry Paine, Gent., deceased. Testator purchased said property in Worlington from Thomas Fyson, late of Worlington aforesaid, deceased.

Proved (cur. Ep. Nor.) 7 Feb., 1643.

---

18 Dec., 1643.—Will of Joseph Alston, late of Washbrooke, in the county of Suffolk, Gent. To the poor of Bramford, 5*l.*, of Washbrooke, 40*s.*, of Sprowton, 40*s.*, and of Boxford, 3*l.* The freehold messuages, lands & tenements of Peter Alston, Edward Alston, and Margery, now the wife of Thomas Wynn, all ye children, late of Peter Alston, my late deceased uncle, which had been assigned to him, to be sold towards paying his debts & legacies, if the said Peter Alston, &c., do not within six months, pay to the Executrix 1900*l.*; and to Bridgett Bridgman, my sister, ye now wife of Edward Bridgman, 500*l.* To my deare & loving wife Mary, all my Messuges, lands, &c., in Bramford and Blakenham on ye Hill. To my daughter Mary, my Mannor, &c., called Shelland Hall, with all my houses, &c., in tenure of Joseph Isaacson, in Shelland, Rattlesden, and Woolpit, when of the age of 21, or day of marriage, with remainder to Susan my daughter. To Mary, my daughter, 1000*l.* at her age of 18 years, and to Susan my daughter, 2000*l.* at her age of 18 years. In event of death before receipt of legacies, such sums to be divided equally between "the children of Anne Payne, my sister, and the children of my s^d^ sister Bridgett Bridgman." To my sister Bridgett Bridgman, and her children after her, all my messuages, &c., in Clare. To my sister Anne Payne, and her children after her, all my messuages in Great Waldingfield. To the two children of my sister Susanne Bright, deceased, 20*l.* a piece at the age of 21. To my wife's brother, Mr. Robert Warner, and to Mrs. Ursula Warner, and Mrs. Dorothy Warner, my wife's sisters, to every of them a ringe of the value of 20*l.* To my deare and loving wife, sole executrix, all household stuff, lynnen, plate, &c. "And I also give unto my s^d^ wife my coach, wth all ye furniture thereto belonging." Witnesses, James Wythe, John Hurrell, Jo. Arnold, Thomas Lillye, Joseph Alston.

Prob. (Cur. Ep. Nor.) 11 Jan., 1643.

---

6 March, 1651.—Thomas Ghest [Gest] of Reymerstone, Gent. Devised an estate at Yaxham to his wife Ann, for life. Rem^r^ to Wm., son of Robt. Grigson his nephew & his heirs, subject to an annuity to Anne Grigson, his (*i.e.* Wm. Grigson's) mother, then the wife of the s^d^ Robt. Grigson, at the then Mansion of the s^d^ Robt. Grigson, in Reymerstone. Devised an Estate at Hardingham, charged with an annuity to Ann, Testator's wife, to Robert Grigson, his nephew. Devised an Estate at Kilverstone to Thomas Grigson, his nephew, eldest brother to the abovenamed Robt. Grigson, charged with annuities to Robt. Beales & Martha Cushin. Ezechias Cushin's children mentioned, they legatees. Legacy to poor of Reymerston, & one to poor of Hardingham, where he had some lands.

Proved in London (Cur. prærog. Cant.) 4th Decr., 1654, by Robt. Grigson, his nephew, sole Exor.

25 July, 1667.—Will of Edward Payne, of Bury St. Edmund's, Grocer, proved (Archd. Sudb.) 5 Aug., 1667. Testator devised to Wm. Wells, his brother, his moiety & share in certain messuages, lands, & tenem^ts late of Joseph Alston, gent., deceased, in Great Waldingfield, co. Suffolk, formerly given by the sd. Joseph to Anne Payne his sister, & mother of the testator, To hold to her the s^d Anne for life, & after her decease to be equally divided amongst her children which should be then living, in fee; to hold the s^d moiety to the s^d Wm Wells, & his ass'ns for life; & after his decease, Testator devised the same to Bridget and Eliz^th the daŭs of Edward Bridgman, Clk., his late Uncle, deceased, in fee equally to be divided between them. Testator devised to the s^d Wm. Wells, for life, his messuage or tenem^t situate in or near the street called Crown street, in Bury St. Edmund's aforesd then in the occup^n of Mr. Fitz Lambe; afterwards to Elizabeth Bryant, wife of John Bryant, of Badlingham, in the co^y aforesd Yeoman, in fee, paying thereout yearly for 3 years after the decease of the s^d Wm. Wells, the sum of £3. 6*s*. 8*d*. to Mary Jennyngs, Testator's cousin, and dau. of Thos. Biggs, his late Uncle, deceased. Testator gave to his kinswoman Mary Wells, of Bury St. Edmund's aforesd Wid., late wife of John Wells, Clk., deceased, his large silver salt, and one twenty shilling piece of Gold; to Mrs. Mary Gibbon, of Bury aforesd spinster, one Diamond Ring and a twenty shilling piece of gold; and to his sister Anne Grigson, his largest gold ring, and a two and twenty shilling piece of gold.

3d December, 1688.—Robert Grigson, of Hardingham, in the county of Norf., Gent., by his will so dated, gave and devised to Dionesha his loving wife, £10, to buy her mourning. Also, all those his Houses, lands & tenements in Hardingham and Kimberly, in the occupation of Anthony Daynes, for the term of her natural life, and after her decease, he gave the aforesd premises to Thomas Grigson, the son of Robert Grigson, & to his heirs for ever; and his will & mind further was, that his said wife should have the Bed & Bedsted, with all the furniture thereunto belonging, then standing in the little parlour Chamber, & also, should take to her own use all those goods & chattels & personal estate which was hers at the time of the inter-marriage between them. He bequeathed to his daughter Anne, the wife of Thomas Barnham, £200, to be paid within 12 months next after his decease. Also, to Anne Barnham, Hannah Barnham, Elizabeth Barnham & Susan Barnham, his grandchildren, £200 a piece; also, to be paid within 12 months after his decease. He gave to William Barnham, his grandchild & his heirs, all those his messuages, lands, &c., in Depeham & Hingham, in the s^d county or either of them then in the occupation of Charles Smith. To his son William Grigson, Clerk, & his heirs all his messuages, lands, &c., in Old Buckenham & New Buckenham, in the said county or either of them, then in the occupation of Thomas Le Hunt, Gent. Also, so much of those two inclosures in Hardingham aforesaid, as was freehold or copyhold, and so much as was leasehold he gave to the said William his son, his executors, &c., which said inclosures were then in the occupation of Ezekial Cushing. He devised to Robert Grigson, his grandchild, son of the said William Grigson, his son, & to his heirs, all those his lands & tenements in Deepham aforesaid, in the occupation of Robert Drapier. He gave to Ann Grigson, Mary Grigson, Susana Grigson, & Elizabeth Grigson, daughters of his son William Grigson, £25 a piece, to be paid within 3 months after his decease. To Robert Grigson, his son, & his heirs, all his messuages, lands, &c., in Hardingham aforesaid, Remerston, Thuxton, Shipdham & Letton, in the said county of Norfolk, excepting mortgages, which it was his mind should be equally divided between his Executors. He gave to

Elizabeth, William, Robert & Thomas Grigson, children of his son Robert Grigson, £25 a piece. To Ann Wyall, Francis Drane, & William Buxton, his servants, 40 shillings a piece, & to John Clement, his servant, 10 shillings. To the poor of Hardingham, £3. To the poor of Garveston, 20 shillings. To the poor of Reymerston, 30 shillings; and to the poor of Hingham, 40 shillings. He bequeathed to the said Robert Grigson & William Grigson, his sons, his joynt Executors, all his goods, chattels & personal estate. Witnesses, Philip Hill, John Cooper, Robert Hooper.

Proved (Archd. Norf.) 25 Feby., 1689.

FINES.

Trin. Term. 1 Car. I.—Fine levied between Henry Payne, Gent., quer., and Elizabeth Payne, widow, Ann Payne, and Thomas Biggs, Gent.. and Mary his wife, Defts. Of the manor of Netherhall, *alias* Netherhall Soham Tendalls, *alias* Netherall Tendalls, with the appurtenances, and of 6 messuages, 6 cottages, 6 gardens, and 100 *a.* of land, 40 *a.* of meadow, 60 *a.* of marsh, 40*s.* rents, free fishery, and liberty of foldage, with the appurtenances in Soham, Ely, and Fordham; the uses of sd fine in favor of Hen. Payne.

Hilary Term, 15 Car. I.—Fine levied between John Hamond, quer., and Edward Bridgman, clerk,* and Bridget his wife, Defts. Of one messuage, one garden, one orchard, 18 *a.* of land, 2 *a.* of pasture, with the appurts. in Polsted, co. Suff.

INDENTURE.

Made 3 Aug., 23 Car. 1, between Richard Cooke, of Livermere, co. Suff., gent., and Anne his wife, and Francis Thwaytes, of Hardingham, co. Norf., gent., and Frances his wife, of the one parte, and Thomas Gest of Reymerston, in said co. gent., and Rob'te Grigson, of Reymerston, gent., of the other parte. Recites an indenture made the previous 13 May, by Richard Cooke, as one of the executors of Elizabeth Trelawney, late of Larlingford, singlewoman, co. Norf., granting divers lands, &c., in Hardingham, to "Thomas Gest, by the name of Thomas Guest," for life, and after his death to Anne, daughter of Robte. Grigson, her heirs and assigns for ever, if she marry with consent of her father; with remainder to Robert Grigson, his heirs and assigns. Two of the witnesses to the signature of Richard Cooke, are Will'm Cooke and Elizabeth Cooke.

PAYNE PEDIGREE.

From the Narrative Visitation of Suffolk in 1561.

Thomas Payne, of Marketbosworth, in the Countye of Leycester, Knight, maryed Margerett, daughter of Sr. Thomas Pultney, Knight, & by her hath yssue, Robert, sonne & heire; William, second sonne; Edmond, third sonne.

Edmond, third sonne to Sr. Thomas, maryed Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Walton, of Leycester, & by her hath yssue, William Payne, sonne and heire, with others.

William Payne, of Hengrave, in co Suff., sonne and heire to Edmond, maryed Margerye, daughter to Thomas Ashe, of Thurlow, in the Countye of Suff., and by her had yssue, Henrye Payne, sonne & heire; John, second sonne; Thomas; Nycholas; George; Edward; Anthonye; Agathe, maryed to John Pratt, of Dutton, in the Countie of Cambridge; Elizabeth, maryed to Olyver Sparrow, of Chedbar, in the Countie of Suff., and Agnes, maried to Henry Gaytwarde, of Spynney, in the Countie, of Essex.

Henry Payne, sonne & heire to William Payne, maryed.

* Edward Bridgeman, of King's College, Cambridge, M.A., was ordained priest, by Bishop of Norwich, 15 Feb., 1634.

PAYNE WILLS, BURY.

1409.—6 May.—Reginald Payn, de Bury, "fullere." Desires to be buried in the Church of St. Mary, Bury.

1431.—26 June.—John Payn, de Bury. "Lego Claricie uxori mee." Executores Clariciam uxorem meam, Will' Baker, cottiler, & Will' Edwards.

1460.—20 January.—William Payn, de Sudbury. Mentions Agnes his wife.

1477.—3 September.—John Payn de Bury, gentylman. "To Elene my wife."

1481.—28 October.—William Payn, of Bury. Mentions John Payn, senior, John, junior, William, Robert, and Thomas, my sons; and Margaret, my daughter, Agnes, my wife.

William Payn,=Agnes

John. John. Robert. Thomas. Margaret.

SOTTERLEY REGISTERS.

1603. 8 August, Anthony Payne and Alice Playters maryed.
1604. 17 June, ffrancis Payne, daughter of Antony Payne, gent., and Alice his wife, bapt.
1665. 5 December, Elizabeth Payne, da. of Miles Payne, gent., and Rachel his wife, bapt.

ELLOUGH REGISTERS.

1616. 15 September, John Payne & Ann Lone married.

INSCRIPTIONS IN HARDINGHAM CHURCH, NORFOLK.

Upon a stone in the chancel.

"Here lyeth the Body
of Thomas the son
of Robert Grigson,
which died the 13th
day of Janvary, 1684."

On a black marble slab next to the above, on the right hand side.

"Jonas Grigson,
died Septem',
1674."

On another stone on the south side of the chancel.

"Here lyeth the body
of Ann the Wife of
Robert Grigson,
which died the 11th
day of Septem', 1684."

INSCRIPTIONS IN REYMERSTONE CHURCH, NORFOLK.

Upon a black marble slab in the chancel.

Arms—Grigson, Gules, 2 bars, in chief 3 annulets Arg., with a label of three points added to a crescent for difference, impaling, *Stone*, Argent, a lion passant gardant Sable. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, above an esquire's helmet a griffin's head.

"Here Lieth the Body of
William Grigson, Gen'
Late of this Pariah,
Who Departed this Life Decem' 25th

[The remaining part of the Inscription is covered by the pews.]

In the North aisle are black marble slabs, bearing the following inscriptions.

Arms and *Crest* of Grigson, bearing in an escutcheon of pretence *Branch*, Argent, a lion rampant Gules, over all a bendlet Sable.

"In Memory of
Catherine,
The Wife of Thomas Grigson, Esqr.,
Who Departed this Life the 15th of Octbr., 1760,
Aged 28 Years."

Arms—Grigson.

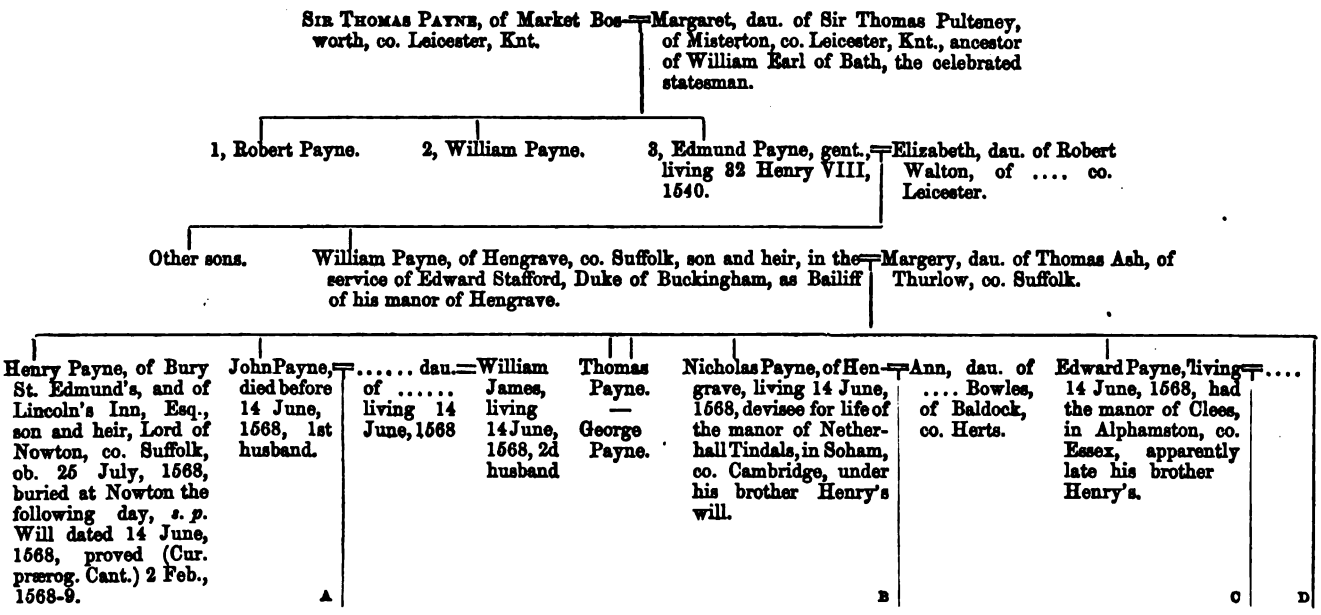
"To the Memory
of
Thomas Grigson, Esquire,
Who died Augst 29, 1784,
Aged 69.
Likewise,
Robert Grigson, his Second Son,
who died Febr 15, 1776,
Aged 19."

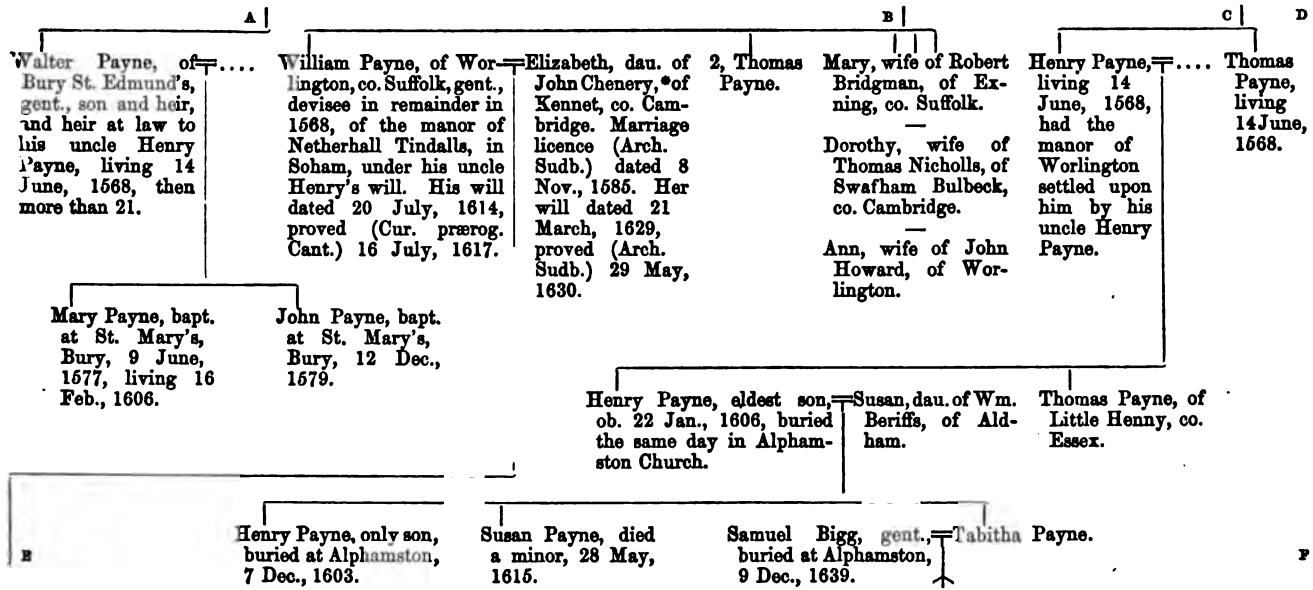
On a monument of white and grey marble against the North wall of the same aisle.

"To the Memory of
The Revd. Willm. Grigson, M.A.,
who departed this Life
May 29th, 1807,
Aged 53 Years."

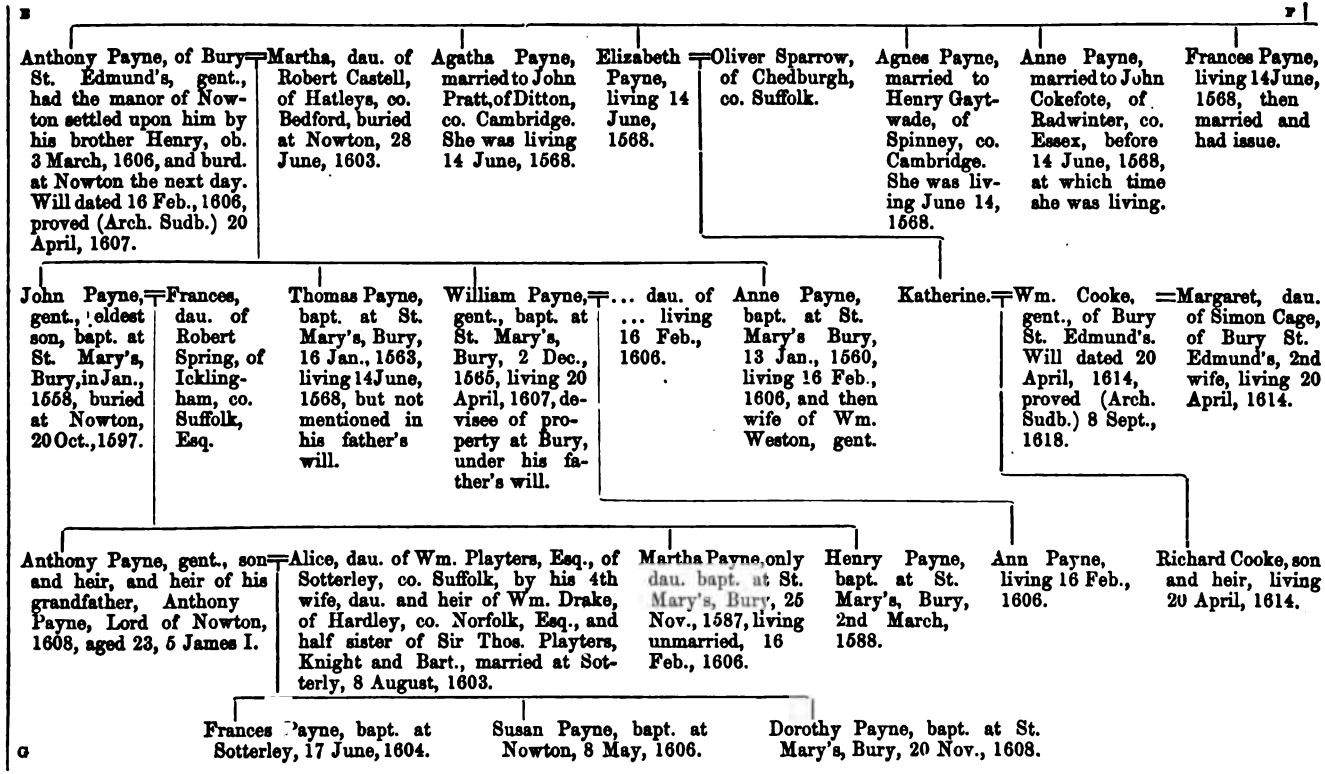
Arms—Grigson.

Payne.


Sir Thomas Payne, of Market Bosworth, co. Leicester, Knt.
Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Pulteney, of Misterton, co. Leicester, Knt., ancestor of William Earl of Bath, the celebrated statesman.
1, Robert Payne.
2, William Payne.
3, Edmund Payne, gent., living 32 Henry VIII, 1540.
Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Walton, of .... co. Leicester.
Other sons.
William Payne, of Hengrave, co. Suffolk, son and heir, in the service of Edward Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, as Bailiff of his manor of Hengrave.
Margery, dau. of Thomas Ash, of Thurlow, co. Suffolk.
Henry Payne, of Bury St. Edmund's, and of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., son and heir, Lord of Nowton, co. Suffolk, ob. 25 July, 1568, buried at Nowton the following day, s. p. Will dated 14 June, 1568, proved (Cur. prærog. Cant.) 2 Feb., 1568-9.
John Payne, died before 14 June, 1568, 1st husband.
A
..... dau. of ..... living 14 June, 1568
William James, living 14 June, 1568, 2d husband
Thomas Payne. — George Payne.
Nicholas Payne, of Hengrave, living 14 June, 1568, devisee for life of the manor of Netherhall Tindals, in Soham, co. Cambridge, under his brother Henry's will.
B
Ann, dau. of .... Bowles, of Baldock, co. Herts.
Edward Payne, living 14 June, 1568, had the manor of Clees, in Alphamston, co. Essex, apparently late his brother Henry's.
C
....
D



* The will of Elizabeth Chenery, of Kennett, co. Cambridgeshire, widow, dated 10 November, 1627, mentions John, 2d son of John C. "my late husband;" Charles, 4th son of same; Kath^e Pope, wife of Thomas Pope, Gent., dau. of said deceased husband and her son, (s^d Katherine) Wm. Chapman; Phillippa Mordan; Elizabeth Firmage, Frances Myre, and Margaret Rose, all daughters of s^d husband; Richard Chenery, eldest son of said husband. Proved (Archd. Sudb.) 19 April, 1628. Will of John Chenery, husband of the above, proved (Archd. Sudb.) 1624, names *inter alia* William Chenery, his third son. Desired to be buried in Kennett Church, near Agnes, his former wife. Philippa Mordan, named in above will, was wife of Oliver Morden, of Exning, co. Suffolk (where he was buried 25 Aug., 1624), uncle of Sir John Morden, founder of Morden College.


Anthony Payne, of Bury St. Edmund's, gent., had the manor of Nowton settled upon him by his brother Henry, ob. 3 March, 1606, and burd. at Nowton the next day. Will dated 16 Feb., 1606, proved (Arch. Sudb.) 20 April, 1607.
Martha, dau. of Robert Castell, of Hatleys, co. Bedford, buried at Nowton, 28 June, 1603.
Agatha Payne, married to John Pratt, of Ditton, co. Cambridge. She was living 14 June, 1568.
Elizabeth Payne, living 14 June, 1568.
Oliver Sparrow, of Chedburgh, co. Suffolk.
Agnes Payne, married to Henry Gaytwade, of Spinney, co. Cambridge. She was living June 14, 1568.
Anne Payne, married to John Cokefote, of Radwinter, co. Essex, before 14 June, 1568, at which time she was living.
Frances Payne, living 14 June, 1568, then married and had issue.
John Payne, gent., eldest son, bapt. at St. Mary's, Bury, in Jan., 1558, buried at Nowton, 20 Oct., 1597.
Frances, dau. of Robert Spring, of Icklingham, co. Suffolk, Esq.
Thomas Payne, bapt. at St. Mary's, Bury, 16 Jan., 1563, living 14 June, 1568, but not mentioned in his father's will.
William Payne, gent., bapt. at St. Mary's, Bury, 2 Dec., 1565, living 20 April, 1607, devisee of property at Bury, under his father's will.
... dau. of ... living 16 Feb., 1606.
Anne Payne, bapt. at St. Mary's Bury, 13 Jan., 1560, living 16 Feb., 1606, and then wife of Wm. Weston, gent.
Katherine.
Wm. Cooke, gent., of Bury St. Edmund's. Will dated 20 April, 1614, proved (Arch. Sudb.) 8 Sept., 1618.
Margaret, dau. of Simon Cage, of Bury St. Edmund's, 2nd wife, living 20 April, 1614.
Anthony Payne, gent., son and heir, and heir of his grandfather, Anthony Payne, Lord of Nowton, 1608, aged 23, 5 James I.
Alice, dau. of Wm. Playters, Esq., of Sotterley, co. Suffolk, by his 4th wife, dau. and heir of Wm. Drake, of Hardley, co. Norfolk, Esq., and half sister of Sir Thos. Playters, Knight and Bart., married at Sotterley, 8 August, 1603.
Martha Payne, only dau. bapt. at St. Mary's, Bury, 25 Nov., 1587, living unmarried, 16 Feb., 1606.
Henry Payne, bapt. at St. Mary's, Bury, 2nd March, 1588.
Ann Payne, living 16 Feb., 1606.
Richard Cooke, son and heir, living 20 April, 1614.
Frances Payne, bapt. at Sotterley, 17 June, 1604.
Susan Payne, bapt. at Nowton, 8 May, 1606.
Dorothy Payne, bapt. at St. Mary's, Bury, 20 Nov., 1608.

a

William Payne, of Worlington, gent., son and heir, under 25 on 20 July, 1614. Will dated 22 Oct., 14 James I, proved (Arch. Sudb.) 17 July, 1617, devising his manor of Netherhall Tindalls, in Soham, to Elizabeth, his mother, Henry, his brother, and Anne and Mary, his sisters, equally, who all joined and levied a fine thereof to the use of Henry, in Trinity Term, 1 Charles I.

Henry Payne, of Worlington, gent., only other son, under 21 on 20 July, 1614, living 2 July, 1638, died before 13 Sept., 1639, intestate when administration of his effects was granted (Arch. Sudb.) to Thos. Bigg, of Dalham, Ann his widow having renounced. = Ann Alston, dau. of Edward Alston, of Boxford, co. Suffolk, clothier, uncle of Sir Thomas Alston, Bart., bapt. at Boxford, 15 Oct., 1607, living 18 Dec., 1643, when her brother, Joseph Alston, made his will.

Francis Dister, of Worlington, yeoman. Will dated 10 Feb., 1637, proved (Arc. Sud.) 2 July, 1638. = Elizabeth Payne, married before 22 Oct., 14 James I, living 2 July, 1638.

Thomas Biggs, gent., living 21 March, 1629, died before 25 July, 1667. = Mary Payne, under 21 on 20 July, 1614, unmarried 22 Oct., 14 Jas. I, married before Trinity Term, 1 Charles I, living 21 March, 1629.

Thomas Gest, Ghest, or Guest, of Reymerstone co. Norfolk, gent., buried there 16 June, 1653. Will dated 6 Mar., 1651, proved (Cur. prærog. Cant.) 4 Dec., 1654. ob. *s.p.* = Ann Payne, under 21 on 20 July, 1614, mar. at St. Mary's, Bury, 11 May, 1626, buried at Reymerston, 18 April, 1654

Rev. Wm. Grigson, A.M., ordained priest by Bishop of Norwich, 29 March, 1577, instituted to the Rectory of Hardingham, co. Norfolk, on the presentation of Anthony Thwaytes, gent., 5 Sept., 1584, buried there, 21 Oct., 1630. = Katherine, only sister and heir of above Thomas Gest., gent., buried at Hardingham, 6 July, 1651.

Edward Payne, of Bury St. Edmund's, grocer, ob. *s.p.* Will dated 25 July, 1667, proved (Arch. Sudb.) 5 Aug., 1667.

Ann Payne, married at Reymerstone, co. Norfolk, 3 May, 1641, died at Morley, in same county, 11 Sept., 1684, buried at Hardingham. = Robert Grigson, of Hardingham, gent., 3rd son, born 12 and bapt. at Hardingham, 16 June, 1616. Will dated 3 December, 1688, proved (Arch. Norf.) 25 February, 1689. = Dionysia Gesse, widow of Robert Palgrave, of Garvestone, co. Norfolk, gent. She died 4 Oct., 1689, buried at Thuxton, co. Norfolk, *s.p.* 2 wife.

H

H

Thomas Barnham, of Horsham St. Faith, co. Norfolk, gent., nephew and devisee of Wm. Barnham, Alderman, and M.P. for Norwich, who married Mary, sister of Robert Grigson, of Hardingham. Will dated 27 Sept., 1701, proved (Cur. prærog. Cant.) 17 Nov., 1704, desired to be buried at Horsham.

= Ann Grigson, only dau., bapt. at Reymerstone, 30 March, 1642, married at Southburgh, co. Norfolk, 29 March, 1665, proved her husband's will.

Thomas Grigson, eldest son, ob. *s.p.* and *v.p.* 13 Jan., 1684, buried at Hardingham.

2, Robert Grigson, of Hardingham, gent., heir to his father, bapt. at Reymerstone, 27 Nov., 1646, buried at Hardingham, 7 June, 1726. Will dated 8 April, 1722, proved (Cur. Ep. Nor.) 14 June, 1726.

= Elizabeth Jermyn, dau. of John Jermyn, of West Tofts, co. Norfolk, Esq., cousin to Henry Jermyn, Earl of St. Alban's, K.G., buried at Hardingham, 19 Jan., 1729-30.

3, Reverend Wm. Grigson, M.A., of Caius College, Cambridge, bapt. at Reymerstone, 3 Jan., 1649, instituted to Rectory of Morley, co. Norfolk, on presentation of Robert Grigson his father, 18 July, 1674, ob. 17 Jan., 1725, buried at Morley.

4, Jonas Grigson, youngest son, bapt. at Hardingham, 7 Dec., 1654, ob. *s.p.* Sept., 1674, buried there 11th of that month.

Wm. Grigson, of Reymerstone, gent., eldest surviving son, bapt. there 10 Dec., 1682, and there buried, 28 Dec., 1749, *s.p.s.* devising his property to Thomas Grigson, his nephew = Anne, dau. of Bartholomew, Stone, of Wicklewood, co. Norfolk, gent., ob. 4 Feb., 1737, aged 55, buried at Wicklewood.

Robert Grigson, of Hardingham, gent., 2nd surviving son, ob. 14 Aug., 1768, æt. 84, buried at Hardingham, devising his property to Thomas Grigson Payne, his grandson.

I

= Mary Eglinton, dau. of Henry Eglinton, of Bawdeswell, co. Norfolk, gent., and sister ex patre to Thomas Eglinton, D.D., sometime fellow of Caius College, Cambridge, ob. 8 Sep., 1753, æt. 68, buried at Hardingham.

Rev. Edward Heyhoe, A.M., Rector of Yaxham and Welborne, co. Norfolk. Will dated 2 Nov., 1741, proved (Cur. Ep. Nor.) 11 Dec., 1741.

= Elizabeth Grigson, eldest da. bapt. at Reymerstone, 1 March, 168½, buried at Hardingham, 16 July, 1729.

K

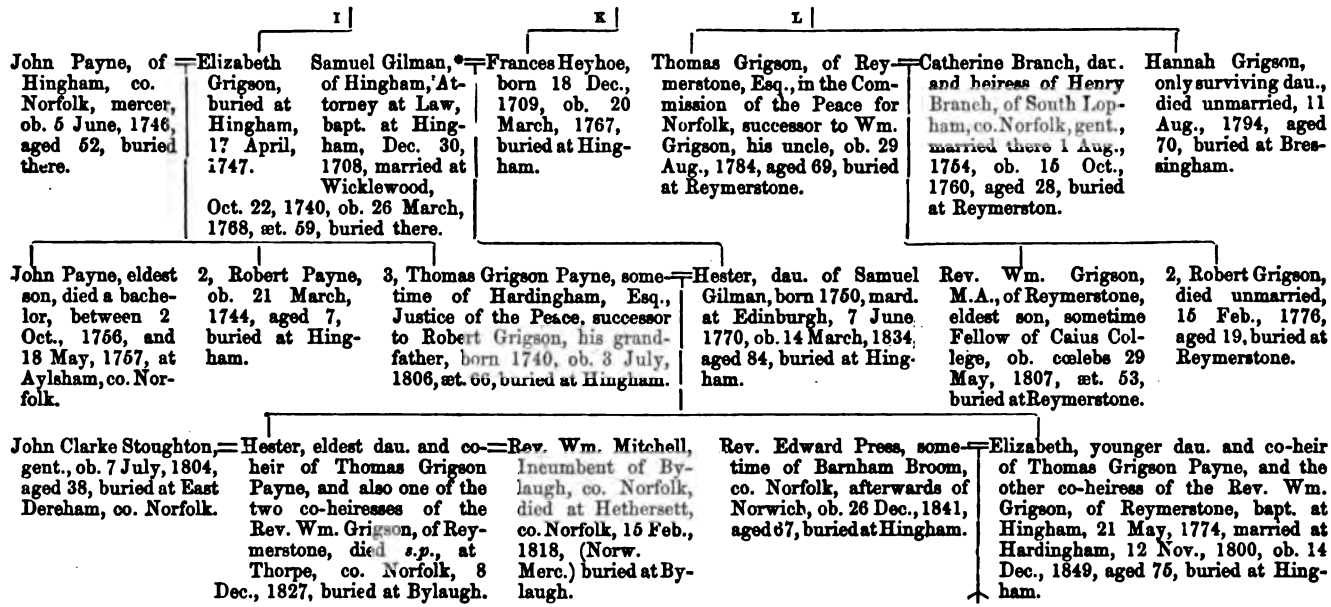
Thomas Grigson, sometime of Hingham, co. Norfolk, grocer, after of Roydon, co. Norfolk, gent., bapt. at Reymerstone, 1 March, 1686, ob. 1 Jan., 1740, æt. 54, buried at Bressingham = Anna Salter, dau. of Edmund Salter, of Bressingham, co. Norfolk, gent., ob. 26 Feb., 1776, æt. 92, buried there.

Jonas Grigson, of Norwich, gent., youngest son, ob. cœlebs 16 July, 1775, æt. 84, buried at Hardingham.

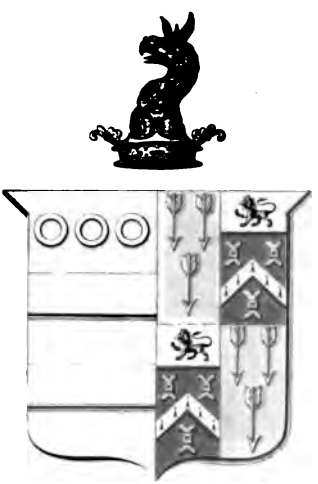
Mary Grigson, ob. 27 Sept., 1729, æt. 35, buried in St. John's, Maddermarket, Norwich = Thomas Jenney, gent., bapt. Jan. 8th, 169½, living 19 March, 1738, in London.

Ann Grigson, bapt. at Reymerstone, 17 Sept., 1689, died at Bungay, co. Suffolk, buried at Hardingham, 21 Aug., 1764 = John Woodward, of Garboldisham, co. Norfolk, Attorney at Law, died before 8 April, 1723.

L



* *Monumental Inscriptions, Hingham Church.*—To the memory of Samuel Gilman, late of this Parish, Attorney at Law, whose unblemished honor in his profession spoke him the honest man, Generous and sincere Friend. He departed this life the 26th of March, in the year of our Lord 1768, and in the 60th year of his age. Also, in memory of John and Francis Gilman, son and Daughter of Samuel Gilman and Frances his wife, who died in their infancy. 2. To the memory of Frances, the wife of Samuel Gilman, late of this Parish, Gentleman, and Daughter of Edward Heyhoe, Clerk, late of Hardingham. She was a tender and affectionate Wife, kind and indulgent Mother, a sincere and constant friend, whose amiable qualities made her greatly respected by all her acquaintances. She departed this life the 20th of March, in the year of our Lord 1767, and in the 58th year of her age.



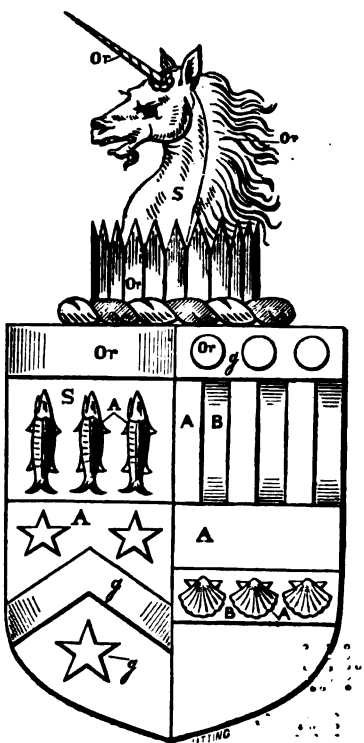
William Grigson.

Arms of Grigson,

Impaling 1st and 4th Yales, 2nd and 3rd Turner.

(See Burke's *Landed Gentry*, ed. 1858).

Kytson.



1, Kytson. 2, Donington.
3, Broughton. 4, Pye.

CALIFORNIA

KYTSON WILLS.

10th December, 1561.—Will of the Countess of Bath. She bequeathed to the young Earl of Bath one hundred pounds, and all such stuff and implements of household as then remained in the house of Tawstock, in the county of Devon; and she willed that he should remain in the custody of her daughter Fitzwarren, his mother, until he attained twenty-one years; to each of her daughters, the Lady Susan and the Lady Bridget, she gave nine hundred marks, besides six hundred marks provided for them by the marriage settlement of the Earl of Bath; to her daughter, the Lady Susan, her tablet of gold of the coin of double ducat; to her daughter, Lady Bridget, her best book of gold set with diamonds and turkaries; to her daughter, Lady Elizabeth Bourchier, two hundred marks; to her son, George Bourchier, Esq., forty pounds. And reciting that her late husband, Sir Richard Long, by his last will and testament, had bequeathed to each of her daughters, Jane, Catharine, and Mary, certain sums of money, the testatrix directed the same to be paid, and gave to every of them six hundred marks, to be paid at the age of sixteen years or marriage; and, in case of their decease before such time, then equally between her children, Anne, Henry, and Thomas; to her son, Thomas Kytson, she gave two hundred marks, and his father's best chain of gold, and his best turquois ring of gold, and fifteen pieces of hanging tapestry work, which late were the said Earl of Bath's, and all the household stuffe whatsoever, and all the harness and amunition of war remaining and being at her houses of Hengrave, Chevington, and Newington, plate and jewels, except one cyprus chest, with all the linen clothes therein contained; to her daughter Kytson, her carkanet of pearls, with the flower of diamond hanging upon the same lace, and also her unicorn's bone;* to her son, Henry Long, one hundred pounds in money or in plate, and one chain of gold, which was the said Earl of Bath's; and the testatrix gave Henry his own wardship and marriage, and all the household stuff remaining at her death in her son Kytson's house, in which he commonly dwelt, in London, and at her house of Shengay and Hardwicke, except such plate, jewells, and household stuff as were the said Earl's before marriage with her; to the Lady Fitzwarren she gave her two best gowns, her two best kyrtels, and her best brilliant of gold set with pearl, and one cyprus chest, and all the linen clothes therein contained, with other things of divers sort meet for women lying in child-bed; to the Lady Packington, her daughter, twenty pounds, a brooch with a great diamond, and her second ring set with a diamond; to her daughter, Anne Spring, forty pounds, one gown, one kirtle, one brooch, one brilliant, and her tablet with saphire, and all the household stuffe which was the late Earl's, and which some time remained at his house in Holborne, and was then at her son's house in Milk Street: to John Spring, her son, threescore pounds at his age of twenty-one years; in case of his death before that age, she gave the same to her daughter Spring: to her daughter, Jane Long, a gown, a kirtle, a brilliant, a brooch, and a chain of gold; to her daughter, Catherine Long, a gown, a kirtle, a brilliant, a brooch, and a long girdle of gold; to her daughter, Mary Long, two gowns, two kirtles, a plain chain of gold, a carkanet, and one lace of pearls; to the eldest daughter of the late Lady Spencer, the deceased daughter of the testatrix, her best brooch; it being the will of the testatrix that her daughters should in order choose any of her apparel; to her son, Thomas Kytson, she gave the deer, horses, cattle, and stock in the manors of Chevington and Hengrave; to Henry Long all the stock

* The tusk of the narwal, or unicorn of the whalers. Monodon Monoceros, Linn.—Scoresby, vol. i., p. 486. The bone bequeathed by Lady Bath, and which is a very fine specimen, is still preserved at Hengrave.

in his manors; to her son-in-law, Mr. Barnaby, one hundred pounds, and a ring of gold with a diamond; to all her servants living with her at the time of her decease three pounds, except several persons to whom she gave larger sums; to all the servants of her son Kytson forty shillings; to John Dassell, for taking of pains in writing of that her testament, five pounds. The testatrix gave her personal property, not specifically bequeathed, to her executors for better payment of her debts and legacies; the residue, after discharging the same, she bequeathed to such of her daughters as should be unmarried at her decease. And she appointed her trusty and well-beloved sons-in-law, Sir John Spencer and Sir Thomas Packington, her son Thomas Kytson, and her son-in-law William Barnaby, executors of her will, and to be associated with them her loving friend Henry Payne; to each of whom she gave twenty pounds: and the testatrix did heartily desire that the right worshipfull her brother, Sir Thomas Cornwallis, should be aider to her executors, and she gave to him as a token of her remembrance, and to my lady his wife, and to the right worshipfull Sir William Cordell, and to her right loving friend Sir John Sulyarde, a ring of gold of the value of five marks.

---

25 June, 1601.—Will of Sir Thomas Kytson. Directed that his body should be buried in Hengrave Church, where he requested that a tomb should be erected, adjoining to that of his father. He ordered his executors to pay to the poor people of St. Edmund's Bury, Hengrave, Risby, Westley, Fornham All Saints, Fornham St. Martin, Fornham St. Genevieve, Chevington, Hargrave, Lackford, and Flempton, five pounds a-piece. And, after stating that by his means and procurement there was a marriage had and solemnized between the Earl of Bath and his sister-in-law, Mrs. Mary Cornwallis, which did prove most unfortunate* and to her great hinderance, the testator did therefore bequeath to her three hundred pounds. And noticing that he had sold the manor of Stoke Michell, in Somersetshire, which had been assured by him to his kinsman Thomas Kytson, in the service of the Earl of Shrewsbury, in lieu thereof the testator gave him five hundred pounds. He expressed his will to be, that the manor of Berelytchett, in Dorsetshire, should remain to Thomas Kytson, son and heir of Jervis Kytson, deceased, and his heirs, according to the tenor of a conveyance executed by the testator. And he directed that his manor of Burweston cum Kington, in the same county, should be sold toward the payment of his debts and legacies. Among other legacies, he gave to Robert Kytson, son of Jervis, three hundred pounds; to Thomas Cassel, the boy that was in his chamber, twenty pounds; to John Grey, the poor fellow in his kitchen, forty shillings during his life; and to all his other household servants, male and female, resident at Hengrave Hall at the time of his decease, forty shillings a piece: bequeathing his household stuffs and furniture, plate, and the residue of his effects, to Dame Elizabeth his wife; whom he named executrix of his will.

Proved at London, 13 February, 1602.

---

* The contract was declared null, and the Earl afterward married Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Russel, fourth Earl of Bedford. Vide *History of Hengrave*, p. 187; also, "Answer to Mrs. Mary Cornwallis, &c., by Francis Davison," appended to the *Poetical Rhapsody*, edited by Sir Harris Nicolas, vol. ii., p. 387. In 1626, Lady Kytson charged her manor of Lackford with an annunity of twenty pounds, payable to her sister the Countess of Bath. The match appears in the Cornwallis pedigree, compiled in 1560; and the arms of Bourchier impaled with Cornwallis are to be seen on the tomb of Sir Thomas Cornwallis, in Brome Church.

WILL OF THOMAS KITSON.—1615.

In the name of God Amen, the twelvethe of August, in the yeare of our Lord god, one thousand, sixe hundred, and fifteen. I, Thomas Kitson, of Welles, in the Countie of Somerset, Esquire, beinge in good healthe and perfect remembraunce, yet noating some imperfections and infirmities which of late I have felt in my healthe, and having before this tyme conveyed and assured all my landes and woodes, by the advise of my learned counsaile, to my own liking, as by an Indenture bearing date the nyne and twentith daye of August, in the nynth yere of his Ma^ts raigne, An^o dom^o one thousand, sixe hundred, and Eleaven, made unto Andrewe Bowman and Thomas Coward, gent., appeareth. And meaning in like sorte to leave quiet order for the disposing of all my goodes and Chattells, of what nature, condition, and qualitie soever they be, Doe by these presents ordayne, make, pronounce and declare, this my last will and Testament, in manner and forme following. ffirst, and above all other things, I commend my soul to Almightie god, and his blessed son Jesus Christe, and to the holie Ghoste, most humblie beseeching the most holie, blessed, and glorious Trinitie, to have mercy on my soule, and to pardon and forgive me my synnes. Item, (God pleased) my Will and desire is that my bodye may be burved in the parishe Churche or Chauncell belonging to the place where it shall please god to end this transitory life. And my desire is to have a large stone layde over my grave, wth my Armes Engraven in a Scutchon of brasse, to be sett fast in the sayd stone, with my name, and day of my death, at the discreccion of my Executrix. Item, my will, mynd, and desire is, that my Executrix shall, ymmediately after my decease, and before all other my legacies, giftes, and bequests, give and deliver unto the poore, lame, sick, and most needie persons dwelling within my manor of donnyett, the somme of twentie shillings of lawful Englishe money. Item, to my nephewe, Thomas Kitson, of Warton, in the Countie of Lancaster, gent., my guilte rapier and dagger, with my best girdle and hangers, my russet satten suit, my white satten doublett, with a payer of hose, which he will chose. Item, I give to my saide nephewe, the last stuffe suite I made, and the last cloake I made, and my blacke cloake lyned thoroughe with taffata, and my seale rynge. Item, I give and bequeath to my brother Robert Kitson, gent., my cloke, Jerkyn and hose, and my doublett made with them. Item, I give to my sayd brother, my black suit of stuffe, with a paire of blacke Stockinges, my blacke mourning cloake, and my purple cloake. Item, I give to my said brother, fyve poundes of lawfull Englishe money, to be payed to him within sixe months after my decease. Item, I give to my sayd Brother, my wayne and ploughe, with such Tacklinge as belongs to them. Item, I give to my man Edward, twentie shillinges. And to my maydes tenne shillinges a peece. And as concerning the residue of all my goodes, movable and unmovable, Chattells, Cattell, Corne, plate, & ready money, Jewells, debts, and all my household stuffe, ymplements, and furniture whatsoever, I give and bequeathe them whollie to Margaret, my welbeloved wife. And I do ordayne, constitute, and make the sayed Margaret my wife, Executrix of this my last will and Testament, desyring and chardging her as she will awnswere yt at the dreadfull daye of Judgment, to pay my debts and legacies, and to see my body buryed according to my desire, intent, and meaning. And doe make overseers thereof, the aforesaid Andrewe Bowman, and Thomas Coward, gent. In witnesse whereof I have set my hand and seale uppon a Labell in the topp thereof, the Laboll beyng thoroughe every leafe, beying two in number. theise whose names be under written beyng witnesses, Ja. Bodwyn, Thomas Hall, Edward Raye, Andrewe Bowman, Thomas Coward.

Probatum 12 Feby., 1616, by Margaret Barkeley, als Kytson, Executrix.

---

6 June, 1628.—Will of Elizabeth Lady Kytson. Ordered that her body should be buried, without pomp, early in the morning, or in the evening, in the tomb built for her in Hengrave Church; desiring that her household should be kept up two months after her decease, and giving forty shillings a-piece to all her inferior servants, and various legacies to her gentlewomen and female attendants, the stewards of her courts

and household, the clerk of the kitchen, and other persons in her service. The furniture at Hengrave Hall, and the armour, music, and musical instruments, were directed by her to descend as heir-looms to the persons for the time being entitled to the house. To her daughter, the Countess Rivers, wife to the Right Honble Thomas, Earl of Rivers, "one guilt porrynger with a cover, having Sr Thomas Kitson's and the Cornwallys armes upon it." To her grand-daughter, Elizabeth Viscountess Savage, wife to the Right Honble Thomas Viscount Savage, "my lesser crosse of diamonds, with three pearles hanging to it." To Lady Penelope Gage, her grandchild, "my large diamond crosse with three pearles hanging to it." To her niece Margaret Greye, a black velvet cloak. To ffrances Gage, and Elizabeth Gage, daughters of her grandchild Lady Penelope Gage, Jewels and clothes. To her son, Sir John Gage, Baronet, a gilt cup. To Lady Savage, wife to her great grandchild, Sr John Savage, K^t^., "one ringe, having one great table diamond in it." To the Lady Suliard, late wife of Sir John Suliard, K^t^., a cushion of cloth, and two pillows, &c. To "my cosen Marie Cornewallys, widdowe, late wief of Thomas Cornewalleys, of Ipswich, Esquier, my loose gowne of plaine blacke velvett, &c. To Elizabeth Cornewalleys, my god-daughter, daughter of my brother Sr Charles Cornewalleys, K^t^., £40. To my nephew, Thomas Cornewalleys, son of the said Sr Charles, my brother, £50. Mentions her niece "the ladie Fitch, wife to Sr William ffitch, K^t^.;" her nephews Thomas Grey, Esq., and Sr Frederick Cornwalleys, Baronet; to every child of her great-grandchildren a silver bowl of the value of ten pounds. The testatrix directed her mansion of Clerkenwell House, in Middlesex, and her furniture and plate there, to be sold, and confirmed the conveyances executed by her of the manors of Lackford and Fornham St. Martin; which, subject to trusts for the discharge of her debts and legacies, were limited to uses for the benefit of Lady Rivers and Lady Penelope Gage. The residue of her personal estate the testatrix gave to Lady Rivers and Lady Savage; appointing Thomas Viscount Savage, Sir John Gage, and Thomas Covel, executors of her will.

Proved at London, 24 November, 1628.

---

7 May, 1644.—Will of Mary Countess Rivers. Requested to be interred near her daughter, Susan Darcy, in the Church of Holy Trinity, at Colchester, desiring that her body should be borne to the grave by four poor persons of the parish; that no sermon should be preached at her funeral; that there should be no eating and drinking, usual on such occasions; and that no mourning should be given for her; bequeathing to the poor of the parish twenty pounds. The testatrix confirmed all deeds of appointment and settlements executed by her of her real estates, and directed her executors to pay the legacies specified in the schedule in her hand-writing, and to give the sums of money which she had tied up in little bags, to the several persons whose names were labelled upon them; and, after various specific bequests, she gave the residue of her personal estate to Sir Harbottle Grimston, and Sir Thomas Honeywood, appointing them her executors.

Proved at London, 16 November, 1644.

MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS TO THE KYTSON FAMILY, IN HENGRAVE CHURCH.

I. In the north-east angle of the chapel is a well-executed tomb, constructed of marble, and free-stone coloured, to the memory of Margaret, Countess of Bath, and her three husbands, Sir Thomas Kytson, Sir Richard Long, and John Bourchier, Earl of Bath. Figures of the Earl and Countess, on a raised altar, recline under a canopy supported by six pillars. He is clad in armour, girded with his sword, having gauntlets on his hands, which are joined in the attitude of prayer; his beard long and bipartite, a ruff round his neck, at his feet a hawk with expanded wings. The Countess is habited in her robe of scarlet and ermine, over black, fastened at the neck by a large brooch. On her head she wears a close black coif, encircled by a coronet; at her feet is couched a talbot, collared. On the wall next the effigy of the Earl, is this inscription:

> Here lyeth the body of the Right Honorable John Bourchier Fitzwarren, Earl of Bathe, who marryed Eleanor Mannors, Daughter to the Lord Roose, (by whom he had issue John Lord Fitzwarren, who married Frances the daughter of Sir Thomas Kytson Knt) afterwards to the Lady that lieth here intombed; by whom he had two daughters, the Lady Susan and Bridget, and departed this life the xxth of Mar. m.d.lx. aged lxxij.

On the entablature of the tomb, in three compartments, is the following epitaph in memory of the Countess:

> Here lyethe the Righte Honourable Margaret Countese of Bathon, daughter and heire of John Donnington, Esquier, first married Sr Thomas Kytson, Knight, by whom she had issue, one sonne, and four daughters; next, to Syr Richard Longe, Knight, by whom she had one sonne and thre daughters, and last, to ye right honorable John Earl of Bathon, by whom she had two daughters; and departed this life the xii. day of January, in ano. Dni. m.d.lxj, et a^{o} aetat. suae. lij.

On the step in front of the tomb is placed a recumbent figure of Sir Thomas Kytson, in armour; he has a round head of hair, and smooth chin; his feet rest against a unicorn's head couped. The frieze of the tomb has these lines:

> Here lyethe Sir Thomas Kytson, Knight, who first married . . . . . the Daughter of . . . . . by whom he had issue one Daughter named Elizabeth;* next he married Margaret, the Daughter and heyer of John Donnington, Esquire, and, by her, had issue Sir Thomas Kytson, Knight, Katherin, Dorythy, Francys, and Anne, as in their several scutchons apperethe; and departed thys lyfe ye xith of September, Anno Domini m.d.xl, aetatis lv.

On the front of the tomb are carved three escutcheons; the centre one displays the arms and crest of Sir Thomas Kytson. On the dexter shield are his arms impaling those of Margaret, his second wife, *Donnington*, quartering *Pye*. On the sinister shield are the arms of Sir Thomas Kytson, the son, and Jane his first wife; *Kytson* quarterly with *Donnington*, impaling *Paget*. On the east side are the arms of Sir Thomas Kytson, the son, and Elizabeth his second wife; *Kytson* impaling *Cornwallis* quarterly; viz., 1st, *Cornwallis*; 2nd, *Bucton*; 3rd, *Braham*; 4th, *Teye*; 5th, *Tyrrell*; 6th, *Stamford*; 7th, Sable, crusily of croslets, a lion rampant Argent; 8th, Sable, a chevron between three standing cups covered Argent, *Butler*; 9th, Sable, fretty and a chief Argent, on the chief a lion passant regardant

---

* This Elizabeth was married to — Crofts; Catherina to Sir John Spencer. Arg., a fess inter six eagles' heads erased Gu. Dorothy, to Sir Thomas Packington; Frances, to John Lord Fitz-Warren; Anne, to William, son and heir of Sir John Spryng, of Cockfield, Suffolk.—*Martin's Church Notes, Cullum MSS.*

of the field, *Mapershall*. On the west side of the tomb, in an ornamental panel, is the coat of *Kytson*, impaling Argent on a fess Azure, between three fleurs-de-lis of the second, as many trefoils slipped Or. These arms probably belong to the elder Sir Thomas Kytson's first wife, whose name does not appear on the monument. On the frieze, at the same end of the tomb are the escutcheons of Sir Thomas Kytson's daughters, with the names of their husbands and themselves; viz. 1st, *Croftes* impaling *Kytson*; 2nd, Argent, a fess between six sea-mews' heads erased Gules, *Spencer, of Wormleighton*,* impaling *Kytson*; 3rd, Party per chevron Sable and Argent, in chief three mullets Or, in base as many garbs Gules, *Packington*, impaling *Kytson*; 4th, *Bourchier*, quarterly as before, impaling *Kytson*; 5th, Argent, on a chevron, between three mascles Gules, as many cinquefoils Or, *Spring*, impaling *Kytson*.

The canopy of the monument is flat, and has on its summit a square panelled shrine, the front of which displays the shield of the Earl of Bath, with supporters and motto, and the arms of *Bourchier* quarterly, impaling *Donnington* quarterly. On the west side of the shrine is the shield of Sir Richard Long, his arms quarterly, impaling *Donnington*. Underneath is written, "Sir Richard Longe & ye Lady Kytson." At the angles of the canopy are figures of naked boys holding escutcheons; two of them bear the arms of the Earl's daughters, by Margaret his Countess; viz. *Bourchier*, with a blank impalement, subscribed "Susan Bourchier;" and Gules, a chevron Argent, between three mullets pierced Or, *Pryce* impaling *Bourchier*, subscribed "Pryce and Bridget." On a third shield are the arms of the Earl of Bath, and Eleanor his wife; viz. *Bourchier*, quarterly as before, impaling *Manners*, as follows; Quarterly, 1st, Or, two bars Azure, a chief quarterly of the second and Gules, the first and fourth quarter charged with two fleur-de-lis of the field, in the second and third a lion of England, *Manners*; 2nd, Gules, three water-bougets Argent, *Roos*; 3rd, Gules, three Catharine wheels Argent, *Espec*; 4th, Azure, a Catharine wheel Argent, *Trusbut*: underneath is written, "The Earle of Bathon and Eleanor Mannors." A fourth shield, between the two last, larger than the rest, and surmounted by a knight's helmet, crested by a Saracen's head, displays the arms of *Bourchier* quarterly as before.

II. In the chancel, against the south wall, is the tomb of Sir Thomas Kytson, the son, corresponding much in form and size with his father's monument, though perhaps rather more elegant. The recumbent effigies of himself in armour, and of his two wives, each in the habit of the times, with large ruffs and cockle-shell hats, are placed beneath a canopy supported by Corinthian pillars. At his feet is a unicorn's head; at those of his second wife a white hart couchant, wreathed about the neck with oak, and vulned in the shoulder. On the front of the tomb are carved two escutcheons, the one having the arms of *Kytson* impaling *Paget*; the other, those of *Kytson* impaling *Cornwallis*. On the west side of the tomb are two female figures kneeling, and on the entablature above, are the escutcheons of Sir Thomas Kyston's two daughters; one bearing the arms of *Cavendish*, quarterly, impaling *Kytson*; the other those of *Darcy* impaling *Kytson*. On the summit of the canopy a highly-ornamented shield displays the arms and crest of *Kytson*. On the frieze of the monument is written:

Here lyeth the body of Sir Thomas Kytson,
Knight, first married to Jane, one of the
daughters of ye Lord Pagett, who dying without
yssue, he next married Elizabeth,
ye eldest daughter of Sr Thomas Cornewalleis,
Knight, by whom he had one sonne,
that died in his infancie,
and two daughters, Margaret and Mary; ye
first married to Sr Charles Cavendish, Knight;
the other to the Lord Darcie of Chich.†
He departed this life ye xxviijth of January,
m.d.c.ij, and in the year of his age lxiij.
This monument was erected at ye
charge of Dame Elizabeth Kytson, in memory of her beloved husband,
Septr. xxth. m.d.c.viij.

---

* The blazon of the coat is here given from the monument; but the proper colours are Azure, a fess Ermine, between six sea-mews' heads erased Argent.

† This Lord Darcie of Chich, was afterwards (viz., 19 Jac. 1) created Viscount Colchester, and 2 Charles I, Earl Rivers. He had by this Lady Thomas, who married the

On the entablature of the tomb appear these sentences:

Utinam amatores fuissemus vitae permanentis, sicut sumus vitae fugientis. } Saeculum est quasi mare, qui amat Deum ambulat super mare.

Against the east wall, nearly where the high altar formerly stood, is an altar-tomb, on which are carved various escutcheons, bearing the arms of *Bourchier* impaled with *Kytson*, and having this inscription on the verge:

Here lyeth the body of John Bourchier, Lord Fitzwarren,
who married Frances, the third daughter of Syr Thomas
Kytson, Knight, and by her had issue William, now Earl of Bath,
and died, before his father, ye xxviij. day of
February, Anno Dni. m.d.lvj, et anno aetatis suae xxvij.

III. Attached to the united piers of the chapel and chancel arches is a monument of alabaster and coloured marble, consisting of an arch beneath a canopy supported by two Corinthian columns. It contains the effigy of Thomas, only son of Thomas Lord Darcy, of Chich, afterward Earl Rivers, in a kneeling posture. He is habited in a doublet, with a flat ruff, trunk hose, and buskins, having his sword by his side, a helmet plumed, and a book on a desk, before him, his gauntlets and pistols suspended behind him, upon his arm a shield, bearing the arms of *Darcy*, quarterly. In the spandrels are two escutcheons, the one with the arms of *Darcy* impaling *Kytson*; the other *Darcy* quarterly with *Kytson*, impaling, 1st and 4th, Argent, gutté de sang, a cross ingrailed Gules, *Fitz*; 2nd, Sable, three battle-axes Argent, *Denys*; 3rd, Sable, three fleurs-de-lis, Argent, *Curteys of Pyll.* On the canopy, between two small obelisks, is a semicircular pediment, out of the centre of which rises a shaft, bearing an hour-glass and a shield, with the arms of *Darcy*, supported on the dexter side by a roebuck rampant Ermine, and on the sinister by a goat Argent: crest, a woman with golden tresses, clothed in a purple robe fastened by a brooch close round the throat, holding in her right hand a slip of cinquefoil. A female figure reclines on each side of the pediment At the base of the monument is an inscription on two tablets of black marble, and under those, upon a medallion, a skeleton in a winding-sheet. The inscription is as follows:

MEMORIÆ SACRUM.

Of Thomas Darcy here the body ly,
Onely heire masle of Chiche's Barony,
By Mary heire of Kitson's family,
The true bred youth of all his progeny;
Trayn'd up in hope so well by Virtue's lore,
That he the second prize at Barri'rs* bore,
By High Prince Henrye's brave election,
Pickt out by Virtue's owne direction,
And thereto led by Honor as his page,
As then but two and twenty years of age.
With D'enshire Fitze's heire he wedded was,
But she from earth him issuless let pass,
To heaven, to make a better marriage,
I'th' twenty sixt yeare of his youthful age.
His fame in spight of death shall never dy,
But live in honor to eternity.
Ex sumptib. Dominæ Elizabethæ Kytson
aviæ ejus.

---

daughter and heir of Sir John Fitz, of South Tawstock, in Devonshire, widow of Sir Alan Percy, Knight, and died in his father's lifetime, without issue, and four daughters. Elizabeth, married to Sir Thomas Savage, Bart.; Mary, to Roger Manwood (son to Sir Peter Manwood, K.B.); Penelope, first to Sir George Trenchard, secondly, to Sir John Gage, thirdly, to Sir William Hervey (she had children only by Gage, to whose son she left the Hengrave estate); and Susan, who died unmarried.—*Martin's Church Notes, Cullum MSS.*

* This refers to a very magnificent Tilt Match, celebrated for the entertainment of Prince Henry, 6th January, 1610, at Whitehall, the Earl of Montgomery obtained the first prize, Mr. Darcie the 2nd, and Sir Robert Gorden the 3rd.—*Martin's Notes, Cullum MSS.*

MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS TO THE GAGE FAMILY.

HENGRAVE CHURCH.

Against the east wall is a monument of white marble, supporting a finely-sculptured bust, and inscribed as follows:

M. S.

THOMÆ GAGE, BARONETTI,

FILII NATU MAXIMI THOMÆ GAGE, DE HENGRAVE, ARMIGERI,
ET DELARIVIERÆ FILIÆ PRIMOGENITÆ ET COHÆREDIS SYMONDSII
D'EWES, DE STOWE HALL, BARONETTI, EX CONJUGE SUA DELARIVIERA
JERMYN, FILIA ET COHÆREDE DOMINI THOMÆ JERMYN, BARONIS
BURGI SCI. EDMUNDI, AC ETIAM COHÆREDE D. D. HENRICI
JERMYN, COMITIS SCI. ALBANI, ET HENRICI JERMYN, BARONIS
DOVERIÆ.

QUI

PRÆTER MULTAS QUIBUS ENITUIT VIRTUTES
DIGNAS: QUÆ IN MARMORE EXARENTUR.
ERAT
EXIMIO ANIMI CANDORE
INCREDIBILI MORUM SUAVITATE
PRÆDITUS.
ÆVITÆ RELIGIONIS TENAX
SUMMO IN DEUM CULTU,
MUNIFICA IN PAUPERES BENEFICENTIA
MIRA IN OMNES HUMANITATE ET ÆQUITATE
SPECTABILIS.
NEC NON
PATRE VITA FUNCTO,
OB SINGULAREM IN MATREM PIETATEM
PATERNUM IN FRATRES NATU MINORES ANIMUM
QUORUM COMMODO PARITER AC HONORI
MAGNOPERE CONSULUIT,
MULTUM INSIGNIS.
OBIIT CŒLEBS DIE 10 SEPTEMBRIS ANNO DOMINI MDCCXLI.
ÆTATIS XXIX ET HIC JACET IN EODEM SEPULTUS TUMULO CUM
AVO SUO GULIELMO GAGE BARONETTO, VIRO PRÆSTANTISSIMO
QUI SEPTUAGENARIO MAJOR DIEM CLAUSIT EXTREMUM
VIII. FEB. MDCCXXVII.

R. I. P.

HOC FILIO CHARISSIMO, NON, SPLENDORIS, SED INGENTIS
AMORIS, MONUMENTUM, DELARIVIERA FŒMINA
LECTISSIMA, EADEM QUE MATER AMANTISSIMA
MŒRENS
PONI VOLUIT.
MDCCXLII.

On a shield below the inscription are the arms of *Gage* quarterly, 1st and 4th, *Gage*; 2nd, *Darcy*; 3rd, Or, three quatrefoils Gules, *D'Ewes*.

In the middle of the nave lie buried Henry Jermyn Bond, and Jane Viscountess Gage, his wife. On a grey marble slab are sculptured these arms; Quarterly, 1st and 4th,

Argent, on a chevron Gules, three besants, *Bond*; 2nd and 3rd, Argent, a crescent between two mullets in pale, Sable, *Jermyn*; impaling *Godfrey*, three bulls' heads erased: crest, a lion seiant; with this epitaph:

MEMORIÆ SACRUM
HENRICI JERMYN BOND, ARMIGERI,
EX PATRE THOMA BOND, ARMIGERO,
ET MATRE HENRIETTA JERMYN, FILIA
ET COHÆREDE DOMINI THOMÆ JERMYN,
BARONIS BURGI SCTI. EDMUNDI.
OBIIT DIE XX FEBRUARII,
ANNO DOMINI MDCCXLVIII.
ÆTATIS LII.
R. I. P.

Another slab has a lozenge, surmounted by a viscount's coronet, and bearing the arms of *Gage* quartering *St. Clere*, Azure, a sun in glory Or; impaling *Godfrey*; with this inscription:

QUOD BENE VORTAT
D. O. M.
DEFUNCTÆ MATRI
HENRICI JERMYN BOND, ARMIGERI,
ET THOMÆ GAGE VICECOMITIS,
ALIUS EX ALIO TUM CONJUGI, TUM VIDUÆ,
HOC MARMORE PARENTAT FILIUS
CAROLUS JERMYN BOND.
QUOD SUPEREST SI QUID REMANET POST FATA PIANDUM
PER PRECES LECTOR OPEM, TE QUOQUE FATA MANENT.
OB. VIII. ID. OCT.
AN. MDCCLVII.
ANN. NAT. LIII.
R. I. P.

In the north aisle lies buried Thomas, eldest son of Sir William Gage, together with Delariviere his wife. On a grey marble slab are the arms of *Gage* quarterly with *Darcy*; impaling *D'Ewes*, surmounted by the crest, a ram passant; and the following inscription:

HIC JACET THOMAS GAGE, ARMIGER,
EX PATRE GULIELMO GAGE, BARONETTO,
ET MATRE CAROLETTA BOND FILIA UNICA
THOMÆ BOND BARONETTI.
DUXIT IN UXOREM
DELARIVIERE D'EWES,
PRIMOGENITAM SIMONDSII D'EWES, BARONETTI.
QUAM TRIUM FILIORUM MATREM RELIQUIT IMMATURA
MORTE DESOLATAM.
32do. ÆTATIS ANNO ANIMAM DEO REDDIDIT
MAGNO SUORUM DAMNO
SUI SOLATIO
DIE Io. MARTII, 1716.
R. I. P.

On another slab, below a lozenge displaying the arms of *Gage* and *Darcy* quarterly; impaling *D'Ewes*, is this epitaph:

MEMORIÆ SACRUM
DELARIVIERÆ GAGE, FILIÆ PRIMOGENITÆ SIMONDSII D'EWES,
DE STOWE HALL, BARONETTI, EX ILLUSTRI ET PERANTIQUA FAMILIA
DES EWES, OLIM DYNASTARUM DITIONIS DE XESSEL, IN
DUCATU GELDRIÆ, (QUI REGNANTE HEN. VIII. IN ANGLIAM
RECESSERUNT) ORIUNDI, ET DELARIVIERÆ JERMYN, CONJUGIS
EJUS, FILLÆ ET COHÆREDIS DOMINI THOMÆ JERMYN,
BARONIS SCI. EDMUNDI BURGI.
NUPSIT THOMÆ GAGE, ARMIGERO, HIC JUXTA TUMULATO.
VIRUM, PER TRIGINTA ANNOS, VIDUA PIENTISSIMA,
DUOS EX FILIIS AMPLISSIMÆ SPEI JUVENES,
PRIMO ÆTATIS VERE PRÆREPTOS,
PER SEPTENNIUM, MATER OPTIMA DEFLEVIT.
TANDEM PATERNÆ FAMILLÆ SOLA SUPERSTES ET COHÆRES
CLARIS UNDIQUAQUE PERDIGNA MAJORIBUS,
MAGNIS ORNATA VIRTUTIBUS,
MORUM GRAVITATE
ET
VITÆ INTEGRITATE
CONSPICUA,
PLACIDE OBDORMIVIT IN DOMINO
DIE XVIII OCTOBRIS, ANNO DOMINI
MDCCLVI.
ÆTATIS SUÆ LVIII.
R. I. P.

On a brass plate in the pavement in the aisle is inscribed:

In memoriam dilectæ filiæ hoc monumentum
Johes. Cornwaleisus,
Obiit 18 Aprilis } Pater mœstus posuit. { Ano. Dni. 1599.

Hic jacet Anna patri primis surrepta sub annis;
Ante suam ceu flos decidit illa diem!
Nam bis octenos vix dum compleverat annos,
Cum petit æthereos pura puella polos.
Illustri Dominæ Kitsonæ ancilla fidelis,
Hengravi cui vir, lux, dominusque loci est.
Quam Cornwaleiso peperit Blenerhaiseta sponso;
Jam sequitur matrem nata pudica piam.
Ex his disce mori, cui florida forte juventus:
Heu! nulli certum est vivere, disce mori.

STANNINGFIELD CHURCH.

On a grey marble slab.

HERE LIE THE RELIQUES OF
JOHN GAGE, ESQ.,
YOUNGER SON OF SIR WILLIAM GAGE, OF HENGRAVE,
OB. JULY XX, A.D. 1728, ÆT. XL.
THE BEST OF HUSBANDS AND OF FATHERS
HE LEFT TWO SONS BY HIS WIFE
ELIZABETH, ONLY CHILD OF THOMAS ROOKWOOD, ESQ.
SHE DEDICATED THIS MONUMENT TO HIS MEMORY.

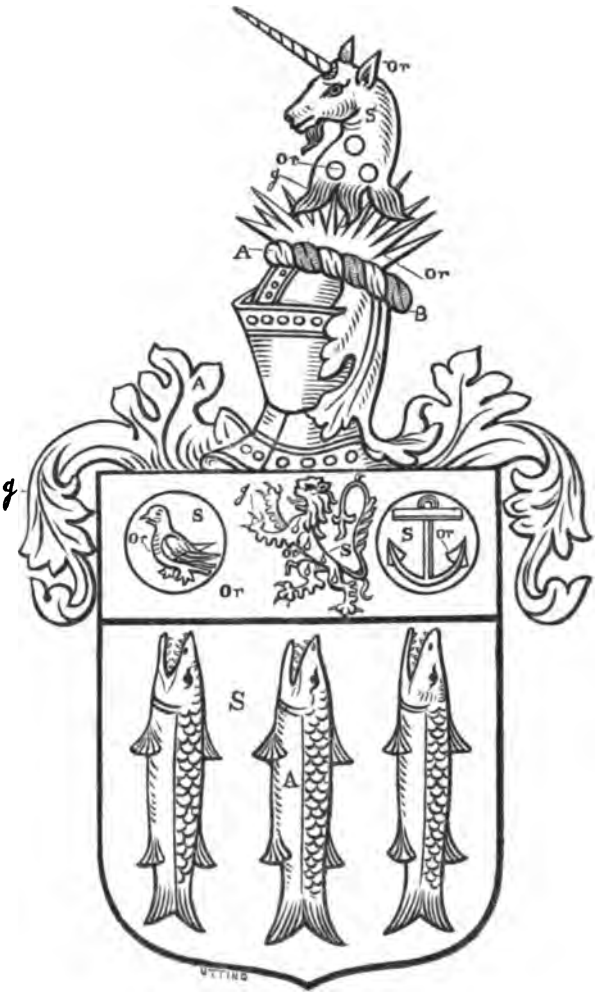
Arms—Gage, impaling Rookwood.

HERE ALSO ARE INTERRED THE REMAINS
OF ELIZABETH GAGE,
RELICT OF JOHN GAGE, ESQ.,
OB. JAN : XXX, A.D. 1759, ÆT. LXXVI,
WORTHY THE BEST OF HUSBANDS,
PERFECT COPY OF THE BEST OF FATHERS.
IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF HER TWO SONS, ON THIS MONUMENT,
DEDICATE THEIR TENDER AFFECTIONS TO HER MEMORY.

PAKENHAM CHURCH.

H. S. E.
HONORABILIS DNA. MERELINA GAGE
PRÆNOBILIS THOMÆ DNI. JERMYN
BARONIS DE BURGO 8ti EDMdi FILIA NATU MINIMA
QUÆ PRIMIS NUPTIIS DNO THOMÆ SPRING
ALTERIS DNO GUL GAGE BARTO SOCIATA EST
ILLUSTRIS UTIQUE FOEMINA
SIVE NATALIUM SPLENDOREM,
SIVE ANTIQUOS MORES SPECTEMUS.
MANSUETUM ET SUAVE INGENIUM QUASI EXTRADUCE
EXCEPIT.
HOC JUGITUR EXCOLUIT COMMISITQUE SEDULO
UT SUA ERGA INOPES CARITAS
BENIGNITAS ERGA OMNES UBERRIME CONSTARET.
NEC MINUS ILLUXIT SINGULARIS IN DEUM PIETAS
HISCE VIRTUTIBUS INSTRUCTA
ILLUM FELICITATIS ANHILAVIT PORTUM
EX QUO PERENNIS CHARITAS NUNQUAM EFFLUET.
OBIIT 29 DIE AUG. A.D. MDCCXXVII,
ÆTAT. 52.

Arms (in lozenge) Spring and Gage per fess, impaling Jermyn.



Arms granted by Sir Thomas Wriothesley, Garter, and Thomas Benolt, Clarenceux, to Thomas Lytson, of Lengrabe, 14 April, 1527.*

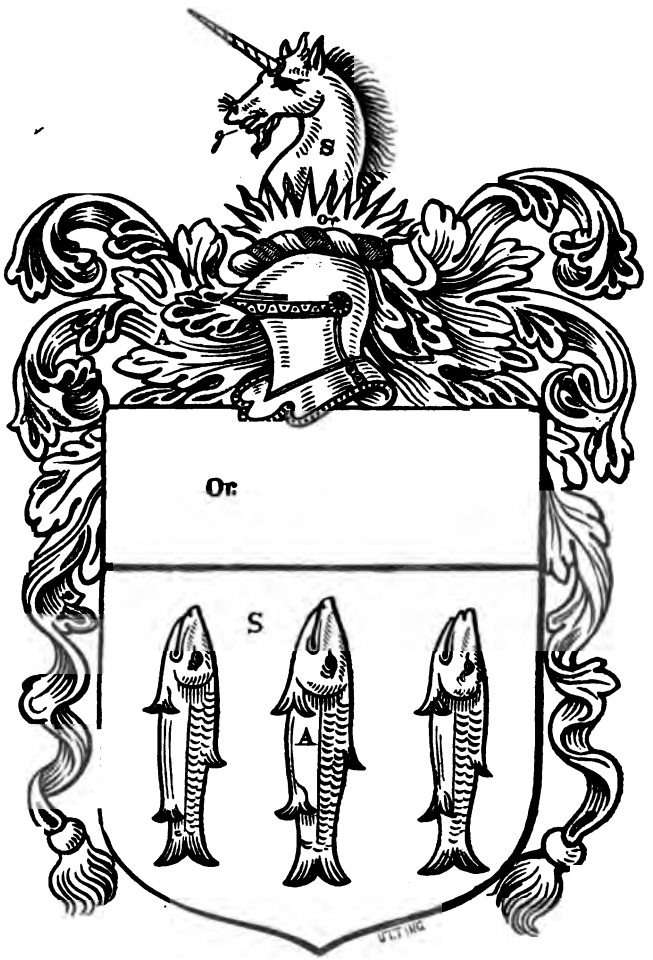
* *Copied from the original Grant in the possession of Sir Edward R. Gage, Bart.*

Grant of Arms by Sir Thomas Wriothesley, Garter, and Thomas Benolt, Clarenceux, to Thomas Kytson, of Hengrabe, 14 April, 1527.

A tous presens et aduenir qui ces presentes lettres verront ou orront. Mess^r Thomas Wryothesley Gartier cheualier principal Roy darmes des anglois, et Thomas Benolt aultrement dit Clarenceaux Roy darmes des parties du south en cestuy royaulme dangleterre, Salut auec humble recommandation. Equite veult et raison ordonné que les hommes vertueux et de noble couraige soyent per leurs merites et bonne renommee remunerez et non pas seulement leurs p'sonnes en ceste vie mortelle tant bryefue et transitoire mais apres eulx ceulx qui de leurs corps yssiront procreez soyēt en toutes places perpetualement auec aultres renommes par certaines enseignes et demonstrances d'honneur et de noblesse, Cestassauoir de blason, heaulme et tymbre affin que a leur example aultres plus cefforcent de p'seuerament vser leurs iours en faits darmes et oeuures vertueuses pour acquerir la renōmee dancienne noblesse en leur lignee et posterite. Et pource nous Jarretiere principal Roy darmes de Anglois, et Clarenceaux Roy darmes des parties du south dessusditz qui non pas seulement p' cōmune renōmee, maiz aussi p' le rapport et tesmoignage de plusieurs nobles hommes dignes de foy sommes pour vray aduertiz et infourmez que Thomas Kytson de hengraue en la conte de Suffolke, gentilhōme, a longuement poursuy les faictz de vertu et tant en ce que aultres ses affaires sest porte vertueusement et honnorablement gouuerne tellement quil a bien deseruy et est digne que doresenauant p'petuallement luy et sa posterite soyent en toutes places honorables admis renōmez comptez nombrez et receupz on nombre et en la compaignie des aultres anciens gentilz et nobles hommes. Et pour la remembrance dicelle sa bonne renōmee par vertu de lauctorite et pouoir annexe et attribue a n're office de Roys darmes nous auons deuise ordonne et assigne audit Thomas Kytson, pour luy et sadicte posterite auecquees leur difference due le blason heanlme et tymbre en la maniere qui sensuit. Cest assauoir de sable a trois luces aierantz dargent a vng chief dor, sur le chif vng lyon du champ goute du chif arme de gueules entre deux pelletes, sur la primier vng marlet sur la seconde vng ancre dor. A son ty'bre la teste dune licorne rasee de sable les oreilles et la barbe dor sur son col trois besantz les rasures de gueules estāt sur vng demy soleil dor, assis sur vne torsse dargent et dasur, mantelle de gueules double dargent, si cōme la picture en la marge cy deuant le demonstre. A auoir et tenir pour luy et sadicte posterite et eulx en vser a tousiours mais. En tesmoing de ce nous Sr Jarretiere principal Roy darmes des Anglois, et Clarenceaux Roy darmes des p'ties du south dessusditz auons signees de noz mains et scellees des seaulx de noz armes ces presentes. ffaict et dōne a londres le xiiij^e iour de Auril, lan de n're Sr Jhu crist mil cincq Cens et xxvij^e et lan du Reigne du Roy henry lhuytiesme n're tresredoubte et souuerain seigneur xviij^e.

P^r Th. WR. Gartier Roy darmes des anglois.

Per me clarenceaux Roy darmes.



Arms of Aytson as altered by grant to Thomas Aitson, of Hengrabe, by Sir Gilbert Dethick, Kt., Garter, Robert Cooke, Clarenceux, and William Flower, Norroy, 13 February, 1568.*

* *Copied from the original Grant in the possession of Sir Edward R. Gage, Bart.*

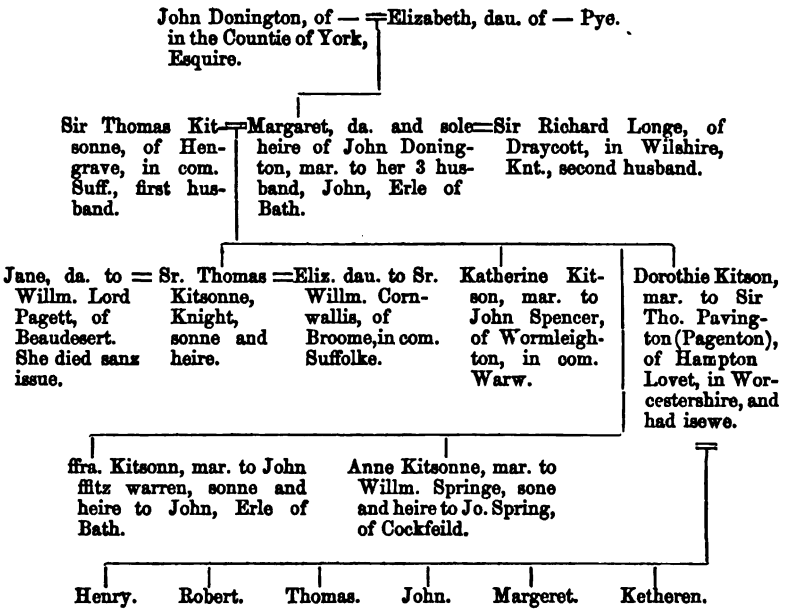
Grant of Alteration of Arms to Thomas Kitson, of Hengrabe, by Sir Gilbert Dethick, Kt., Garter, Robert Cooke, Clarenceux, and William Flower, Norroy, 13 February, 1568.

To all and singuler aswell nobles and gentlemen as others to whome these presentes shall come, be seene, heard, read or vnderstand, Sir Gilbert Dethick Knight alias Garter principall Kinge of Armes, Robert Cooke, Esquire, alias Clarencieulx Kinge of Armes of the Southpartes, and William Flower Esquire Norroy Kinge of Armes of the Northpartes of Englande, sendith greetinge in our lorde god euerlastinge. For as much as anncientlly from the beginninge, the valiaunt and vertuouse actes of excellent personnes haue ben cõmendid to the worlde and posteryte with sondrey monumentes and remembrances of their good desceartes, Emongest the whiche the chiefest and most vsuall hath ben the bearinge of signes in Shildes callid Armes, beinge none other thinge then euidences and demonstracions of prowesse and valoir diuersly distributed accordinge to the qualytes and desceartes of the personnes merytinge the same. To the entent that such as by their vertues do adde to the aduauncement of the cõmon weale the shyne of their goode lyf and conuersation in daily practyse of thinges worthy & cõmendable, beinge the very true and perfect tokens of a right noble disposition, may therfore receyue due honor in their lyues, and also deryue and contynew the same successiuely in their posteryte for euer. Emongest the which nomber Thomas Kitson of Hengraue in the countie of Suffolke beinge one of the bearers of those tokens of honor, to witte, of Armes with heaulme, mantelles, torce and creast: thewhich notwithstandinge, for some confusenesse in theim, beinge such as in deede ar necessarily to be alteryd and correctyd: hath required vs the sayd Kinges of Armes to shew our favor and to gratefy him in the alteracion and amendment of his olde Armes and Creast. In consideracion wherof, and for a perpetuall declaration of the worthynesse of the sayd Thomas Kitson, and at his instant request, we the sayde Kinges of Armes by power and authoryte to vs comittid by letters patentes, vnder the greate Seale of Englande, as also with the assent & consent of the high and mighty prince Thomas Duke of Norfolke, Erle Mareschall of Englande, haue assigned giuen and grauntyd vnto the said Thomas Kitson in lieu and place of his olde Armes, this Armes and Creast followinge. That is to saye the fielde Sable three Lucyes eyrant argent, a chief golde: vpon a heaulme on a Torce of his coulers an vnicornes hedde sable issuant out of a Son golde, as more playnly appeerith depicted in this margent. Which Armes and Creast and euery part and parcell therof we the sayd Garter, Clariencieulx and Norroy, Kinges of Armes, do by these presentes ratify, confirme, giue, and graunt vnto the sayde Thomas Kitson, and to his posteryte for euer: And he the same Armes and Creast to vse beare and shew at all tymes, and for euer heerafter, at his liberty an pleasure, without the impediment, let or interruption of any parson or parsonnes. In Witnesse whereof we the sayd Kinges of Armes haue signed these presentes with our handes, and sette therunto our seuerall Seales of Armes, the viijth day of february, the year of our lorde god a thousand fyue hundred sixty eight.

G. Dethick al's garter principall King of Armes. Robt Cooke Alias Clarencieulx Roy Darmes. p' moy Wyllam fflower alias Norroy Roy Darmes.

KITSON PEDIGREE.

Liber Clopton, additional MSS. No. 5524.



KITSON PEDIGREE.

From the Narrative Visitation of Suffolk, 1561.

John Donington, of — in the Countie of Yorke, Esq., maryed Elizabeth, doughtr & heire of — Pye, & by her had yssue M'garett, daughter & sole heire.

Margarett, daughter & sole heire of John, first maryed to Sr Thomas Kytson, of Hengrave, in the Countie of Suff., Knight, and had yssue—Thomas Kytson, sone & heire; Katheren, maried to Sr John Spencer, of Wormeleyton, in the Countie of Warwyke, Knight; Dorothe, maried to Sr Thomas Pakington, of Hampton Lovell, in the Countie of Worcester, Knight; ffraunces, maryed to Jno. Lord ffitzwarren, sone & heire to Jno. Earle of Bathe; Anne, maryed to Wm Springe, sone & heire to Sr Jno. Springe, of Kokfeld, in the Countie of Suff., Knighte.

Thomas Kitson, sonne & heire to Sr Thomas Kytson, maryed to his first wyfe Jane, daughter to Wm Lord Padgett, wch died sanz yssue, after the saide Thomas maryed to his seconde wyffe, Elizabeth, daughter to Sr Thomas Cornewalleys, of Brome, in the Countie of Suff., Knight.

Katherin, maryed to Sr John Spencer, & hath yssue—John, sonne & heire; Thomas, second sone; Wm., third; Rychard, fourth sonne.

Dorothe, maryed to Sr Thomas Pakington, & hath yssue—John, sonne & heire; Henry, second sonne; Robert, third; Thomas, fourth sonne; Margarett, & Katheren.

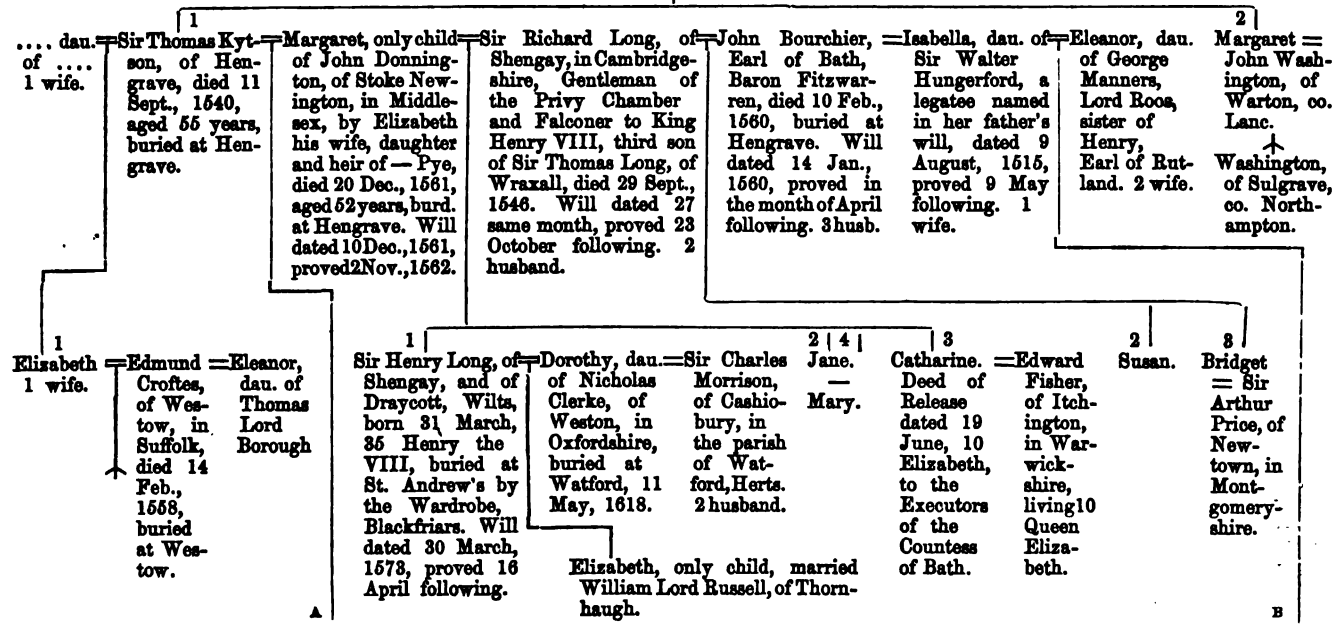
ffraunces, maryed to John Lorde ffitzwarren, wch dyed, his fathr lyvinge, & hath yssue—John, sonne & heire; Anne, & Dorothe.

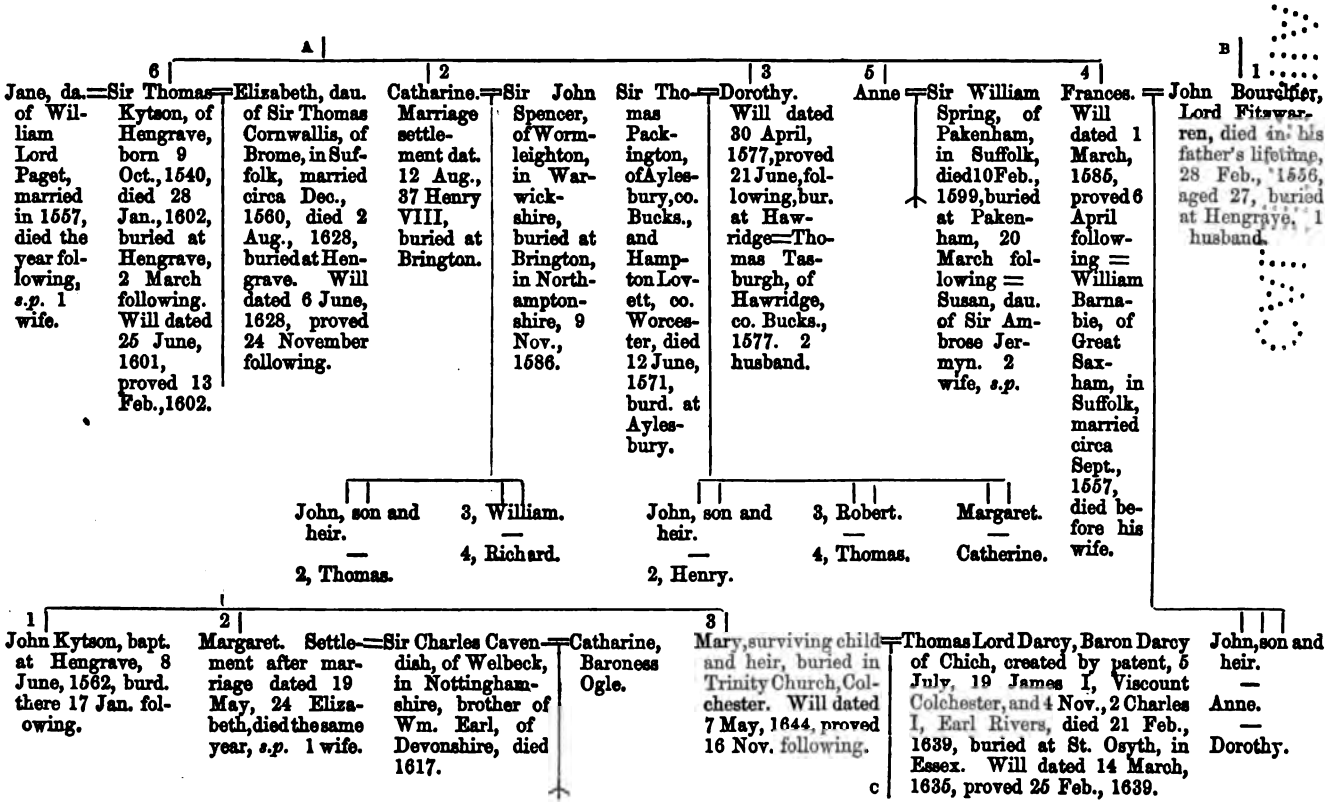
After the said Dame Margerett Kytson maryed to her second husbande Sr Richard Longe, of Draycote, in the Countie of Wiltes, Knight, & hath by him yssue—Henry, sonne & heire; Jane, Katherin, & Marye.

Thirdlie, the said Dame Margerett, maryed to her third husband, the Right Honorable John, Earle of Bathe, & had by him yssue—Ladie Susan, & Ladie Bridgett.

Kytson.

Robert Kytson, of Warton, in the county palatine of Lancaster.




A
6
Jane, da. of William Lord Paget, married in 1557, died the year following, s.p. 1 wife.
Sir Thomas Kytson, of Hengrave, born 9 Oct., 1540, died 28 Jan., 1602, buried at Hengrave, 2 March following. Will dated 25 June, 1601, proved 13 Feb., 1602.
Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Cornwallis, of Brome, in Suffolk, married circa Dec., 1560, died 2 Aug., 1628, buried at Hengrave. Will dated 6 June, 1628, proved 24 November following.
2
Catharine. Marriage settlement dat. 12 Aug., 37 Henry VIII, buried at Brington.
Sir John Spencer, of Wormleighton, in Warwickshire, buried at Brington, in Northamptonshire, 9 Nov., 1586.
John, son and heir.
—
2, Thomas.
3, William.
—
4, Richard.
Sir Thomas Packington, of Aylesbury, co. Bucks., and Hampton Lovett, co. Worcester, died 12 June, 1571, burd. at Aylesbury.
3
Dorothy. Will dated 30 April, 1577, proved 21 June, following, bur. at Hawridge
Thomas Tasburgh, of Hawridge, co. Bucks., 1577. 2 husband.
John, son and heir.
—
2, Henry.
3, Robert.
—
4, Thomas.
Margaret.
—
Catherine.
5
Anne
Sir William Spring, of Pakenham, in Suffolk, died 10 Feb., 1599, buried at Pakenham, 20 March following
Susan, dau. of Sir Ambrose Jermyn. 2 wife, s.p.
4
Frances. Will dated 1 March, 1585, proved 6 April following
William Barnabie, of Great Saxham, in Suffolk, married circa Sept., 1557, died before his wife.
B
1
John Bourchier, Lord Fitzwarren, died in his father's lifetime, 28 Feb., 1556, aged 27, buried at Hengrave, 1 husband.
1
John Kytson, bapt. at Hengrave, 8 June, 1562, burd. there 17 Jan. following.
2
Margaret. Settlement after marriage dated 19 May, 24 Elizabeth, died the same year, s.p. 1 wife.
Sir Charles Cavendish, of Welbeck, in Nottinghamshire, brother of Wm. Earl, of Devonshire, died 1617.
Catharine, Baroness Ogle.
3
Mary, surviving child and heir, buried in Trinity Church, Colchester. Will dated 7 May, 1644, proved 16 Nov. following.
Thomas Lord Darcy, Baron Darcy of Chich, created by patent, 5 July, 19 James I, Viscount Colchester, and 4 Nov., 2 Charles I, Earl Rivers, died 21 Feb., 1639, buried at St. Osyth, in Essex. Will dated 14 March, 1635, proved 25 Feb., 1639.
c
John, son and heir.
—
Anne.
—
Dorothy.

Thomas Darcy, died in his father's lifetime, buried at Hengrave, *s.p.* 2 husband

=Mary, dau. of Sir John Fitz, of Fitzford, in Devonshire.

=Sir Alan Percy, K.B., younger son of Henry Earl of Northumberland, *s.p.* 1 husband.

Sir Charles Howard, K.B., younger son of Thomas, Earl of Suffolk. 3 husband.

Sir Richard Granville. 4 husband.

2

Elizabeth, created Countess Rivers for life, by patent, 21 April, 17 Charles I, died 9 March, 1660, buried at St. Osyth = Thomas Viscount Savage, died 20 Nov., 1635, buried at Macclesfield, co. Chester.

3

Mary, died circa 1627 = Roger, eldest son of Sir Peter Manwood, K.B., of Hackington, in co. Kent. Settlement before marriage dated 21 May, 13 Jac. I. 1 husband = Sir Thomas Maples, of Long Stow, in Huntingdonshire, Bart. Settlement dated 23 March, = Charles I, in pursuance of Articles previously to the marriage, dated 20 Feb. preceding.

C

Sir George Trenchard, of Wolverton, in Dorsetshire, *s.p.* 1 husband

4

Penelope. Vide pedigree of Gage.

=Sir John Gage, of Firle, in Sussex, Bart.

=Sir William Hervey, of Ickworth, in Suffolk, died 30 Sept., 1660, buried at Ickworth. 3 husband

5

Susan, burd. in Trinity Church, Colchester.

A

Gage, of Hengrave.

Sir John Gage, of Firle, in Sussex, created a Baronet, 26 March, 1622. Marriage settlement dated 28 June, 9 James I, died 3 Oct., 1633, buried at West Firle, 8th of the same month. Will dated 3 June, 1633, proved 5 Oct. following. = Penelope, 3rd daughter and co-heir of Thomas Darcy Earl Rivers, and Mary his wife, daughter and co-heir of Sir Thomas Kitson, of Hengrave, Knight. Will dated 30 Aug., 1656, proved 2 July, 1661, buried at Hengrave. = Sir George Trenchard, of Wolverton, in Dorsetshire, married in 1610, died the same year, *s.p.*, 1 husband. = Sir William Hervey, of Ickworth, in Suffolk, died 30 Sept., 1660, buried at Ickworth, 3 husband.

1, Sir Thomas Gage, eldest son and heir, second Baronet, of Firle, ob. 2 July, 1654, bur. at Firle. = Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Chamberlain, of Shireburne Castle, Oxon., died 1694, bur. at Burton. = Sir Henry Goring of Burton, in Sussex Bart., 2 husb.

From this marriage are descended the Viscounts Gage, of Firle.

2, John Gage, of Stoneham, in Suffolk. Settlement, 12 and 13 June. Will (in which he is described of St. Andrew's, Holborn) dated 17 July, 1682, proved 27 April, 1688, *s.p.* = Mary Baker, living 1655. Her husband's funeral achievement bears the arms of Gage, impaling per chevron Argent and Gules, a crescent counterchanged.

4, Henry Gage, of Harleston, in Suff., described in a deed dated 23 March, 1664, of the parish of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, living 1682 = Henrietta, dau. of Thomas Jermyn, of Rushbrook, in Suffolk, and sister of Henry Earl of St. Albans, mar. at the Market Cross, in the parish of St. James, St. Edmundsbr, 11 Feb. 1655.

Mary.

John Gage, only son and heir. Will dated 15 Jan., 1718, proved 28 March, 1723.

Sir Wm. Tresham, of Lyveden, co. Northampton, Bart., ob. 1650, *s.p.* = 5, Frances, administration of her effects granted May, 1697, to her dau. Elizabeth = George Gage, of Raunds, in Northamptonshire, deed dated 2 March, 1652, died 1688.

John Gage, *s.p.*

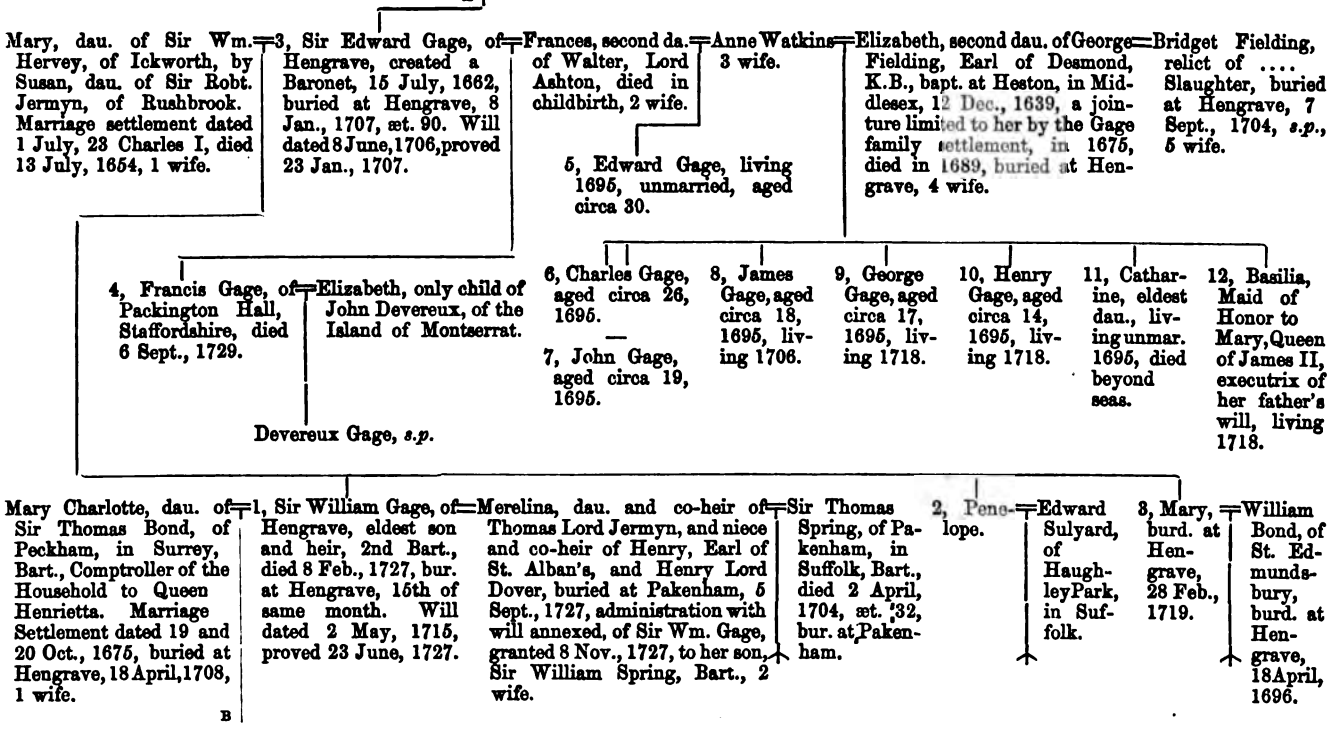
Elizabeth, living 1718.

6, Elizabeth, living 1652, died before her husband, buried at Hengrave = Sir Francis Petre, of Cranham Hall, in Essex, died 9 Oct., 1658, buried at Ingatestone. Will dat. 14 March, 1655, proved 26 July, 1660

7, Penelope = Henry Merry, of Sutton-upon-the-hill, in the co. of Derby, (eldest son of Sir Henry Merry, of Barton, in the same co.) aged circa 21, 1634, living 1652.

8, Anne, living a widow in 1656 = Henry, seventh son of William, second Lord Petre, died before 1652.

9, Dorothy, died unmarried, buried at Hengrave.


A
Mary, dau. of Sir Wm. Hervey, of Ickworth, by Susan, dau. of Sir Robt. Jermyn, of Rushbrook. Marriage settlement dated 1 July, 23 Charles I, died 13 July, 1654, 1 wife.
3, Sir Edward Gage, of Hengrave, created a Baronet, 15 July, 1662, buried at Hengrave, 8 Jan., 1707, æt. 90. Will dated 8 June, 1706, proved 23 Jan., 1707.
Frances, second da. of Walter, Lord Ashton, died in childbirth, 2 wife.
Anne Watkins 3 wife.
5, Edward Gage, living 1695, unmarried, aged circa 30.
Elizabeth, second dau. of George Fielding, Earl of Desmond, K.B., bapt. at Heston, in Middlesex, 12 Dec., 1639, a jointure limited to her by the Gage family settlement, in 1675, died in 1689, buried at Hengrave, 4 wife.
Bridget Fielding, relict of .... Slaughter, buried at Hengrave, 7 Sept., 1704, s.p., 5 wife.
4, Francis Gage, of Packington Hall, Staffordshire, died 6 Sept., 1729.
Elizabeth, only child of John Devereux, of the Island of Montserrat.
Devereux Gage, s.p.
6, Charles Gage, aged circa 26, 1695.
7, John Gage, aged circa 19, 1695.
8, James Gage, aged circa 18, 1695, living 1706.
9, George Gage, aged circa 17, 1695, living 1718.
10, Henry Gage, aged circa 14, 1695, living 1718.
11, Catharine, eldest dau., living unmar. 1695, died beyond seas.
12, Basilia, Maid of Honor to Mary, Queen of James II, executrix of her father's will, living 1718.
Mary Charlotte, dau. of Sir Thomas Bond, of Peckham, in Surrey, Bart., Comptroller of the Household to Queen Henrietta. Marriage Settlement dated 19 and 20 Oct., 1675, buried at Hengrave, 18 April, 1708, 1 wife.
B
1, Sir William Gage, of Hengrave, eldest son and heir, 2nd Bart., died 8 Feb., 1727, bur. at Hengrave, 15th of same month. Will dated 2 May, 1715, proved 23 June, 1727.
Merelina, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Lord Jermyn, and niece and co-heir of Henry, Earl of St. Alban's, and Henry Lord Dover, buried at Pakenham, 5 Sept., 1727, administration with will annexed, of Sir Wm. Gage, granted 8 Nov., 1727, to her son, Sir William Spring, Bart., 2 wife.
Sir Thomas Spring, of Pakenham, in Suffolk, Bart., died 2 April, 1704, æt. 32, bur. at Pakenham.
2, Penelope.
Edward Sulyard, of Haughley Park, in Suffolk.
3, Mary, burd. at Hengrave, 28 Feb., 1719.
William Bond, of St. Edmundsbury, burd. at Hengrave, 18 April, 1696.

B

1, Thomas Gage, eldest son, died in the lifetime of his father, 1 March, 1716, æt. 32, bur. at Hengrave, 5th of the same month.

= Delariviere, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Symonds D'Ewes, of Stow Hall, in Suffolk, Bart., by Delariviere, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Lord Jermyn, died 18 Oct., 1746, æt. 58, buried at Hengrave, 25 Oct. Will dated 8 March, 1744, proved 7 Nov., 1748.

2, Wm. Gage, burd. at Camberwell, in Surrey, 8 June, 1685.

3, John Gage, died 20 July, 1728, æt. 40, bur. at Stanningfield.

= Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Thomas Rookwood, of Coldham Hall, in Stanningfield, by Tamworth, dau. of Sir Roger Martin, of Long Melford, Bart., born 4 Jan., 1683, mard. 7 Jan., 1717, died 30 Jan., 1759, æt. 76, buried at Stanningfield, 5 Feb. Will dated 16 Nov., 1758.

4, Charlotte, *s.p.* = Fitznun Lambe, of Throston, bur. at Hengrave, 4 June, 1733.

—

5, Henrietta, died unmarried, buried at Hengrave, 27 June, 1757.

6, Mary Lelia, bur. at Hengrave, 22 Sep., 1770 = Henry Huddleston, of the city of Durham, M.D., deed dated 28 July, 1734.

—

7, Penelope an Austin nun, at Bruges, died there 27 Oct., 1772, æt. 85.

8, Catharine, mar. at Nowton, 1 Dec., 1730, ob. 9 April, 1733, buried in St. Mary's Church, St. Edmundsbury, *s.p.* = Henry Sorrel, of St. Edmundsbury, M.D.

—

9, Anne, died unmarried, buried at Hengrave, 2 April, 1760.

1, Sir Thomas Gage, of Hengrave, heir of his grandfather, third Bart., died 1 Sept., 1741, buried at Hengrave, 9 Sept. Will dated 31 Aug., 1741, proved 16 Jan. following, *s.p.*

John Ellis, of Cotton, in Suffolk, buried at Cotton.

= Frances, sister of Sir Robert Harland, of Sproughton, in Suffolk, Bart., a Vice-Admiral of the Red. Marriage settlement dat. 2 June, 1741. Will dated 8 July, proved 22 Aug., 1763

2, Sir William Gage, of Hengrave, heir of his brother, fourth Bart., died 17 May, 1767, buried at Hengrave, 24 May. Will dated 14 May, 1767, proved the 22nd of the same month, *s.p.*

3, Edward Gage, of the Imperial service, killed in the campaign of 1741, *s.p.*

Lucy, dau. of Willm. Knight, of Kingerby, in Lincolnshire, and sole heir of her brother, Richard Knight Marriage settlement dated 28 Feb., 1746, died 3 Sep., 1781, æt. 59, buried at Hengrave, 10th of the same month

= 1, Sir Thomas Rookwood Gage, of Hengrave, fifth Baronet, son and heir of John, and cousin and heir, and devisee, named in the will of Sir William Gage, died 21 March, 1796, æt. 77, buried at Hengrave, 5th April. Will dated 22 Dec., 1795, proved 8 July, 1796.

= Mary, dau. of Patrick Fergus, of the Island of Montserrat, married at Stanningfield, 30 July, 1783, died 11 April, 1820, æt. 84, buried at Hengrave, 15th of the same month, *s.p.* 2 wife.

2, John Gage, of St. Edmundsbury, in priest's orders, S.J., died 31 Oct., 1790, æt. 70, buried at Stanningfield, 2 Nov. following. Will dated 7 Aug., 1788, proved in the Arch. Court, Sudbury, 6 Nov., 1790.

C

C

Charlotte, dau. of Thomas Fitzherbert, of Swinnerton, in Staffordshire, by Mary Teresa, dau. of Sir Robert Throckmorton, Bart., married at Spetchley, in Worcestershire, 22 Nov., 1779, died 29 Aug., 1790, æt. 34, buried at Hengrave, 7 Sept. following, 1 wife.

1, Sir Thomas Gage, of Hengrave, only son and heir, sixth Bart., died 1 Dec., 1798, æt. 47, buried at Hengrave, 6th of the same month. = Charlotte, dau. of John Hook Campbell, of Bangerston, in Pembrokeshire, uncle of John Lord Cawdor, mar. at Preston, in Lancashire, 22 Sept., 1796, 2 wife.

2, Lucy, mar. at Stanningfield, 9 Sept., 1776, died 9 May, 1812, buried near Munches, 18 May. Will dated 23 Aug. 1797. = George Maxwell, of Munches, in Dumfriesshire, died 1793, *s.p.*

3, Elizabeth, mar. at Stanningfield, 18 Nov., 1767, died March, 1787, buried at Boulogne sur Mer. = Henry Darell, of Cale Hill, in Kent, died 18 Nov., 1824, bur. at Little Chart, in Kent.

4, Mary, mar. at St. George's, Bloomsbury, co. Middlesex, 8 June, 1774, died 25 April, 1819, bur. at Cokersand Abbey. = John Dalton, of Thurnham Hall, in the county palatine of Lancaster.

5, Lucy, born 30 June, 1797, died at Tunbridge Wells, 2 Feb., 1848.

6, Emma, born 10 Sept., 1798. = John Collett, of Belgrave Street, in the parish of St. George, Hanover Square.

D

1, Sir Thomas Gage, of Hengrave, eldest son and heir, 7th Bart., F.L.S. born 2 March, 1781, ob. 27 Dec., 1820, buried at the Gesû, in Rome. Will dated 1820, proved 1821. = Mary Anne, daughter of Valentine Browne, Earl of Kenmare, married by special licence, 9 Jan., 1809, in Montague Square London, died June, 13, 1840.

William = Vaughan, of Courtfield, in the co. of Monmouth, married Lady Mary Anne Gage, at Rome, 22 April, 1835.

Teresa, dau. of Thomas Weld, Esq., of Lulworth Castle, in the co. of Dorset, and sister of his Eminence Cardinal Weld, born 18 Oct., 1782, mar. 22 Aug., 1808, died 30 June, 1832, buried at Welsh Bicknor, in the county of Monmouth, 1 wife.

Mary, dau. of Thomas Worswick, of Lancaster, mar. there 18 Feb., 1804, died 2 Sept. 1807, buried at Warton, in Lancashire, 1 wife. = 2, Robert Joseph Gage Rookwood, (assumed name of Rookwood by royal licence, 12 April, 1799,) of Coldham Hall, in Stanningfield, born 2 May, 1783.

Maria, born 14 Aug., 1806, died Dec., 1813, buried at Warton.

E

Eliza, only child of Manus O'Donel, of Newcastle, in the co. Mayo, Ireland, a General in the Austrian army, and Count of the Roman Empire, mar. by special licence, 12 April, 1809, died 18 Aug., 1827, æt. 39, bur. at Stanningfield, 27 Aug.

3, William Gage, a Major in the army, born 19 Nov., 1785, died 25 March, 1828, at Buxar, in the Province of Bahar, India, bur. there, *s.p.*

4, John Gage Rokewode, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister at Law, F.R.S., Dir. S.A., F.L.S. born 13 Sept., 1786, died at Claughton Hall, Lancashire, 14 Oct., 1842, æt. 56.

5, Charlotte, born 18 Aug., 1787, bur. at Hengrave 22 Dec. following.

D

Sir Thomas Rokewode Gage, of Hengrave, eldest son and heir, eighth Bart., born 5 Sept., 1810, assumed the additional surname and arms of Rokewode, by royal sign-manual, in 1843, married 16 Sept., 1850, Adelaide, youngest dau. and co-heir of Henry Drummond, Esq., of Albury Park, died at Paris, 7th June, 1866, buried at Hengrave.

Sir Edward Rokewode Gage, ninth and present Bart., born 20 March, 1842, a captain in Her Majesty's Regiment Scots Fusileer Guards, mard. in August, 1842, Henrietta Mary, youngest daughter of Lord Frederick Beauclerk.

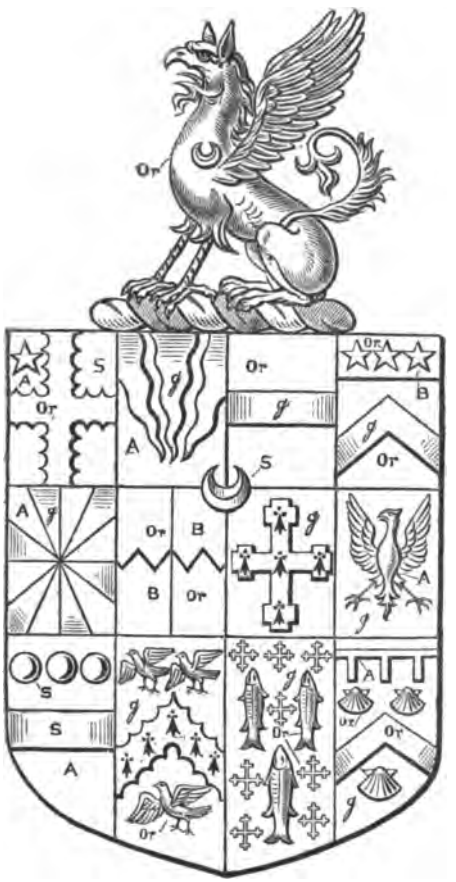
E

Robert, born 15 Aug., 1811, died 28th of the same month, buried at Stanningfield.

Robert Nugent, born 13 June, 1812, died 3 May, 1814, buried at Mary-le-bone Church, and removed under licence to Stanningfield.

Thomas Ambrose, born 25 Oct., 1814, died 27 Dec. following, buried at Stanningfield.

Peyton.



1, Peyton.	2, Gernon.	3, Colbile.
4, Sutton.	5, Bassingborne.	6, Tangley.
7, Atleze.	8, Atbrig.	9, Tangley.
10, Francis.	11, Tucy.	12, Chamberlaine.

*** *The coats are named as above in the Visitation of Suffolk, Harl.* 1560, *with the exception of the 5th and last, to which no names are given.*

EXTRACTS FROM PARISH REGISTERS.

ST. JAMES'S, BURY ST. EDMUND'S.

Susan Peyton, filia Edmundi Peyton, gen., bapt. 24 June, 1559.
Christopher Payton, fil Thome Payton, gen., bapt. 3 Oct., 1563.
Joane Payton, fil. Thome Payton, gen., bapt. 7 Sept., 1572.
Robert Payton, fil. Thome Payton, Esqr., bapt. 22 Dec., 1573.
Willyam Payton, fil. Thome Payton, Armig., bapt. 21 Aug., 1575.
John Payton, filius Roberti Payton, bapt. 11 April, 1596.
Susan Payton, filia Roberti Payton, bapt. 16 Feb., 1602.
Anna Payton, filia Roberti Payton, bapt. 2 Sept., 1606.
Robertus Payton, filius Roberti Payton, bapt. 22 June, 1608.
Martha Payton, gen., burd. 20 Sept., 1598.
Sir Algernon Peyton, & Mrs Frances Sewster mar. 19 Nov., 1667.
Beata, da. of Jno. Skelton, gent., & Dame Frances Peyton his wife, bapt. 8 July, 1679.

BICHAMWELL, NORFOLK.

1773. Frances, daughter of Henry Dashwood Peyton, Esq., and Frances his wife, was baptised May 12th.
1774. Louisa, daughter of Henry Peyton, Esq., and Frances his wife, was baptised the 17th June.

NARBOROUGH, NORFOLK.

1777. Harriett, daughter of Sir Henry Peyton, and Frances his wife, was baptised November 30.
1779. Henry Peyton, son of Sir Henry Peyton, Bart., and Frances his wife, was born and baptised July 1.

SWAFFHAM BULBECK, CO. CAMBRIDGE.

BAPTISMS.

Maria Payton, bapt. 25 October, 1586.
Judith Payton, bapt. 2 March, 1587.
Margareta Payton, bapt. 25 October, 1590.

MARRIAGES.

Robertus Payton & Denisia Skott nupt. 7 Junii, 1573.
Robertus Payton & Alisia Gillsonne nupt. 27 Jan., 1584.
Gulielmus Hedge & Maria Payton nupt. 3 Nov., 1616.
Martinus Fokes & Margareta Payton nupt. 9 Nov., 1618.

BURIALS.

Robertus Payton, ob. 27 Feb., 1611.
Johannes Payton, filius Joh'is et Margaretæ, ob. 9 Martii, 1626.
Margaret Payton, w° buried 24 April, 1671.

DARSHAM.

Charlotte Peyton, da. of Lady Fra^{s} Peyton, w°, died March 6, buried March 13, 1807, æt. 30.

FULHAM.

Dame Ruth, wife of Sir Charles Peyton, burd. 4 March, 1748-9.

SEDISTERN, NORFOLK.

Jane Peyton, daughter of Sir Edwd Peyton, of Isleham, in Cambridgesh., K^t & B^t., by Dame Jane his wife, living vertuously & dying comfortably, was buried February 8, A. D. 1633.

WILLS.

1386, Jan. 11.—Johanna Peyton, de Sudbur., per testam' suum legat corpus suum ad sepeliend' in porticu eccl'ie s'ci Gregorii de Sudbur., juxta sepulch' Thome Peytone quond' viri sui. Memorat Isabellam matrem suam. Thomas Peytone & Thomam de Bury quond' viros suos: actum est hoc Test. apud Sudb. xi die Januarii, 1386.
Prob. 5 die Marcii A° Dni supradicto.
Ex Reg'ro Harsyken in Arch. Regist. Norw., fo. 79a.

1397, 13 Sep.—Robertus de Peytone unus Ex'tor' Test'o Rob'ti Carbonelle mil. dat' apud Badingham, 13 Sept., 1397.
Ex Reg'ro eodem in Arch. p'dict.

1397, Nov. 26.—Robt'us de Peytone, unus execut' Tes'to Rob'ti de Stonham. Dat. apud Burgate, 26 mens. Nov. A°. d'ni, 1397.

1487, May 10.—Robertus Peytone, de P'va Saxham, per Test. suum lingua vernac' exarat' Legat corpus suum sepeliend' in parochial' ecclesia sive Cimeterio S'ci Nicholai de p'va Saxham. Memorat in vivis Idonyam ux'em suam, Agnetem Peytone filiam suam, & Walterum filium suum, constituit executores suos eand' Idonyam ux'em suam, Thomam Davy de Buria & Thomam Sparke. Script. 10 Maij, 1487.
Prob. 13 die Feb., 1495.

Isabella mater Joh'e=

Thomas de Bury=Johanna Peyton de Sudbury, cond.=Thomas Peytone
Test. 11 Jan., prob. 5 Mar., 1386.

Robertus Peytone de Saxham p'va=4, Idonya, ux. & exec. Robti. ....=Thomas Sparke, brother of Robert.
cond. test 10 May, 1487, prob. 13 Feb., 1495.

Walterus fil. Roberti. Agnes Peyton fil. Roberti.

1439, May 19.—Thomas Peyton, generosus, condidit Testamentum suum apud B. die 19 Maii, A.D. 1439.
Prob. 28 Aug^i, sequent. in quo nominat & constituit Rob'tum Peyton fratrem suum executorem suum.
Ex Lib. Osberne Cur. Arch. Sudb.

1528, Dec. 26.—Franciscus Peyton, de B. S. E. Arm. Condidit Test'm suum die 26 Dec., 1528, quod probat' fuit die 20 Dec., 1529, Ejus uxor Elizabeth in Vivis.

1536, Nov. 5.—Elizabetha Peyton vidua & relicta Francisci Peyton Ar. defuncti condidit testamentum suum lingua vernac. die 5 Nov., 1536. Quod probat. fuit die 26, 1537, in quo inter alia desponit quod corpus suum sepelietur juxta corpus d'ci Francisci mariti sui coram altare in ecclesia s'ci Jacobi in vill' B. S. E.

Xpoferus Peyton. | Edmundus Peyton. | Francis & Elizab. | Anna Peyton, nupt. Ric. Moore. | Elizabeth Peyton.

Ex Lib. Holland in eodem Cur.

---

3 Aug., 1487.—Gulielmus Peyton de Saxham parva, co. Suff., condidit testamentum suum ling. vernac. dat die 3 Aug., 1487. Quod probat. fuit die 15 Sept., sequente.

Rob'tus fil. diot. Gulielmi | Rad'us. | Margeria uxor Thome Starstone.

Ex Lib. Harvye in ead. Cur.

1505.—Will of Christopher Peyton, of Isleham, Esq., dated the Eve of the Nativitie of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 1505. Proved 8 July, 1507. To be buried within the church of Isleham, "in such place as shall seem to Elizabeth my wife most convenyent. To the high aulter of the said church for my tithes negligently paid or forgot, 20*s*." "To my nevew Sr Robert Peyton, Knt., x quarters of barley and v quarters of whete." "My wife Elizabeth to find an honest preeste to sing for me an hole year." "To my broder Ffrancis Peyton, xx shepe, and to his wyfe a cowe and v combes of malte, and to Xpfer his son, x shepe." "To John Peyton my godson, 40*s*." "To Edward Peyton my nevew, 26*s*. 8*d*." "The residue of all my goodes I bequeth to Elizabeth my wife, my said wife to have for the terme of her life, all my lands, tenements, meddowes, pastures, &c., in Iselham aforesaid, and within the bounds of Fordham." Appoints "Elizabeth my wife" Executrix.

---

18 March, 1517.—Will of Sir Robert Peyton, Knt., of Iselham, proved 20 April, 1518. To be buried in Isleham church. To the high aulter of the foreseyde churche, 20*s*. To the reparacon of Wyken churche, 20*s*., to the intent that they shall pray for the soule of my brother John Peyton. My gown of crymsyn velvett to be made a Cope and vestment, the Cope for the p'she churche of Wyken, and the vestment for the p'she churche of Boxforth, in the countie of Suffolke, upon eche of them being a scocheon of my armes and my wife's armes. I will that a remembraunce be made upon a scocheon, with my father's armes, and sett upon the wall of the churche of St. Giles Cripullgate, in London. Robert, my eldest sonne, to have left unto him ffyve hundred shepe of those at Wyken. Item, I will that my flockes of shepe at Isleham, Shippenham, and Barton beside Mildenhall, wth all the profitts and increase of them, goe to the p'forming this my wyll. I will that John, my second sonne, shall have to him my manor in Barnham St. Marteyn, in Suffolk, called Calthorppys. I will that Dame Elizabeth my wife have two partes of my household stuffe. I will that Robert Peyton, my eldest sonne, have my chaine of golde. Unto ffrances Peyton, wife to my saide sonne Roberte, a chain of golde. Item, that Edward, my thirde sonne, be provided for by myn Executors. To Elizabeth, my daughter, ccc merkes. To Edward Peyton, my brother, xx merkes. To Dorothie Peyton, my sister, x merkes. To ffrancis Peyton, my uncle, my blake gowne furred wth blak. To Xpfer Peyton, sonne to my said uncle ffrancis

Peyton, x shepe. "To kepe the anniversary of Thomas Peyton, Esq., and Jane his wife, father and mother unto me." Ex'ors, Dame Elizabeth Peyton, my wife, and William Butte, of Cambridge. Supervisors, "John Lorde Abbott of St. Edmund's Bury, and my welbeloved fader in lawe Sr Robert Clere, Knt."

[N.B. The residue of lands, &c., in Isleham, Barnham, Wyken, and the manors of Seyham Hall, Water Hall, and Badleys, in Suffolk, are left to the eldest son Robert, with reversions to second son John and third son Edward.]

PEYTON PEDIGREE.

From the Narrative Visitation of Suffolk, 1561.

Thomas Payton, of — in the countie of Suff., Esquire, maryed daughter of — & by her hath yssue ffrauncis.

Francis Payton, sonne & heire to Thomas Payton, maried Elizab., daughter to — & hath yssue Xpofer Payton, sonne & heire; Edmunde, second sonne; Anne, maryed to Rychard Moore; Eliza, dyed sanz yssue.

Xpofer, sonne & heire to Frauncis, maryed Jone, daughter to Thomas Myldemaye, of Essex, & hath yssue Thomas Payton, sonne & heire; Xpoffer, Henry, Frauncis, Anne, Elizabeth, Rose, Marye, Margarett, Martha.

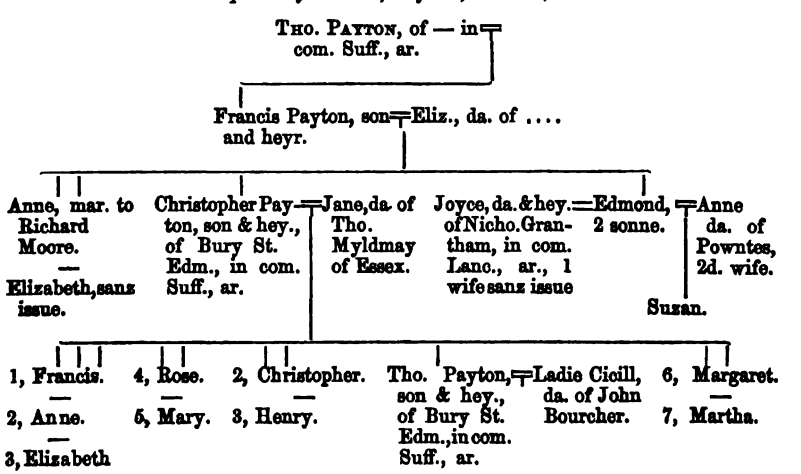
Thomas Payton, sonne & heire to Xpoffer Payton, of Bury St. Edmond, in the countie of Suff., Esquire, maryed Ladie Cecill, daughter to Jno Bowrcher, Earle of Bathe.

Edmond Payton, second sonne to Francis, maried to his firste wyffe Joyes, daught^r & heire to Nycholas Grantham, in the countie of Lyncolne, Esq., & by her hath no yssue. After the said Edmonde maryed to his second wyffe Anne, daught^r to — Powntes, and by her hath yssue Susan.

PEYTON PEDIGREE.

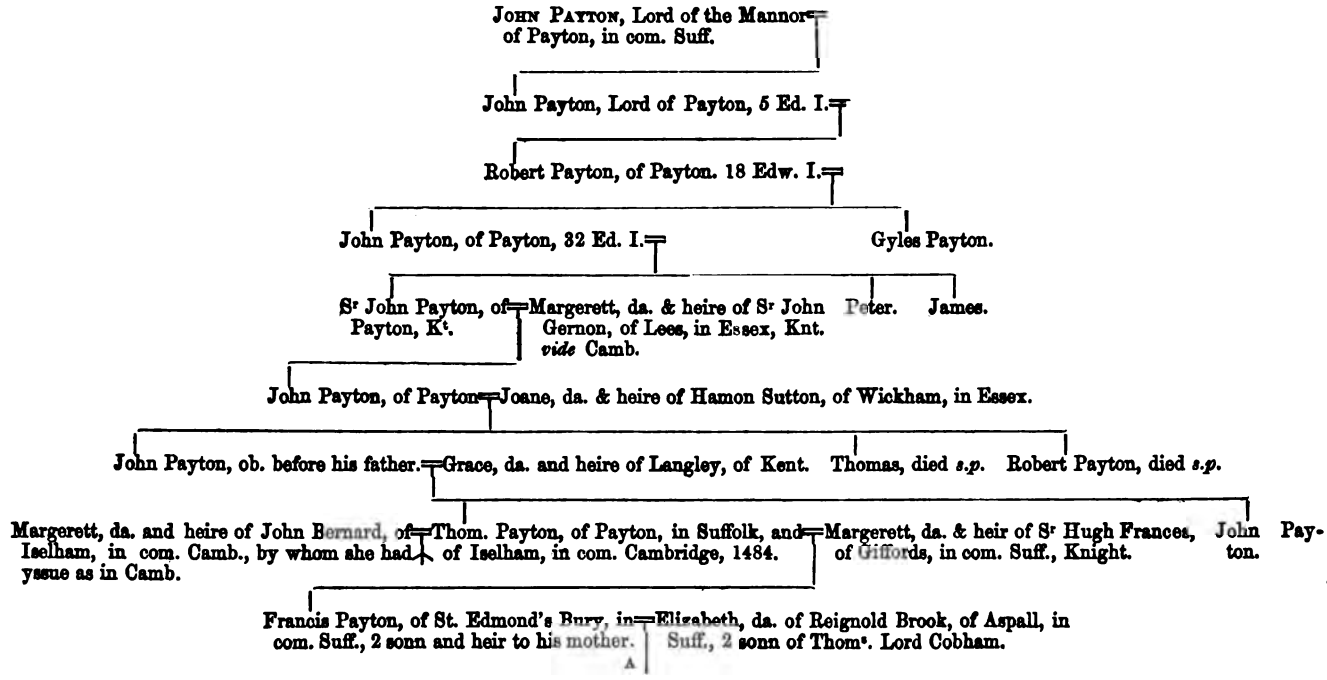
From Sampson Lennard's copy of Visitation of Suffolk, 1561.

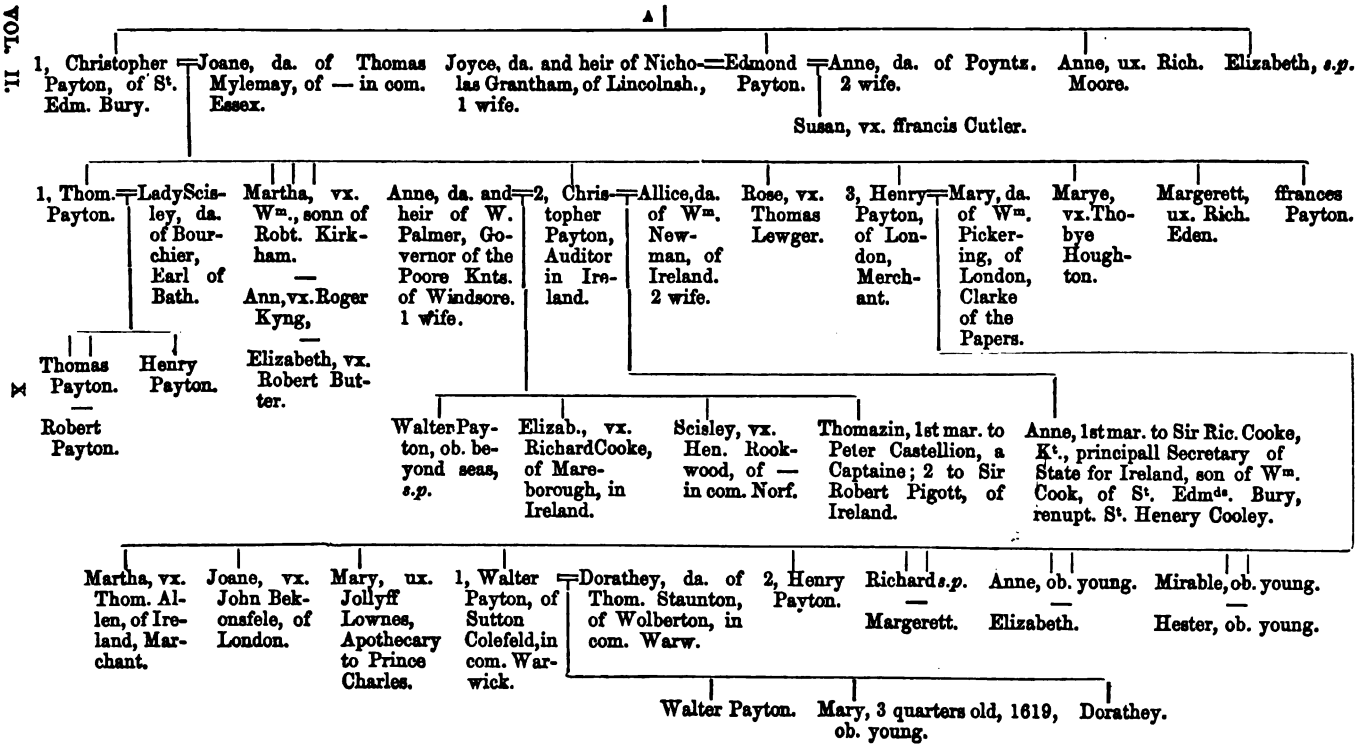
Arms—quarterly 1 and 4, Peyton; 2 and 3, Gernon.



PEYTON PEDIGREE.

Visitation of Suffolk, 1561, *with Additions*, *Harl. MSS. No.* 1560.




1, Christopher Payton, of St. Edm. Bury.
Joane, da. of Thomas Mylemay, of — in com. Essex.
Joyce, da. and heir of Nicholas Grantham, of Lincolnsh., 1 wife.
Edmond Payton.
Anne, da. of Poyntz. 2 wife.
Susan, vx. ffrancis Cutler.
Anne, ux. Rich. Moore.
Elizabeth, s.p.
1, Thom. Payton.
Lady Scisley, da. of Bourchier, Earl of Bath.
Martha, vx. Wm., sonn of Robt. Kirkham.
Ann, vx. Roger Kyng,
Elizabeth, vx. Robert Butter.
Anne, da. and heir of W. Palmer, Governor of the Poore Knts. of Windsore. 1 wife.
2, Christopher Payton, Auditor in Ireland.
Allice, da. of Wm. Newman, of Ireland. 2 wife.
Rose, vx. Thomas Lewger.
3, Henry Payton, of London, Merchant.
Mary, da. of Wm. Pickering, of London, Clarke of the Papers.
Marye, vx. Thobye Houghton.
Margerett, ux. Rich. Eden.
ffrances Payton.
Thomas Payton.
Robert Payton.
Henry Payton.
Walter Payton, ob. beyond seas, s.p.
Elizab., vx. Richard Cooke, of Mareborough, in Ireland.
Scisley, vx. Hen. Rookwood, of — in com. Norf.
Thomazin, 1st mar. to Peter Castellion, a Captaine; 2 to Sir Robert Pigott, of Ireland.
Anne, 1st mar. to Sir Ric. Cooke, Kt., principall Secretary of State for Ireland, son of Wm. Cook, of St. Edmds. Bury, renupt. St. Henery Cooley.
Martha, vx. Thom. Allen, of Ireland, Marchant.
Joane, vx. John Bekonsfele, of London.
Mary, ux. Jollyff Lownes, Apothecary to Prince Charles.
1, Walter Payton, of Sutton Colefeld, in com. Warwick.
Dorathey, da. of Thom. Staunton, of Wolberton, in com. Warw.
2, Henry Payton.
Richard s.p.
Margerett.
Anne, ob. young.
Elizabeth.
Mirable, ob. young.
Hester, ob. young.
Walter Payton.
Mary, 3 quarters old, 1619, ob. young.
Dorathey.

Peyton.

WILLIAM MALET, a noble Norman, killed at York, by the Danes, Sheriff of Yorkshire 3 William I. = Hesilia, dau. of ....

- Robert Malet, Lord of Eye, Sheriff of Yorkshire, founder of Eye Priory, Chamberlain to King Henry I, but siding with Robert Curthose, was banished. = ... dau. and heir of ... Cheney.
- William Malet, settled in Somersetshire. = ... dau. of ...
- Walter Malet, Lord of Sibton and Horsham. = ...
- Beatrix Malet.
- Gilbert Malet, from whom descended the Mallets of Yorkshire. = ... dau. of ...

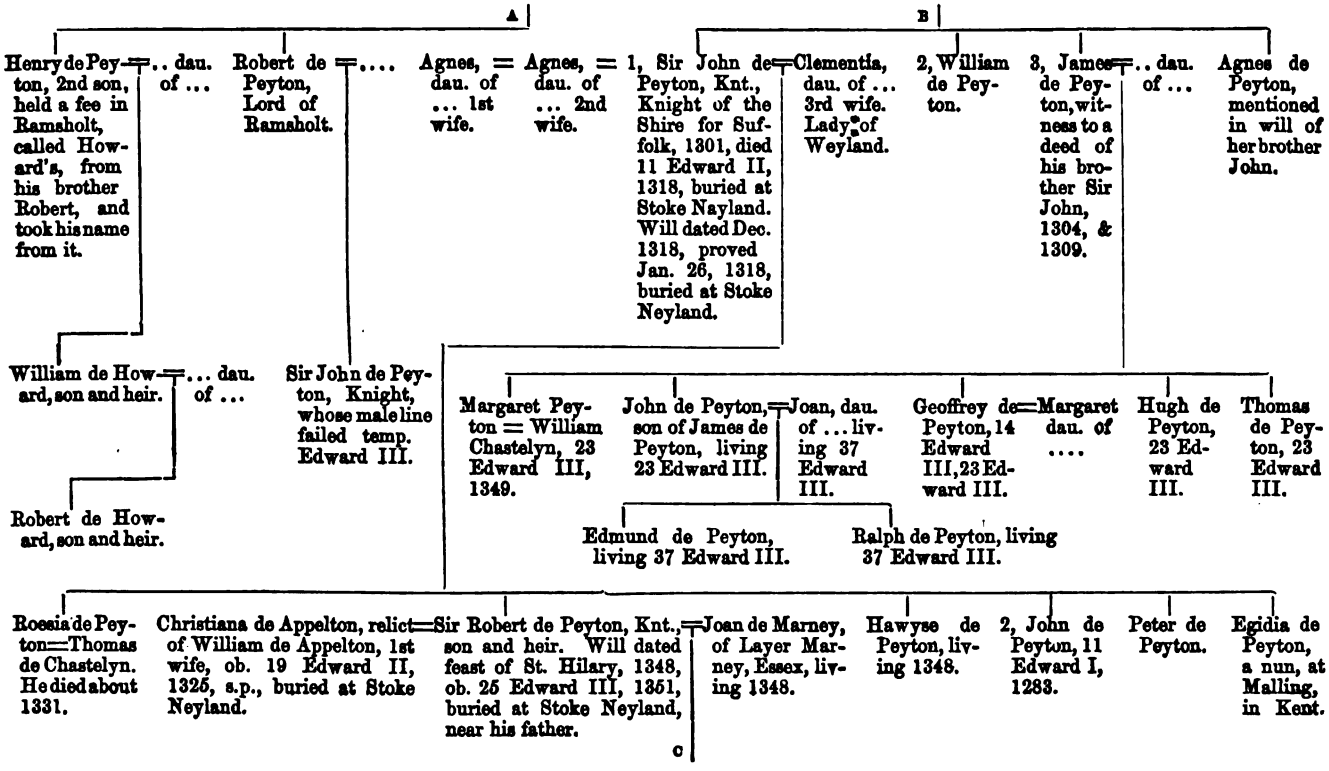
William, Lord of Eye Camerarius Anglie temp. Henry I, extinctus sine prole. *Chitting MSS.*

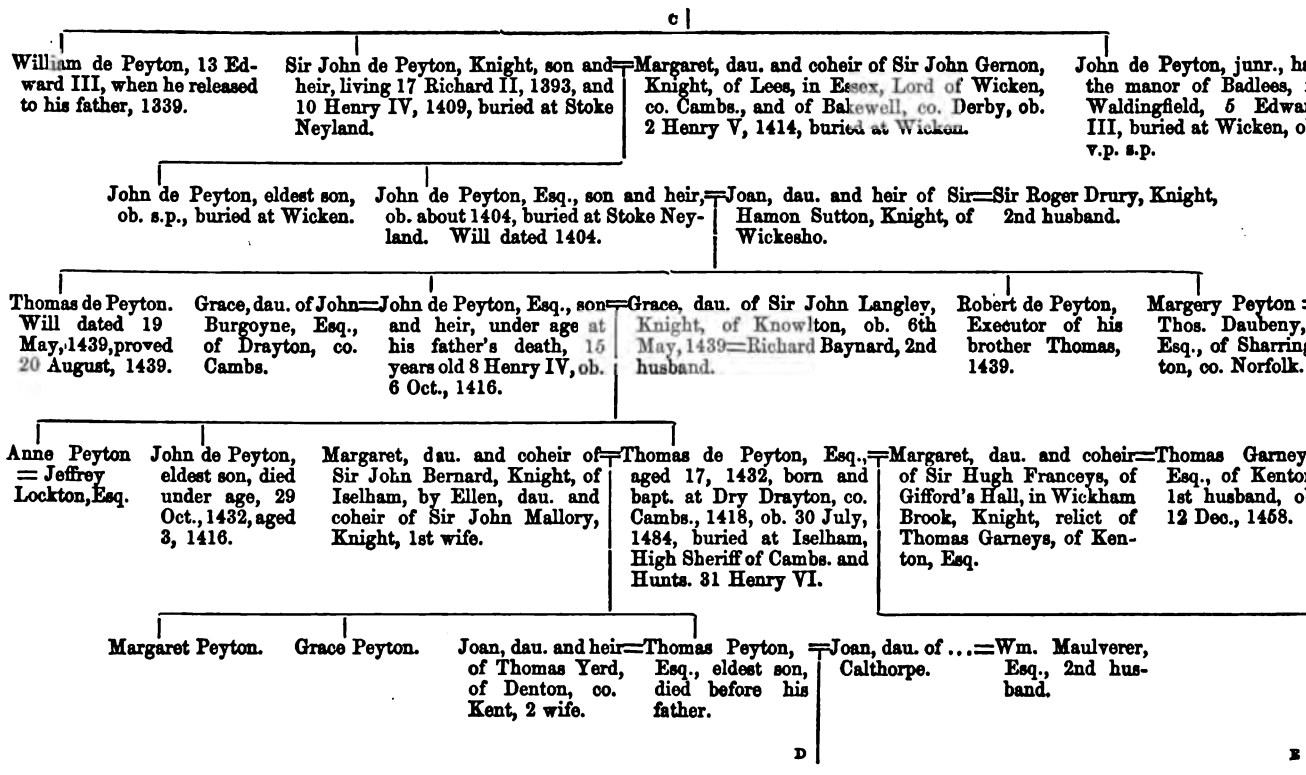
Robert de Malet, from whom the Cheneys and Claverings descend. Founded the Monastery at Horsham. = Sibilla, one of the heirs of Ralph de Cayneto.

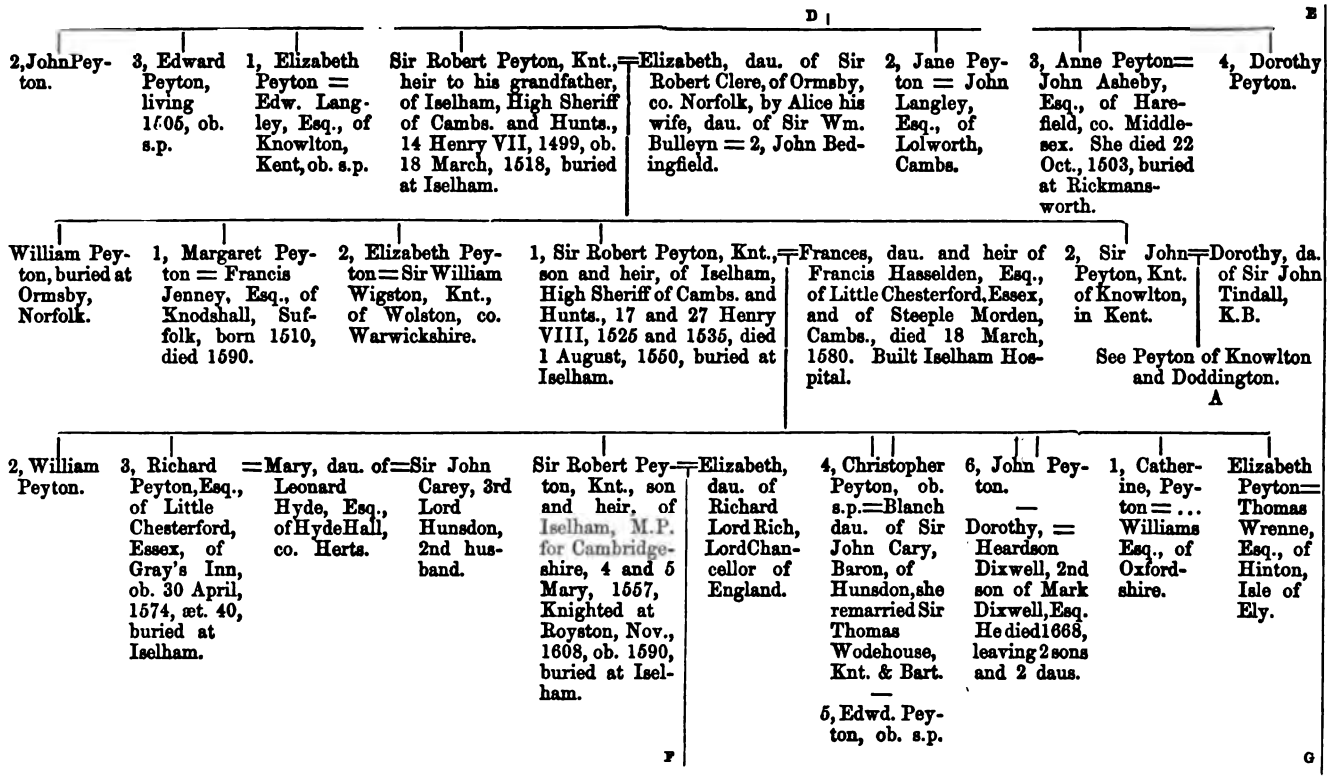
Reginald de Peyton, Lord of Peyton Hall, in Ramsholt, and Peyton Hall, in Boxford and Stoke Nayland, living 1135, buried in Stoke Neyland Church. Dapifer of Hugh Bigot. = ... dau. of ...

- 2, William de Peyton, held lands in Boxford, of Bury Abbey.
- 1, John de Peyton, temp. Stephen and Henry II, held lands in Stoke Neyland, and buried in the Church there. = Agnes, dau. .... buried in Stoke Neyland Church.

- 2, Robert de Peyton, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, 53 Henry III. He was Lord of Ufford, which name he assumed; ob. 26 Edward I. His son Robert was created Earl of Suffolk.
- 3, Peter de Peyton, of Peyton Hall, held lands in Ramsholt and Peyton, temp. John and Henry II. = Helena, dau. of ... A
- 1, Sir John de Peyton, Knt., eldest son, called 'the elder,' Lord of Peyton Hall, in Boxford, temp. Henry III, living 23 Henry III, 1239, buried at Stoke Neyland. = Matilda de Bueriis, sister and heir of Symond, dead 15 Edward I, 1287. B
- 4, John de Peyton, 'the younger,' sold his lands in Boxford and Stoke Nayland, to John, his eldest brother.


A
B
Henry de Peyton, 2nd son, held a fee in Ramsholt, called Howard's, from his brother Robert, and took his name from it.
.. dau. of ...
Robert de Peyton, Lord of Ramsholt.
.... dau. of ...
Agnes, dau. of ... 1st wife.
Agnes, dau. of ... 2nd wife.
1, Sir John de Peyton, Knt., Knight of the Shire for Suffolk, 1301, died 11 Edward II, 1318, buried at Stoke Nayland. Will dated Dec. 1318, proved Jan. 26, 1318, buried at Stoke Neyland.
Clementia, dau. of ... 3rd wife. Lady of Weyland.
2, William de Peyton.
3, James de Peyton, witness to a deed of his brother Sir John, 1304, & 1309.
.. dau. of ...
Agnes de Peyton, mentioned in will of her brother John.
William de Howard, son and heir.
... dau. of ...
Robert de Howard, son and heir.
Sir John de Peyton, Knight, whose male line failed temp. Edward III.
Margaret Peyton = William Chastelyn, 23 Edward III, 1349.
John de Peyton, son of James de Peyton, living 23 Edward III.
Joan, dau. of ... living 37 Edward III.
Geoffrey de Peyton, 14 Edward III, 23 Edward III.
Margaret dau. of ....
Hugh de Peyton, 23 Edward III.
Thomas de Peyton, 23 Edward III.
Edmund de Peyton, living 37 Edward III.
Ralph de Peyton, living 37 Edward III.
Roesia de Peyton = Thomas de Chastelyn. He died about 1331.
Christiana de Appelton, relict of William de Appelton, 1st wife, ob. 19 Edward II, 1325, s.p., buried at Stoke Neyland.
Sir Robert de Peyton, Knt., son and heir. Will dated feast of St. Hilary, 1348, ob. 25 Edward III, 1351, buried at Stoke Neyland, near his father.
Joan de Marney, of Layer Marney, Essex, living 1348.
Hawyse de Peyton, living 1348.
2, John de Peyton, 11 Edward I, 1283.
Peter de Peyton.
Egidia de Peyton, a nun, at Malling, in Kent.
C


C
William de Peyton, 13 Edward III, when he released to his father, 1339.
Sir John de Peyton, Knight, son and heir, living 17 Richard II, 1393, and 10 Henry IV, 1409, buried at Stoke Neyland.
Margaret, dau. and coheir of Sir John Gernon, Knight, of Lees, in Essex, Lord of Wicken, co. Cambs., and of Bakewell, co. Derby, ob. 2 Henry V, 1414, buried at Wicken.
John de Peyton, junr., had the manor of Badlees, in Waldingfield, 5 Edward III, buried at Wicken, ob. v.p. s.p.
John de Peyton, eldest son, ob. s.p., buried at Wicken.
John de Peyton, Esq., son and heir, ob. about 1404, buried at Stoke Neyland. Will dated 1404.
Joan, dau. and heir of Sir Hamon Sutton, Knight, of Wickesho.
Sir Roger Drury, Knight, 2nd husband.
Thomas de Peyton. Will dated 19 May, 1439, proved 20 August, 1439.
Grace, dau. of John Burgoyne, Esq., of Drayton, co. Cambs.
John de Peyton, Esq., son and heir, under age at his father's death, 15 years old 8 Henry IV, ob. 6 Oct., 1416.
Grace, dau. of Sir John Langley, Knight, of Knowlton, ob. 6th May, 1439
Richard Baynard, 2nd husband.
Robert de Peyton, Executor of his brother Thomas, 1439.
Margery Peyton
Thos. Daubeny, Esq., of Sharrington, co. Norfolk.
Anne Peyton
Jeffrey Lockton, Esq.
John de Peyton, eldest son, died under age, 29 Oct., 1432, aged 3, 1416.
Margaret, dau. and coheir of Sir John Bernard, Knight, of Iselham, by Ellen, dau. and coheir of Sir John Mallory, Knight, 1st wife.
Thomas de Peyton, Esq., aged 17, 1432, born and bapt. at Dry Drayton, co. Cambs., 1418, ob. 30 July, 1484, buried at Iselham, High Sheriff of Cambs. and Hunts. 31 Henry VI.
Margaret, dau. and coheir of Sir Hugh Franceys, of Gifford's Hall, in Wickham Brook, Knight, relict of Thomas Garneys, of Kenton, Esq.
Thomas Garneys, Esq., of Kenton, 1st husband, ob. 12 Dec., 1458.
Margaret Peyton.
Grace Peyton.
Joan, dau. and heir of Thomas Yerd, of Denton, co. Kent, 2 wife.
Thomas Peyton, Esq., eldest son, died before his father.
Joan, dau. of ... Calthorpe.
Wm. Maulverer, Esq., 2nd husband.
D
E


D
E
2, John Peyton.
3, Edward Peyton, living 1605, ob. s.p.
1, Elizabeth Peyton = Edw. Langley, Esq., of Knowlton, Kent, ob. s.p.
Sir Robert Peyton, Knt., heir to his grandfather, of Iselham, High Sheriff of Cambs. and Hunts., 14 Henry VII, 1499, ob. 18 March, 1518, buried at Iselham.
Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Clere, of Ormsby, co. Norfolk, by Alice his wife, dau. of Sir Wm. Bulleyn = 2, John Bedingfield.
2, Jane Peyton = John Langley, Esq., of Lolworth, Cambs.
3, Anne Peyton = John Asheby, Esq., of Harefield, co. Middlesex. She died 22 Oct., 1503, buried at Rickmansworth.
4, Dorothy Peyton.
William Peyton, buried at Ormsby, Norfolk.
1, Margaret Peyton = Francis Jenney, Esq., of Knodshall, Suffolk, born 1510, died 1590.
2, Elizabeth Peyton = Sir William Wigston, Knt., of Wolston, co. Warwickshire.
1, Sir Robert Peyton, Knt., son and heir, of Iselham, High Sheriff of Cambs. and Hunts., 17 and 27 Henry VIII, 1525 and 1535, died 1 August, 1550, buried at Iselham.
Frances, dau. and heir of Francis Hasselden, Esq., of Little Chesterford, Essex, and of Steeple Morden, Cambs., died 18 March, 1580. Built Iselham Hospital.
2, Sir John Peyton, Knt. of Knowlton, in Kent.
Dorothy, da. of Sir John Tindall, K.B.
See Peyton of Knowlton and Doddington.
A
2, William Peyton.
3, Richard Peyton, Esq., of Little Chesterford, Essex, of Gray's Inn, ob. 30 April, 1574, æt. 40, buried at Iselham.
Mary, dau. of Leonard Hyde, Esq., of Hyde Hall, co. Herts.
Sir John Carey, 3rd Lord Hunsdon, 2nd husband.
Sir Robert Peyton, Knt., son and heir, of Iselham, M.P. for Cambridgeshire, 4 and 5 Mary, 1557, Knighted at Royston, Nov., 1608, ob. 1590, buried at Iselham.
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Lord Rich, Lord Chancellor of England.
4, Christopher Peyton, ob. s.p. = Blanch dau. of Sir John Cary, Baron, of Hunsdon, she remarried Sir Thomas Wodehouse, Knt. & Bart.
5, Edwd. Peyton, ob. s.p.
6, John Peyton.
Dorothy, = Heardson Dixwell, 2nd son of Mark Dixwell, Esq. He died 1668, leaving 2 sons and 2 daus.
1, Catherine, Peyton = ... Williams Esq., of Oxfordshire.
Elizabeth Peyton = Thomas Wrenne, Esq., of Hinton, Isle of Ely.
F
G

F G

1, Mary Peyton = 1, Robert Balam, of Walsoken, Norfolk, Esq. 2, Sir Richard Cox, of Braham, Isle of Ely.

1, Robert Peyton, died unmarried.

Sir John Peyton, Knight, of Iselham, High Sheriff of Cambs. and Hunts., 35 Elizabeth, 1593, and 2 James I, 1604, created a Bart., 22 May, 1611. = Alice, dau. of Sir Edward Osborne, Lord Mayor of London, 1583, progenitor to the Duke of Leeds.

3, Richard Peyton, ob. s.p.

2, Frances Peyton = John Hagar, Esq., of Bourne Castle, co. Cambs.

3, Winefrede Peyton = 1, ... Osborne, Esq., Barrister at Law. 2, ... Harefleet, Esq., of Kent. 3, John Hornbye, Esq., of co. Lincoln.

Christopher Peyton, Esq., Sheriff of Cambs. and Hunts., 12 Henry VII, 1497, ob. s.p., buried at Iselham. Will dated 1505, proved 1507. = Elizabeth, dau. of Leonard Hyde, of Hyde Hall, co. Herts, buried at Iselham.

Francis Peyton, Esq., of St. Edmund's, Bury, and of Coggeshall, Essex. Will proved 20 Dec., 1539, buried in St. James's, Bury. = Elizabeth, dau. of Reginald Brooke, of Aspal, Esq., living 1528. Will proved 1537, buried by her husband.

Elizabeth Peyton, living 1537, then mard. to Richard Moore, of Stanstead, gent.

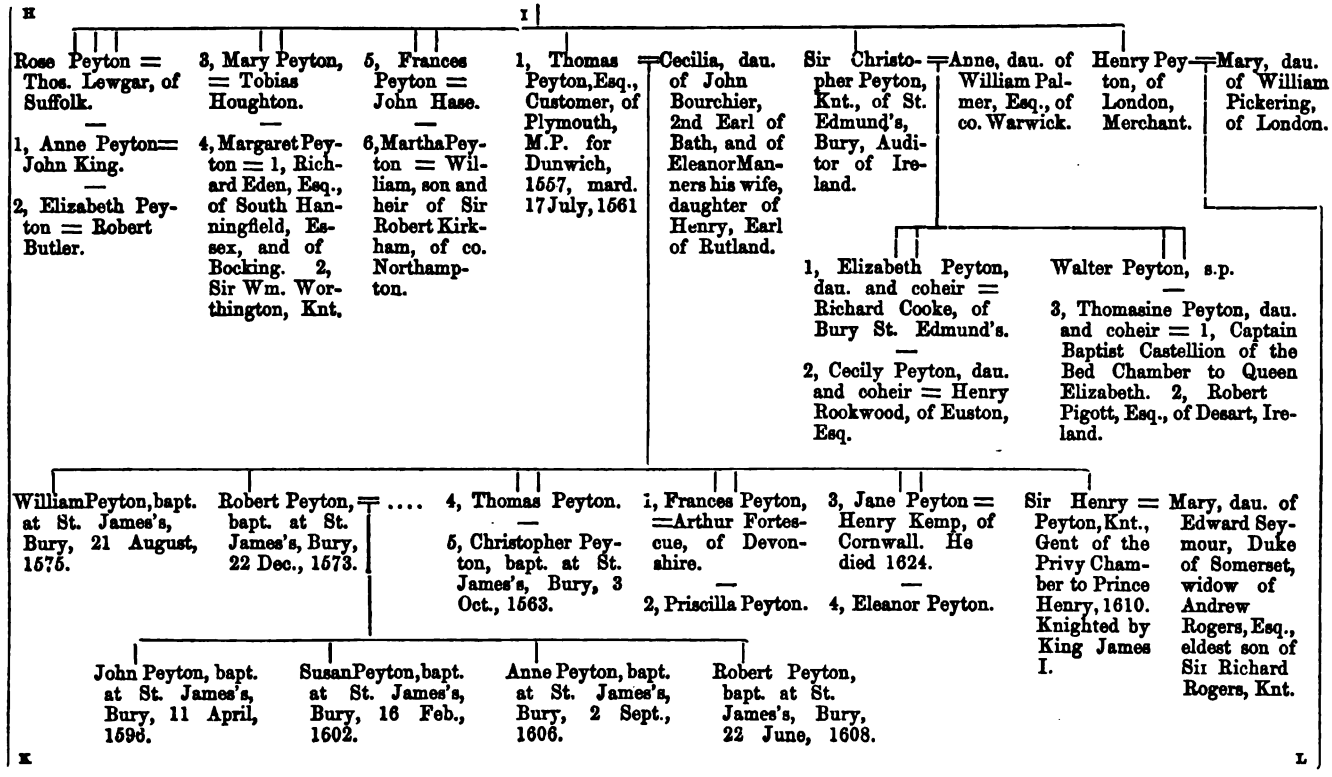
Elizabeth Peyton, living 1537, unmarried.

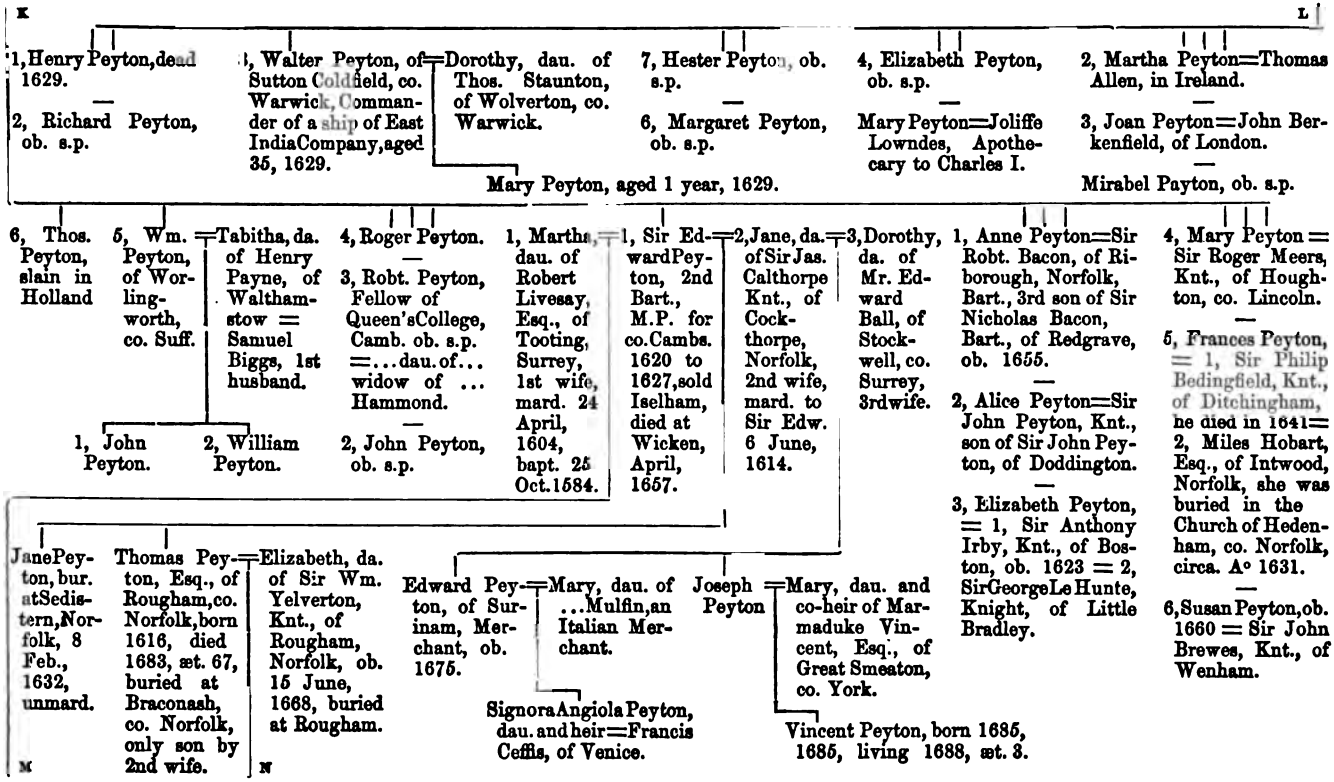
Christopher Peyton, Esq., eldest son, of Bury, Surveyor of Suffolk, temp. Edward VI, 1548. = Jane, dau. of Thos. Mildmay, Esq., and sister to Sir Thomas Mildmay, Knt., of Chelmsford.

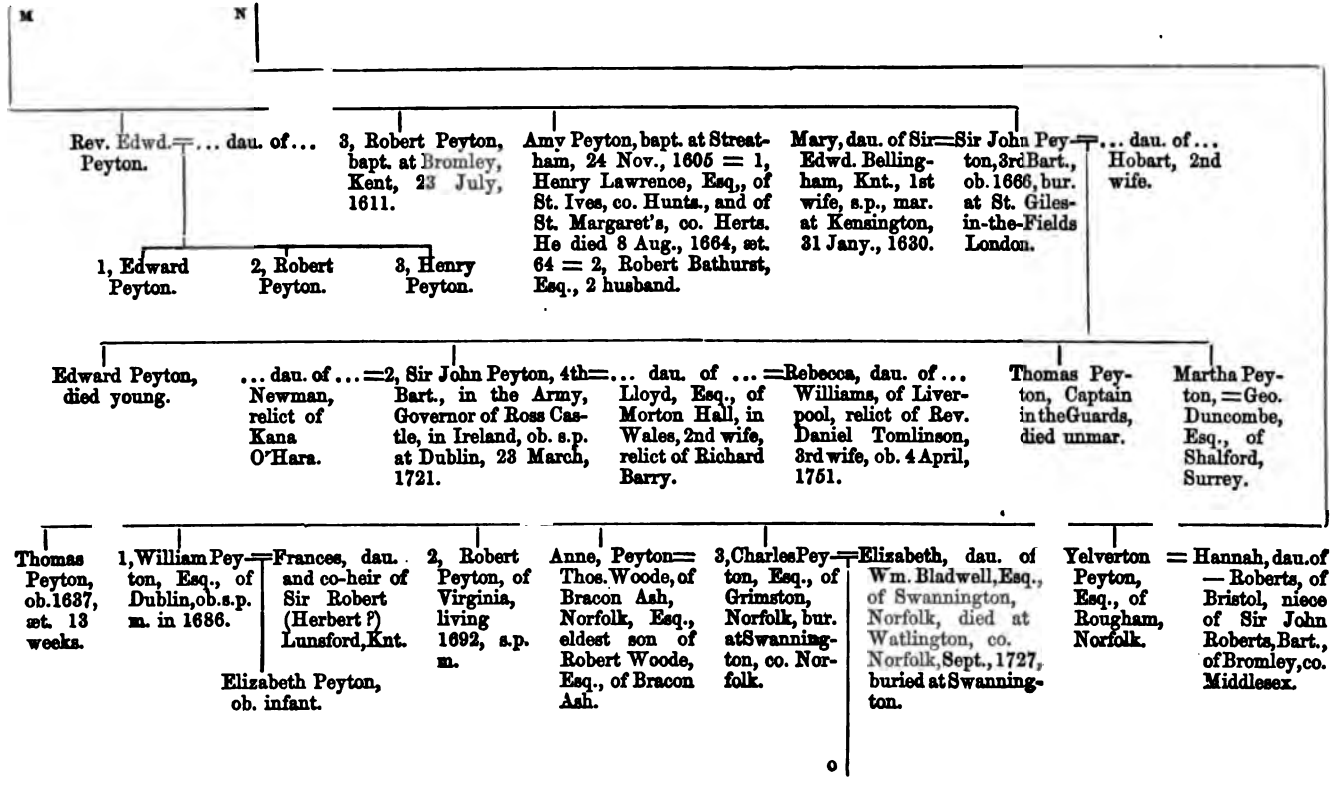
Joice, da. and heir of Nicholas Grantham, of co. Lincoln. = Edmund Peyton, Esq., Customer of Calais, ob. s.p. m. = Anne, dau. of ... Poynes or Poynte.

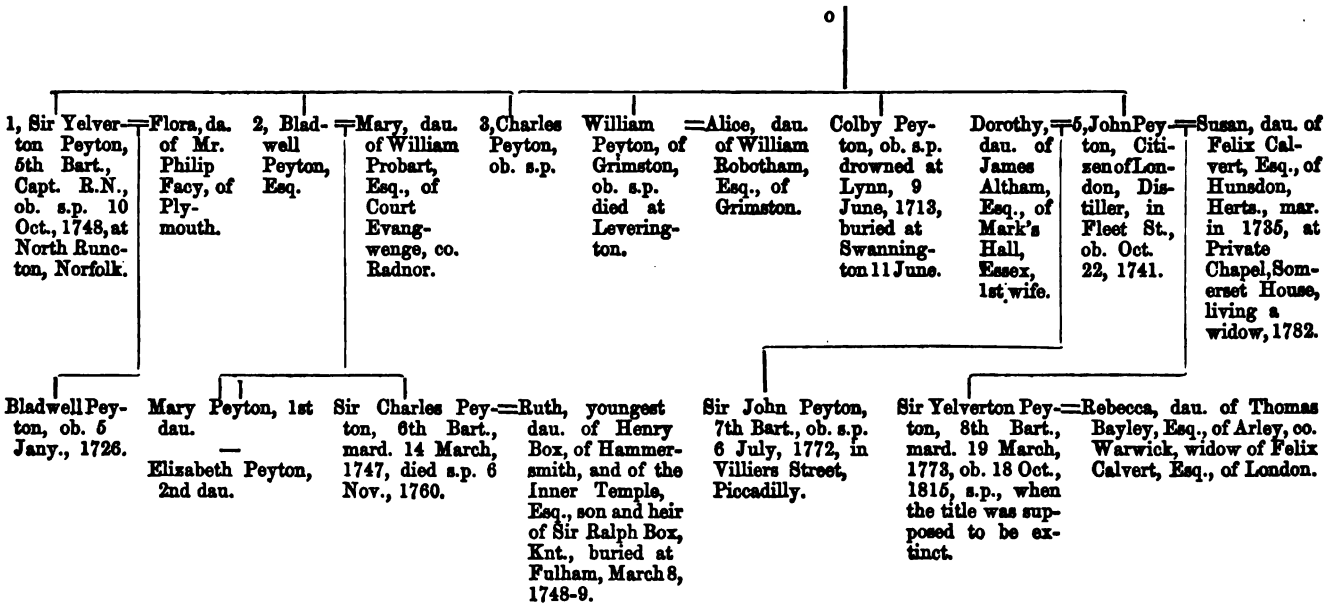
Susan Peyton, bapt. at St. James's, Bury, 24 March, 1559 = Francis Cutler.

H I


H
I
Rose Peyton = Thos. Lewgar, of Suffolk.
1, Anne Peyton = John King.
2, Elizabeth Peyton = Robert Butler.
3, Mary Peyton, = Tobias Houghton.
4, Margaret Peyton = 1, Richard Eden, Esq., of South Hanningfield, Essex, and of Bocking. 2, Sir Wm. Worthington, Knt.
5, Frances Peyton = John Hase.
6, Martha Peyton = William, son and heir of Sir Robert Kirkham, of co. Northampton.
1, Thomas Peyton, Esq., Customer, of Plymouth, M.P. for Dunwich, 1557, mard. 17 July, 1561
Cecilia, dau. of John Bourchier, 2nd Earl of Bath, and of Eleanor Manners his wife, daughter of Henry, Earl of Rutland.
Sir Christopher Peyton, Knt., of St. Edmund's, Bury, Auditor of Ireland.
Anne, dau. of William Palmer, Esq., of co. Warwick.
Henry Peyton, of London, Merchant.
Mary, dau. of William Pickering, of London.
1, Elizabeth Peyton, dau. and coheir = Richard Cooke, of Bury St. Edmund's.
2, Cecily Peyton, dau. and coheir = Henry Rookwood, of Euston, Esq.
Walter Peyton, s.p.
3, Thomasine Peyton, dau. and coheir = 1, Captain Baptist Castellion of the Bed Chamber to Queen Elizabeth. 2, Robert Pigott, Esq., of Desart, Ireland.
William Peyton, bapt. at St. James's, Bury, 21 August, 1575.
Robert Peyton, bapt. at St. James's, Bury, 22 Dec., 1573.
....
4, Thomas Peyton.
5, Christopher Peyton, bapt. at St. James's, Bury, 3 Oct., 1563.
1, Frances Peyton, = Arthur Fortescue, of Devonshire.
2, Priscilla Peyton.
3, Jane Peyton = Henry Kemp, of Cornwall. He died 1624.
4, Eleanor Peyton.
Sir Henry Peyton, Knt., Gent of the Privy Chamber to Prince Henry, 1610. Knighted by King James I.
Mary, dau. of Edward Seymour, Duke of Somerset, widow of Andrew Rogers, Esq., eldest son of Sir Richard Rogers, Knt.
John Peyton, bapt. at St. James's, Bury, 11 April, 1596.
Susan Peyton, bapt. at St. James's, Bury, 16 Feb., 1602.
Anne Peyton, bapt. at St. James's, Bury, 2 Sept., 1606.
Robert Peyton, bapt. at St. James's, Bury, 22 June, 1608.
K
L


K
L
1, Henry Peyton, dead 1629.
2, Richard Peyton, ob. s.p.
3, Walter Peyton, of Sutton Coldfield, co. Warwick, Commander of a ship of East India Company, aged 35, 1629.
Dorothy, dau. of Thos. Staunton, of Wolverton, co. Warwick.
Mary Peyton, aged 1 year, 1629.
7, Hester Peyton, ob. s.p.
6, Margaret Peyton, ob. s.p.
4, Elizabeth Peyton, ob. s.p.
Mary Peyton=Joliffe Lowndes, Apothecary to Charles I.
2, Martha Peyton=Thomas Allen, in Ireland.
3, Joan Peyton=John Berkenfield, of London.
Mirabel Payton, ob. s.p.
6, Thos. Peyton, slain in Holland
5, Wm. Peyton, of Worlingworth, co. Suff.
Tabitha, da. of Henry Payne, of Walthamstow = Samuel Biggs, 1st husband.
1, John Peyton.
2, William Peyton.
4, Roger Peyton.
3, Robt. Peyton, Fellow of Queen's College, Camb. ob. s.p. =...dau. of... widow of ... Hammond.
2, John Peyton, ob. s.p.
1, Martha, dau. of Robert Livesay, Esq., of Tooting, Surrey, 1st wife, mard. 24 April, 1604, bapt. 25 Oct. 1584.
1, Sir Edward Peyton, 2nd Bart., M.P. for co. Cambs. 1620 to 1627, sold Iselham, died at Wicken, April, 1657.
2, Jane, da. of Sir Jas. Calthorpe Knt., of Cockthorpe, Norfolk, 2nd wife, mard. to Sir Edw. 6 June, 1614.
3, Dorothy, da. of Mr. Edward Ball, of Stockwell, co. Surrey, 3rd wife.
1, Anne Peyton=Sir Robt. Bacon, of Riborough, Norfolk, Bart., 3rd son of Sir Nicholas Bacon, Bart., of Redgrave, ob. 1655.
2, Alice Peyton=Sir John Peyton, Knt., son of Sir John Peyton, of Doddington.
3, Elizabeth Peyton, = 1, Sir Anthony Irby, Knt., of Boston, ob. 1623 = 2, Sir George Le Hunte, Knight, of Little Bradley.
4, Mary Peyton = Sir Roger Meers, Knt., of Houghton, co. Lincoln.
5, Frances Peyton, = 1, Sir Philip Bedingfield, Knt., of Ditchingham, he died in 1641 = 2, Miles Hobart, Esq., of Intwood, Norfolk, she was buried in the Church of Hedenham, co. Norfolk, circa. A° 1631.
6, Susan Peyton, ob. 1660 = Sir John Brewes, Knt., of Wenham.
Jane Peyton, bur. at Sedistern, Norfolk, 8 Feb., 1632, unmard.
M
Thomas Peyton, Esq., of Rougham, co. Norfolk, born 1616, died 1683, æt. 67, buried at Braconash, co. Norfolk, only son by 2nd wife.
Elizabeth, da. of Sir Wm. Yelverton, Knt., of Rougham, Norfolk, ob. 15 June, 1668, buried at Rougham.
N
Edward Peyton, of Surinam, Merchant, ob. 1675.
Mary, dau. of ...Mulfin, an Italian Merchant.
Signora Angiola Peyton, dau. and heir=Francis Ceffis, of Venice.
Joseph Peyton
Mary, dau. and co-heir of Marmaduke Vincent, Esq., of Great Smeaton, co. York.
Vincent Peyton, born 1685, 1685, living 1688, æt. 3.


M
N
Rev. Edwd. Peyton.
... dau. of ...
3, Robert Peyton, bapt. at Bromley, Kent, 23 July, 1611.
Amy Peyton, bapt. at Streatham, 24 Nov., 1605 = 1, Henry Lawrence, Esq., of St. Ives, co. Hunts., and of St. Margaret's, co. Herts. He died 8 Aug., 1664, æt. 64 = 2, Robert Bathurst, Esq., 2 husband.
Mary, dau. of Sir Edwd. Bellingham, Knt., 1st wife, s.p., mar. at Kensington, 31 Jany., 1630.
Sir John Peyton, 3rd Bart., ob. 1666, bur. at St. Giles-in-the-Fields London.
... dau. of ... Hobart, 2nd wife.
1, Edward Peyton.
2, Robert Peyton.
3, Henry Peyton.
Edward Peyton, died young.
... dau. of ... Newman, relict of Kana O'Hara.
=2, Sir John Peyton, 4th Bart., in the Army, Governor of Ross Castle, in Ireland, ob. s.p. at Dublin, 23 March, 1721.
... dau. of ... Lloyd, Esq., of Morton Hall, in Wales, 2nd wife, relict of Richard Barry.
Rebecca, dau. of ... Williams, of Liverpool, relict of Rev. Daniel Tomlinson, 3rd wife, ob. 4 April, 1751.
Thomas Peyton, Captain in the Guards, died unmar.
Martha Peyton, = Geo. Duncombe, Esq., of Shalford, Surrey.
Thomas Peyton, ob. 1637, æt. 13 weeks.
1, William Peyton, Esq., of Dublin, ob. s.p. m. in 1686.
Frances, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert (Herbert?) Lunsford, Knt.
Elizabeth Peyton, ob. infant.
2, Robert Peyton, of Virginia, living 1692, s.p. m.
Anne, Peyton = Thos. Woode, of Bracon Ash, Norfolk, Esq., eldest son of Robert Woode, Esq., of Bracon Ash.
3, Charles Peyton, Esq., of Grimston, Norfolk, bur. at Swannington, co. Norfolk.
Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Bladwell, Esq., of Swannington, Norfolk, died at Watlington, co. Norfolk, Sept., 1727, buried at Swannington.
Yelverton Peyton, Esq., of Rougham, Norfolk.
= Hannah, dau. of — Roberts, of Bristol, niece of Sir John Roberts, Bart., of Bromley, co. Middlesex.
X
O

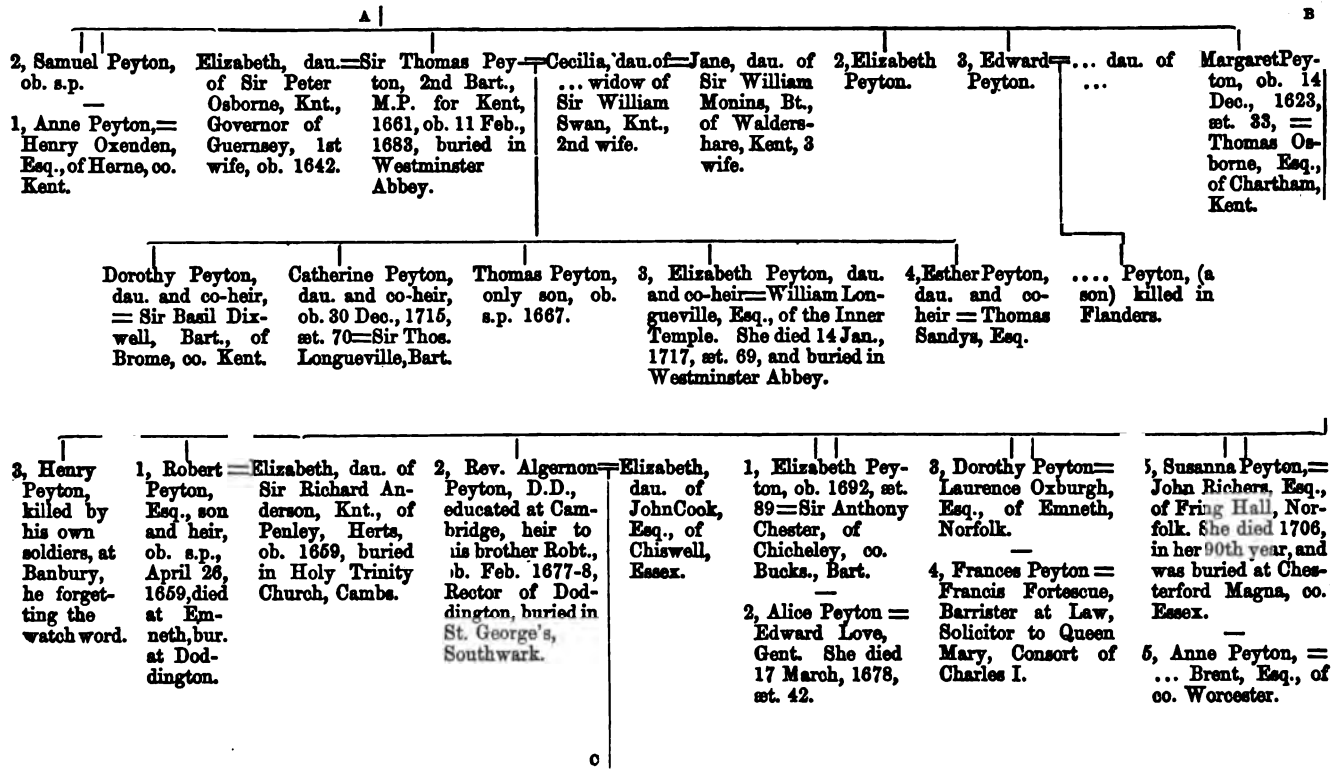

o
1, Sir Yelverton Peyton, 5th Bart., Capt. R.N., ob. s.p. 10 Oct., 1748, at North Runcton, Norfolk.
Flora, da. of Mr. Philip Facy, of Plymouth.
2, Bladwell Peyton, Esq.
Mary, dau. of William Probart, Esq., of Court Evangwenge, co. Radnor.
3, Charles Peyton, ob. s.p.
William Peyton, of Grimston, ob. s.p. died at Leveringston.
Alice, dau. of William Robotham, Esq., of Grimston.
Colby Peyton, ob. s.p. drowned at Lynn, 9 June, 1713, buried at Swanningtom 11 June.
Dorothy, dau. of James Altham, Esq., of Mark's Hall, Essex, 1st wife.
5, John Peyton, Citizen of London, Distiller, in Fleet St., ob. Oct. 22, 1741.
Susan, dau. of Felix Calvert, Esq., of Hunsdon, Herts., mar. in 1735, at Private Chapel, Somerset House, living a widow, 1782.
Bladwell Peyton, ob. 5 Jany., 1726.
Mary Peyton, 1st dau.
—
Elizabeth Peyton, 2nd dau.
Sir Charles Peyton, 6th Bart., mard. 14 March, 1747, died s.p. 6 Nov., 1760.
Ruth, youngest dau. of Henry Box, of Hammersmith, and of the Inner Temple, Esq., son and heir of Sir Ralph Box, Knt., buried at Fulham, March 8, 1748-9.
Sir John Peyton, 7th Bart., ob. s.p. 6 July, 1772, in Villiers Street, Piccadilly.
Sir Yelverton Peyton, 8th Bart., mard. 19 March, 1773, ob. 18 Oct., 1815, s.p., when the title was supposed to be extinct.
Rebecca, dau. of Thomas Bayley, Esq., of Arley, co. Warwick, widow of Felix Calvert, Esq., of London.

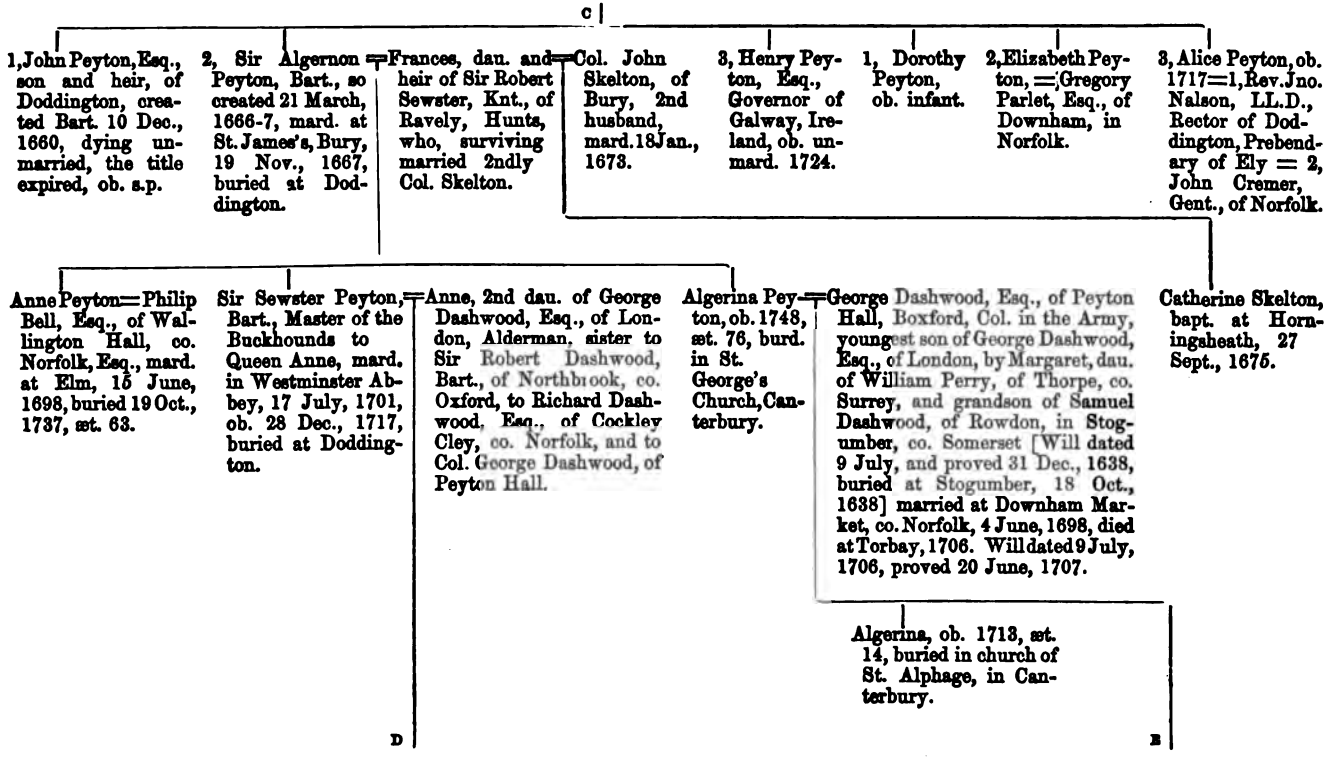
A

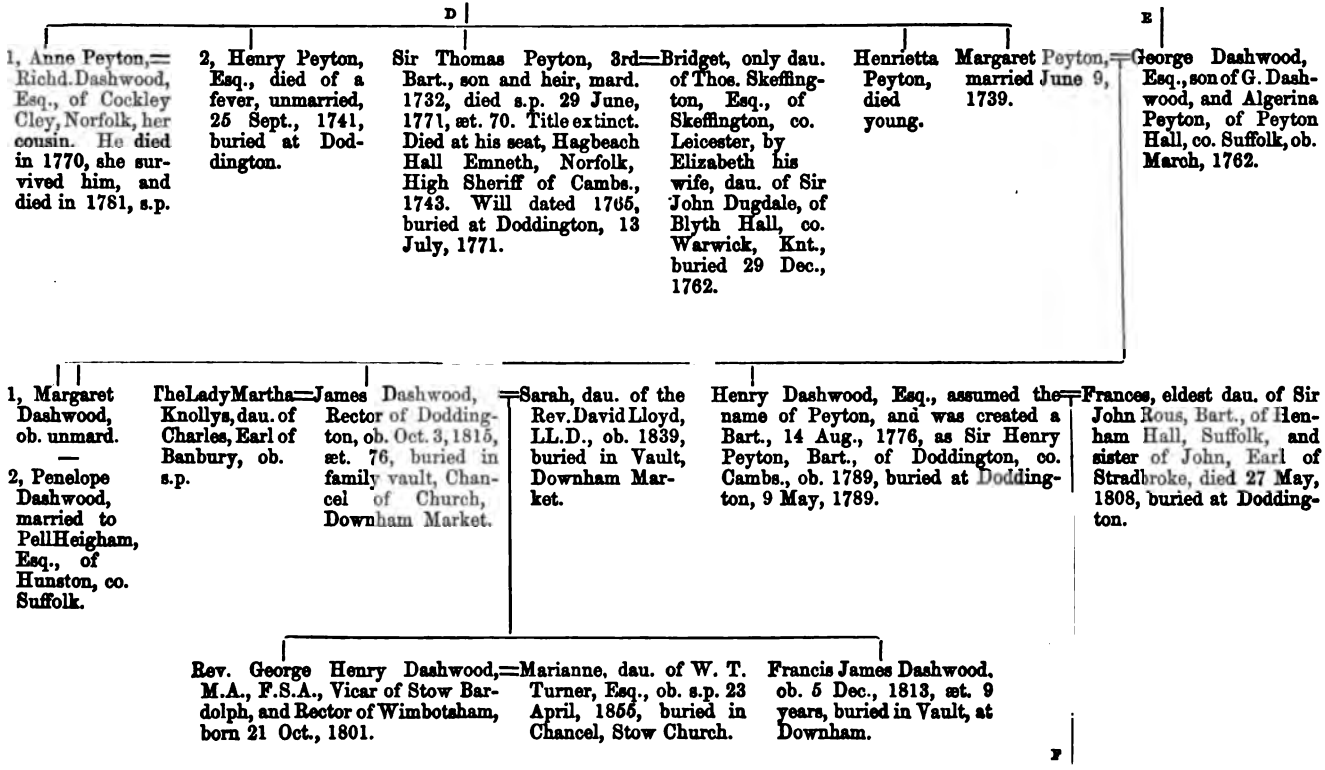
Peyton of Knowlton and Doddington.

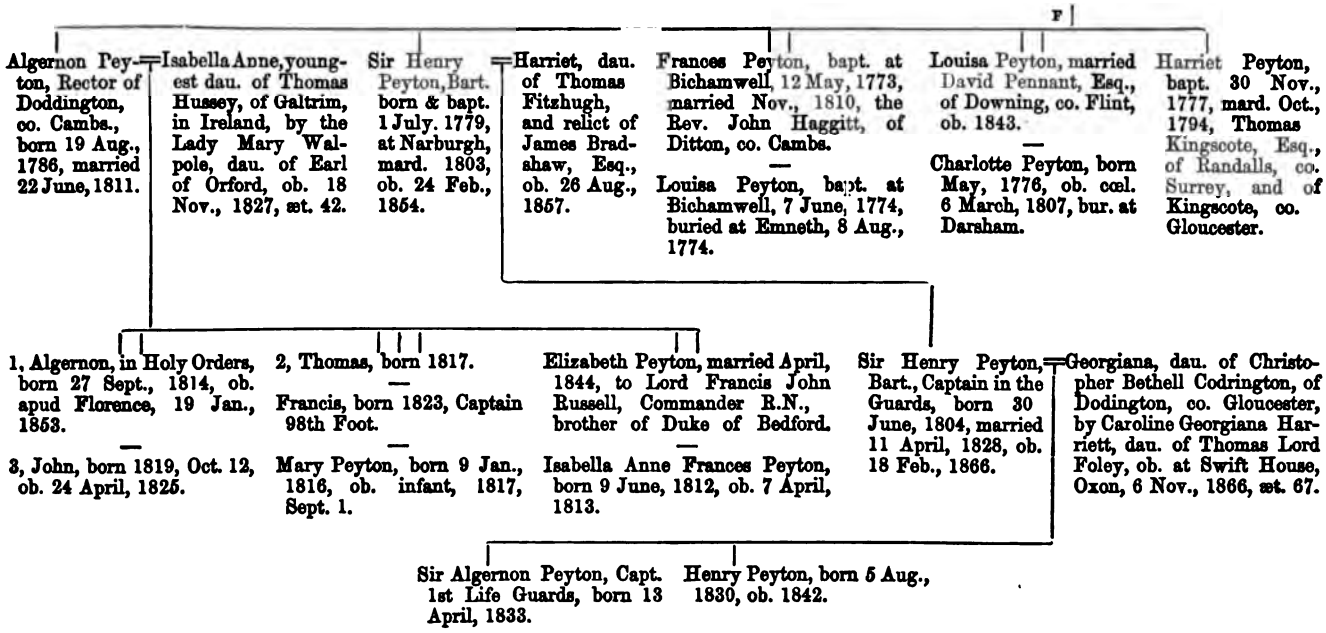
Sir John Peyton, Knt., 2nd son of Sir Robert Peyton, of Iselham, and Elizabeth Clere, of Knowlton, in Kent, by his father's gift. = Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Tindall, K.B.

- Elizabeth Peyton = Thos. Monins, Esq., eldest son of John Monins, Lieut. of Dover Castle, by Margaret, his wife, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Alde, of Ashe, co. Kent.
  - Peyton Monins.
- Frances Peyton, = ... Engham, Esq., of Goodneston.
  - Edward.
- Sir Thomas Peyton, Knight, son and heir, of Knowlton, died 1610, æt. 70. = Anne, dau. of Sir Martin Calthorpe, Knt., Lord Mayor of London.
- Sir John Peyton, Knight, Governor of the Tower, of Doddington, Isle of Ely, ob. aged 99, buried at Doddington, called to her Privy Council by Queen Elizabeth. He succeeded Sir Walter Raleigh as Governor of Jersey and Guernsey. = Dorothy, dau. and heir of Edmund Beauprè, Esq., of Outwell, Norfolk, widow of Sir Robert Bell, Knight, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer. She married Sir Robert Bell, 15 Oct., 1559, and Sir John Peyton, 8 June, 1579.
  - 1, Alice Peyton, = Sir Robert Darrell, Knt., of Cale Hill, Kent. He died 1645, æt. 76.
    - 2, Mary Peyton, = Sir Francis Clarke, Knt.
      - Judith Peyton.
  - Sir Samuel Peyton, Knt., of Knowlton, created a Bart. 29 June, 1611, died 1623. = Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Roger Aston, Knt., of Cranford, co. Middlesex, Gentleman of the Bedchamber to King James I. = Edwd. Cholmeley, Esq., mar. 1626, (son of William Cholmondeley, Esq., of Highgate) 2 husband.
    - A
  - 3, Anne Peyton, = Thos. Hales, Esq., eldest son of Sir Charles Christopher Hales, Knt., of Thanington, Kent.
  - 4, Elizabeth Peyton, = Sir Robt. Banester, Knt.
  - Sir John Peyton, Knt., only son, of Doddington, was knighted in his father's lifetime, buried at Doddington. = Alice, 2nd dau. of Sir John Peyton, of Iselham, Bart.
    - B


A
B
2, Samuel Peyton, ob. s.p.
1, Anne Peyton, = Henry Oxenden, Esq., of Herne, co. Kent.
Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Peter Osborne, Knt., Governor of Guernsey, 1st wife, ob. 1642.
Sir Thomas Peyton, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Kent, 1661, ob. 11 Feb., 1683, buried in Westminster Abbey.
Cecilia, dau. of ... widow of Sir William Swan, Knt., 2nd wife.
Jane, dau. of Sir William Monins, Bt., of Waldershare, Kent, 3 wife.
2, Elizabeth Peyton.
3, Edward Peyton.
... dau. of ...
Margaret Peyton, ob. 14 Dec., 1623, æt. 33, = Thomas Osborne, Esq., of Chartham, Kent.
Dorothy Peyton, dau. and co-heir, = Sir Basil Dixwell, Bart., of Brome, co. Kent.
Catherine Peyton, dau. and co-heir, ob. 30 Dec., 1715, æt. 70 = Sir Thos. Longueville, Bart.
Thomas Peyton, only son, ob. s.p. 1667.
3, Elizabeth Peyton, dau. and co-heir = William Longueville, Esq., of the Inner Temple. She died 14 Jan., 1717, æt. 69, and buried in Westminster Abbey.
4, Esther Peyton, dau. and co-heir = Thomas Sandys, Esq.
.... Peyton, (a son) killed in Flanders.
3, Henry Peyton, killed by his own soldiers, at Banbury, he forgetting the watch word.
1, Robert Peyton, Esq., son and heir, ob. s.p., April 26, 1659, died at Emneth, bur. at Doddington.
Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Anderson, Knt., of Penley, Herts, ob. 1659, buried in Holy Trinity Church, Cambs.
2, Rev. Algernon Peyton, D.D., educated at Cambridge, heir to his brother Robt., ob. Feb. 1677-8, Rector of Doddington, buried in St. George's, Southwark.
Elizabeth, dau. of John Cook, Esq., of Chiswell, Essex.
1, Elizabeth Peyton, ob. 1692, æt. 89 = Sir Anthony Chester, of Chicheley, co. Bucks., Bart.
2, Alice Peyton = Edward Love, Gent. She died 17 March, 1678, æt. 42.
3, Dorothy Peyton = Laurence Oxburgh, Esq., of Emneth, Norfolk.
4, Frances Peyton = Francis Fortescue, Barrister at Law, Solicitor to Queen Mary, Consort of Charles I.
5, Susanna Peyton, = John Richers, Esq., of Fring Hall, Norfolk. She died 1706, in her 90th year, and was buried at Chesterford Magna, co. Essex.
5, Anne Peyton, = ... Brent, Esq., of co. Worcester.
C


C
1, John Peyton, Esq., son and heir, of Doddington, created Bart. 10 Dec., 1660, dying unmarried, the title expired, ob. s.p.
2, Sir Algernon Peyton, Bart., so created 21 March, 1666-7, mard. at St. James's, Bury, 19 Nov., 1667, buried at Doddington.
Frances, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Sewster, Knt., of Ravely, Hunts, who, surviving married 2ndly Col. Skelton.
Col. John Skelton, of Bury, 2nd husband, mard. 18 Jan., 1673.
3, Henry Peyton, Esq., Governor of Galway, Ireland, ob. unmard. 1724.
1, Dorothy Peyton, ob. infant.
2, Elizabeth Peyton, = Gregory Parlet, Esq., of Downham, in Norfolk.
3, Alice Peyton, ob. 1717 = 1, Rev. Jno. Nalson, LL.D., Rector of Doddington, Prebendary of Ely = 2, John Cremer, Gent., of Norfolk.
Anne Peyton = Philip Bell, Esq., of Wallington Hall, co. Norfolk, Esq., mard. at Elm, 15 June, 1698, buried 19 Oct., 1737, æt. 63.
Sir Sewster Peyton, Bart., Master of the Buckhounds to Queen Anne, mard. in Westminster Abbey, 17 July, 1701, ob. 28 Dec., 1717, buried at Doddington.
Anne, 2nd dau. of George Dashwood, Esq., of London, Alderman, sister to Sir Robert Dashwood, Bart., of Northbrook, co. Oxford, to Richard Dashwood, Esq., of Cockley Cley, co. Norfolk, and to Col. George Dashwood, of Peyton Hall.
Algerina Peyton, ob. 1748, æt. 76, burd. in St. George's Church, Canterbury.
George Dashwood, Esq., of Peyton Hall, Boxford, Col. in the Army, youngest son of George Dashwood, Esq., of London, by Margaret, dau. of William Perry, of Thorpe, co. Surrey, and grandson of Samuel Dashwood, of Rowdon, in Stogumber, co. Somerset [Will dated 9 July, and proved 31 Dec., 1638, buried at Stogumber, 18 Oct., 1638] married at Downham Market, co. Norfolk, 4 June, 1698, died at Torbay, 1706. Will dated 9 July, 1706, proved 20 June, 1707.
Catherine Skelton, bapt. at Horningsheath, 27 Sept., 1675.
Algerina, ob. 1713, æt. 14, buried in church of St. Alphage, in Canterbury.
D
B


D
1, Anne Peyton, = Richd. Dashwood, Esq., of Cockley Cley, Norfolk, her cousin. He died in 1770, she survived him, and died in 1781, s.p.
2, Henry Peyton, Esq., died of a fever, unmarried, 25 Sept., 1741, buried at Doddington.
Sir Thomas Peyton, 3rd Bart., son and heir, mard. 1732, died s.p. 29 June, 1771, æt. 70. Title extinct. Died at his seat, Hagbeach Hall Emneth, Norfolk, High Sheriff of Cambs., 1743. Will dated 1765, buried at Doddington, 13 July, 1771.
= Bridget, only dau. of Thos. Skeffington, Esq., of Skeffington, co. Leicester, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Sir John Dugdale, of Blyth Hall, co. Warwick, Knt., buried 29 Dec., 1762.
Henrietta Peyton, died young.
Margaret Peyton, = married June 9, 1739.
E
George Dashwood, Esq., son of G. Dashwood, and Algerina Peyton, of Peyton Hall, co. Suffolk, ob. March, 1762.
1, Margaret Dashwood, ob. unmard.
2, Penelope Dashwood, married to Pell Heigham, Esq., of Hunston, co. Suffolk.
The Lady Martha = Knollys, dau. of Charles, Earl of Banbury, ob. s.p.
James Dashwood, = Rector of Doddington, ob. Oct. 3, 1815, æt. 76, buried in family vault, Chancel of Church, Downham Market.
= Sarah, dau. of the Rev. David Lloyd, LL.D., ob. 1839, buried in Vault, Downham Market.
Henry Dashwood, Esq., assumed the name of Peyton, and was created a Bart., 14 Aug., 1776, as Sir Henry Peyton, Bart., of Doddington, co. Cambs., ob. 1789, buried at Doddington, 9 May, 1789.
= Frances, eldest dau. of Sir John Rous, Bart., of Henham Hall, Suffolk, and sister of John, Earl of Stradbroke, died 27 May, 1808, buried at Doddington.
Rev. George Henry Dashwood, M.A., F.S.A., Vicar of Stow Bardolph, and Rector of Wimbotsham, born 21 Oct., 1801.
= Marianne, dau. of W. T. Turner, Esq., ob. s.p. 23 April, 1855, buried in Chancel, Stow Church.
Francis James Dashwood, ob. 5 Dec., 1813, æt. 9 years, buried in Vault, at Downham.
F


F
Algernon Peyton, Rector of Doddington, co. Cambs., born 19 Aug., 1786, married 22 June, 1811.
Isabella Anne, youngest dau. of Thomas Hussey, of Galtrim, in Ireland, by the Lady Mary Walpole, dau. of Earl of Orford, ob. 18 Nov., 1827, æt. 42.
Sir Henry Peyton, Bart. born & bapt. 1 July, 1779, at Narburgh, mard. 1803, ob. 24 Feb., 1854.
Harriet, dau. of Thomas Fitzhugh, and relict of James Bradshaw, Esq., ob. 26 Aug., 1857.
Frances Peyton, bapt. at Bichamwell, 12 May, 1773, married Nov., 1810, the Rev. John Haggitt, of Ditton, co. Cambs.
—
Louisa Peyton, bapt. at Bichamwell, 7 June, 1774, buried at Emneth, 8 Aug., 1774.
Louisa Peyton, married David Pennant, Esq., of Downing, co. Flint, ob. 1843.
—
Charlotte Peyton, born May, 1776, ob. cœl. 6 March, 1807, bur. at Darsham.
Harriet Peyton, bapt. 30 Nov., 1777, mard. Oct., 1794, Thomas Kingscote, Esq., of Randalls, co. Surrey, and of Kingscote, co. Gloucester.
1, Algernon, in Holy Orders, born 27 Sept., 1814, ob. apud Florence, 19 Jan., 1853.
—
3, John, born 1819, Oct. 12, ob. 24 April, 1825.
2, Thomas, born 1817.
—
Francis, born 1823, Captain 98th Foot.
—
Mary Peyton, born 9 Jan., 1816, ob. infant, 1817, Sept. 1.
Elizabeth Peyton, married April, 1844, to Lord Francis John Russell, Commander R.N., brother of Duke of Bedford.
—
Isabella Anne Frances Peyton, born 9 June, 1812, ob. 7 April, 1813.
Sir Henry Peyton, Bart., Captain in the Guards, born 30 June, 1804, married 11 April, 1828, ob. 18 Feb., 1866.
Georgiana, dau. of Christopher Bethell Codrington, of Dodington, co. Gloucester, by Caroline Georgiana Harriett, dau. of Thomas Lord Foley, ob. at Swift House, Oxon, 6 Nov., 1866, æt. 67.
Sir Algernon Peyton, Capt. 1st Life Guards, born 13 April, 1833.
Henry Peyton, born 5 Aug., 1830, ob. 1842.

PEYTON.

John Richers, of Fring, gen., & Susan Peiton, daughter of Sir John Peyton, Knt., were married at St. Margaret's, Lynn, 10 Feb., 1634-5.

Mrs. Susanna Peyton, relict of John Peyton, Esq., Citizen of London, and sister of Peter Calvert, Esq., of Nine Ashes, Herts., died 25 March, 1795, aged 83, buried in St. Nicholas' Chapel, Lynn.

DAME FRANCES PEYTON.—1680.

23 Dec., 1680.—Will of Dame Frances Peyton, now the wife of John Skelton, of St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middx., Esq., dat. 23 Dec., 1680. Testatrix refers to the Will of Sir Algernon Peyton, Bart., her late husband, dat. 17 May, 23 Charles 2nd, by which he gave to Anne Peyton, his dau., £1500, to be paid her at 21, or day of marriage. She mentions her son Sr Sewster Peyton, and Algerina Peyton, her late husband's posthumous daughter. Proved (Cur. prærog. Cant.) 26 May, 1685, by John Skelton, her husband, Executor.

JOHN CREMER.—1703.

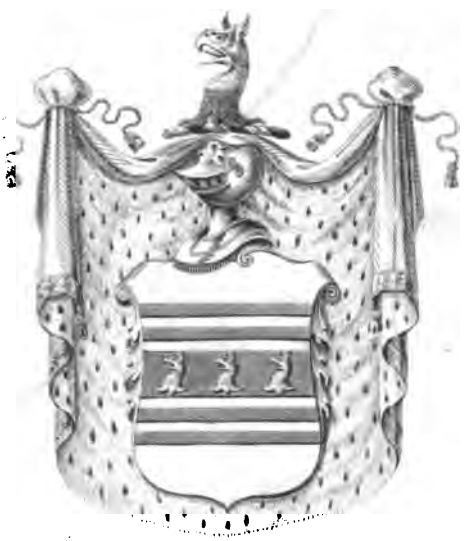
5 April, 1703.—Will of John Cremer, now living in the parish of St. Martins in the Fields, in the City of Westminster, gent., dat. 5 April, 1703. Testator devised to Alice his wife, property at Grimston, Roydon, Snettisham, &c. Proved (Cur. prærog. Cant.) 21 Feb., 1703-4, by Alice Cremer, his relict.

John Nalson, LL.D., Prebendary of Ely, and Rector of Doddington, 1st husband.	=Alice, youngest dau. of Algernon, Peyton, D.D., Rector of Doddington, and sister of Sir John and Sir Algernon Peyton, Barts., ob. 1717, æt. 67, burd. in Ely Cathedral.	=John Cremer, Gent., of an ancient family, in co. Norf., ob. 1703, æt 39, burd. in Ely Cathedral, 2d husband.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, OXFORD.

Neere this place lyes buryed the body of Mrs. Alice Love, wife to Edward Love, of Salisbury, in the County of Wilts, Gent., Master of the Choristers, and Organist of this church, by whom she had 9 children, 7 Boys and 2 Girls, 5 whereof lye buryed by her, ye other 4 survive. She dyed in childbed of her 7th son, the 17th of March, 1678, ye 42 year of her age, and 18th since her marriage; she was ye Daughter of Sr John Peyton, ye younger, of Doddington, in ye Isle of Ely, and County of Cambridge, and Knight, being ye first made by King James, at Edenburgh, after his being proclaimed by him King of England. Her Grandfather, Sr John Peyton, was Knighted by Queen Elizabeth, for his service in ye field, in Ireland, and made her Treasurer in that Kingdom; after that Lieutenant of ye Tower, by ye space of 30 years; then Governor of Jersey above 30 years more, and dyed y^e^ 105th year of his age, y^e^ 4th of November, 1630. Her Grandfather by her mother was Sr John Peyton, of Iselham, in y^e^ countye of Cambridge, Baronett.

UNIV. OF CALIFORNIA



Bev.d G. H. Dashwood, A.M.

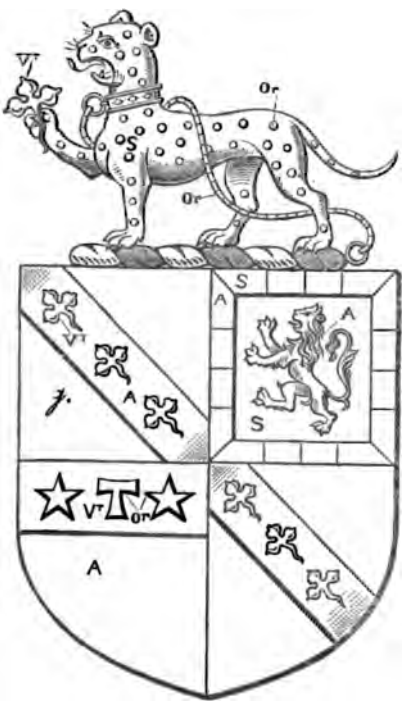
PEYTON.

The following entries are copied from a Bible in the possession of Sir Algernon Peyton, Bart.

Children of George and Margaret Dashwood.

George, born 27 May, 1729, bapt. 6 June, ob. 11 June, 1729.	Sponsors—Sir Tho. Peyton, Sir Robt Dashwood, Mrs. Algerina Dashwood.
Margaret, born 8 October, 1730, bapt. 9 October.	Sponsors—Richard Dashwood, Esq. Lady Hare, Lady Peyton, of Emneth.
Penelope, born 19 November, 1732, bapt. 20th November.	Sponsors—Henry Peyton, Esq., Lady Dashwood, of Northbrooke, Mrs. Anne Peyton.
Thomas, born 22 January, 1733, died same day.	
Henry, born 13 April, 1736, ob. 1 May, 1789.	Sponsors—Sir Tho. Hare, Bart., Richard Dashwood, Esq., of the Temple, The Lady of Sir Tho. Peyton.
James, born January 2d, 1738, bapt. 4 Janr., 173⅞.	Sponsors—Sir James Dashwood, Bt., Mr. John Peyton, Mrs. Catherine Taylor.
Ann, born 22 Decem., 1740, bapt. 25 Decem., 1740, died 23 Jan., 1741.	Sponsors—Philip Williams, D.D., Mrs. Dorothea Dashwood, Mrs. Beata Shilton.

Herbey.



1, Herbey. 2, Kiermayt.

3, Drury. 4, Herbey.

HERVEY PEDIGREE.

From the Narrative Visitation of Suffolk, 1561.

John Hervye, of Thirlbye, in the Countie of Bedforde, esquier, maryed Joane, daughter and one of the heires of Sr John Nyernute, and had yssue, Thomas, sonne and heire.

Thomas Hervye, sonne and heire to John, maryed Jone, daught^r^ of — and had George Hervye, Knight, sonne and heire; Thomas Hervye, second sonne; Elizabeth, maryed to John Light, of Edinge.

S^ir^ George Hervye, Knight, sonne and heire to Thomas, maryed Elizabeth, daughter of John Stamforde, and dyed without issue of his bodye lawfullye begotten.

Thomas Hervye, second Brother and heire male to George, maryed Jane, daughter and heire of Henrye Drurye, of Ykworthe, in the Countie of Suff., esquire, and had yssue, John, Symon, and William, wch John and Symon died sanz yssue.

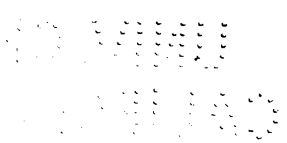
William Hervye, thirde sonne and heire to Thomas, maryed Jane, daught^r^ of Cokett, and hath yssue John, sonne and heire; Nycholas Hervye, Knight, second sonne; ffrancis, third sonne; Anthonye, fourth sonne; Elizabeth, maryed to Gybben, of Sudburye; Jane, maryed to Vynnes; and Margarett, maryed to Pratt.

John Hervye, of Ykworth, sonne and heire to William, maryed Elizabeth, daughter to Henrye Pope, of Myldenhall, in the Countie of Suff., and by her hath yssue, Wm Hervye, sonne and heire; John, second; Nycholas, third; Clement and Thomas, Twynnes, the fourth and fyfthe sonnes; Robert, sixt; ffrancis, seaventh; Xpoffer, viij^th^; John, ix^th^ sonne; Elizabeth, maryed to Thomas Rogers; Marye, vnmaryed; and Anne, firste maryed to Robt Lysley, of ffelton, in the Countie of North, esquire, after to Raffe Eddercave, esquire; Vrsulla, maryed to Henry ffesye, of Cambridge; Bridgett, ffirste maryed to John Wrowt, after to Thomas Espayne, of Berlingham, in the Countie of Norff.

William Hervye, of Ykworth, in the Countie of Suff., esquire, sonne and heire to John, maryed Elizabeth, daughter of John Poley, of Boxted, in the Countie of Suff., esquire, and hath by her yssue, John, sonne and heire; ffrauncis, second sonne; and Vrsella and Elizabeth.

Drawn by Sumara. *Engraved by Bartolozzi Lisbon 1805.*

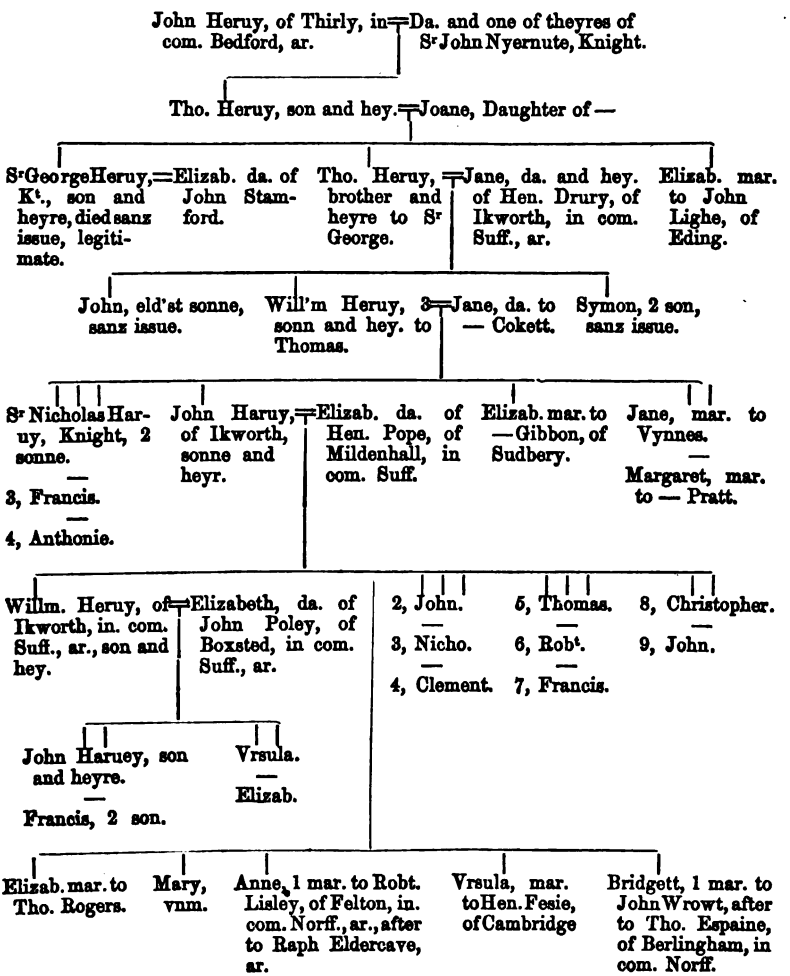
Sir Thomas Gage Bart. Hengrave Hall Suffolk.



HERVEY PEDIGREE.

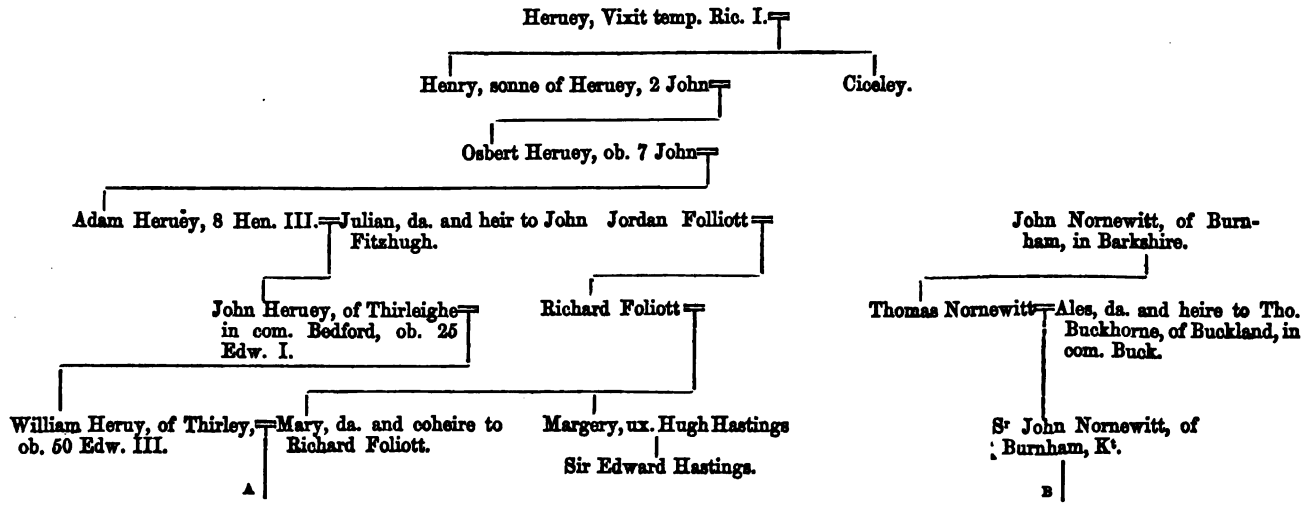
From Sampson Lennard's Copy of the Visitation, 1561.

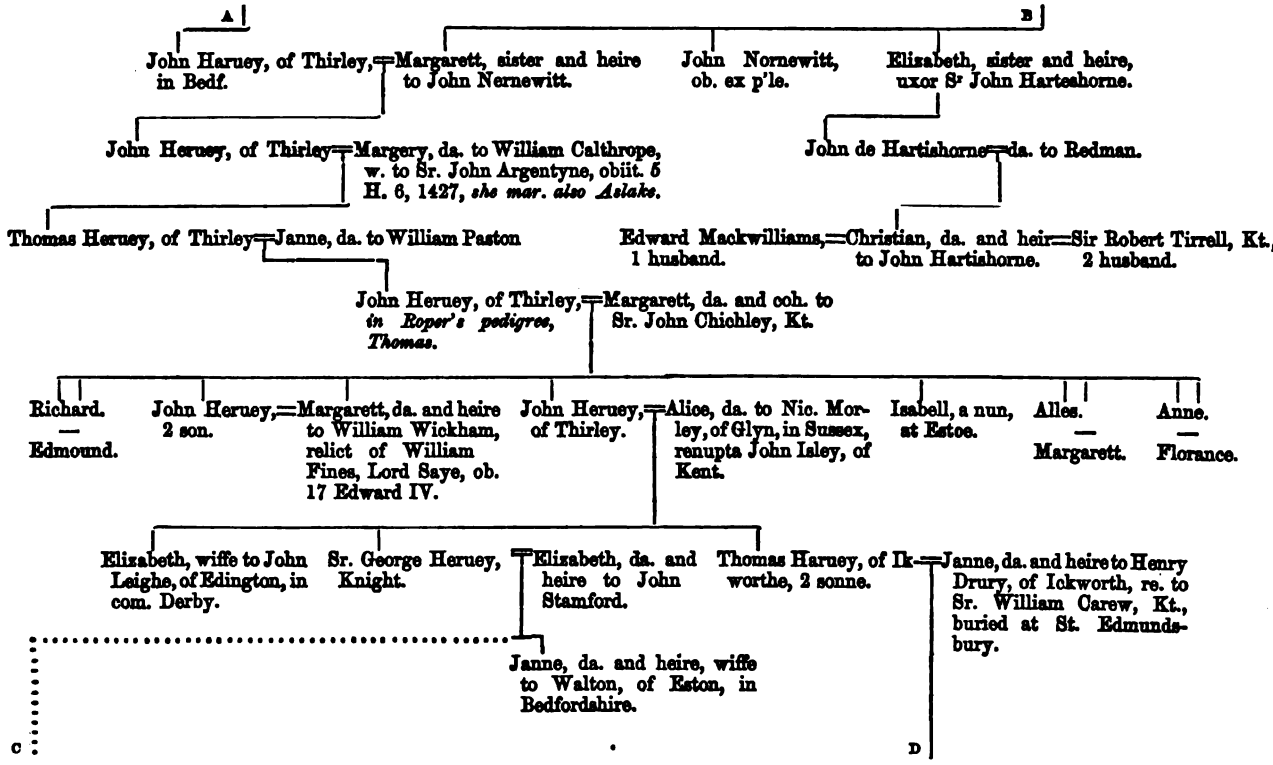
Arms—Quarterly, 1 *and* 4, *Hervey*; 2, *Nernuyt*; 3, *Drury*.

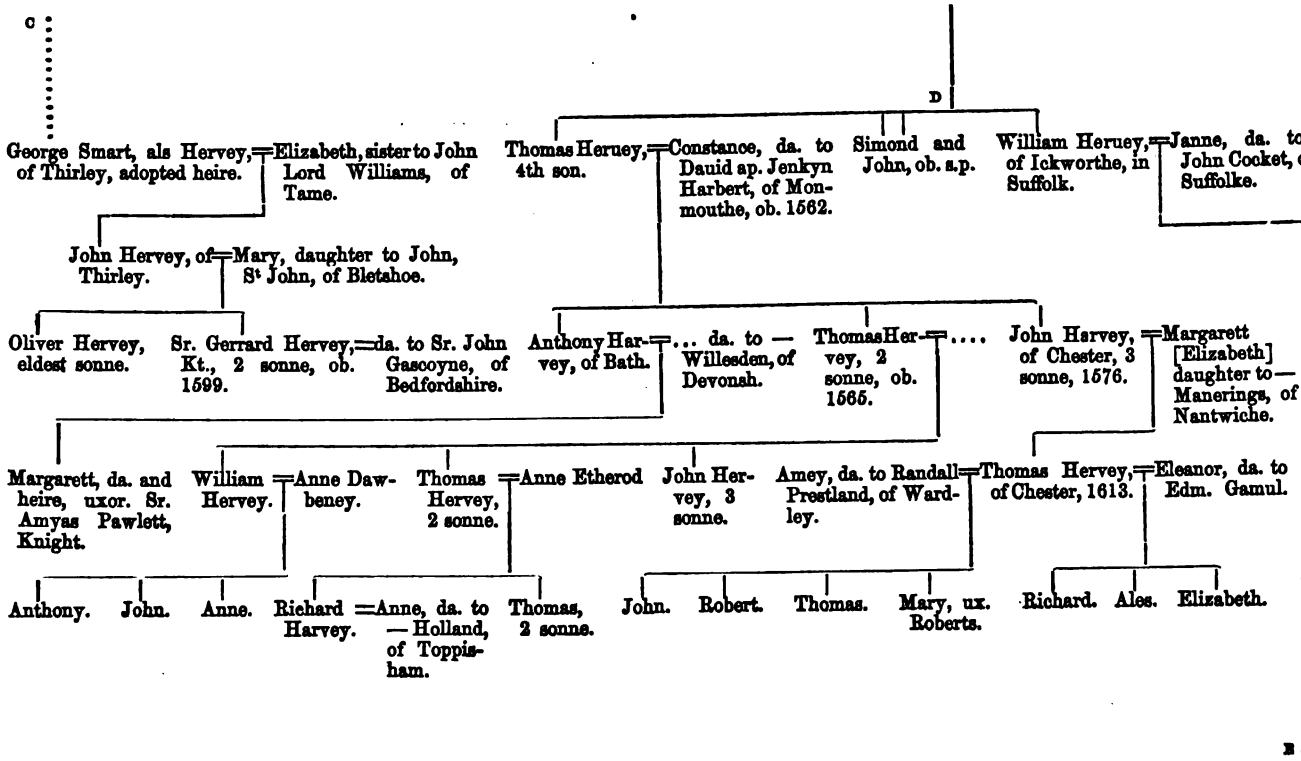


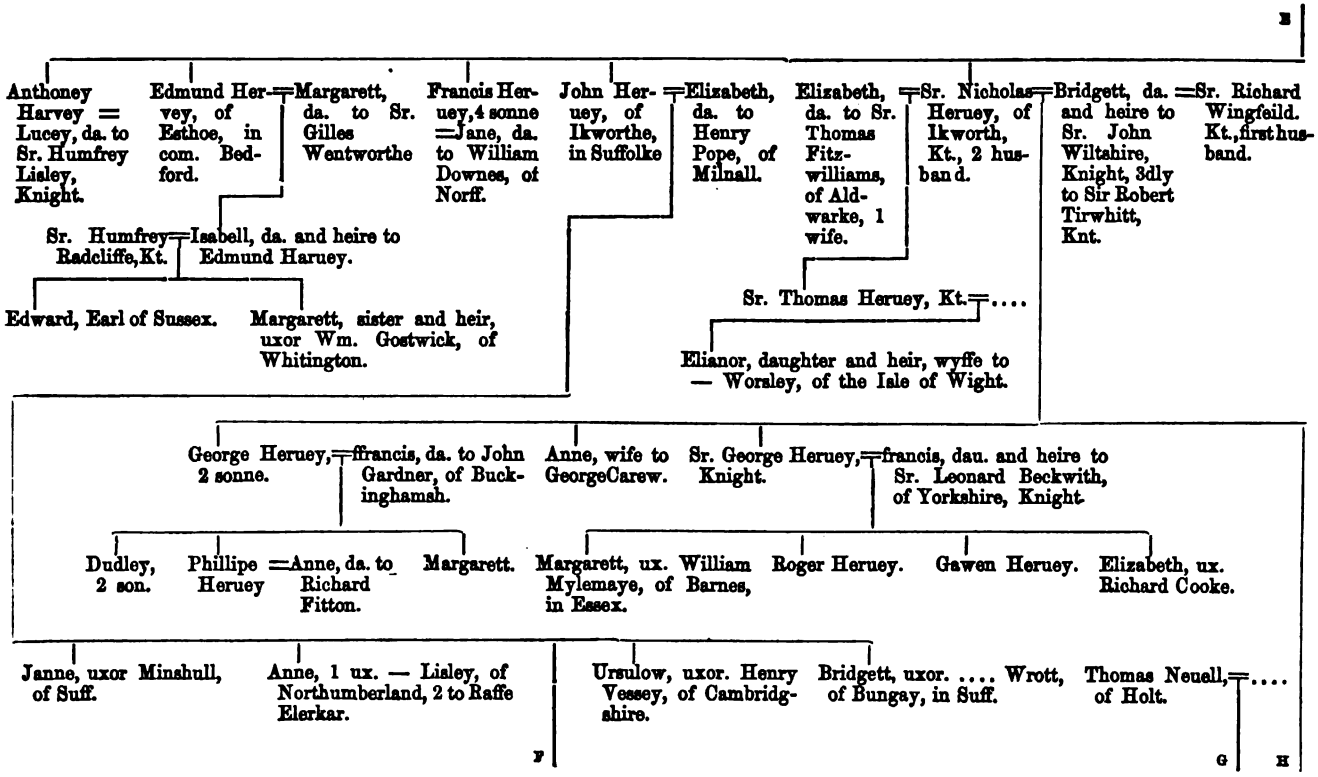
HERVEY PEDIGREE.

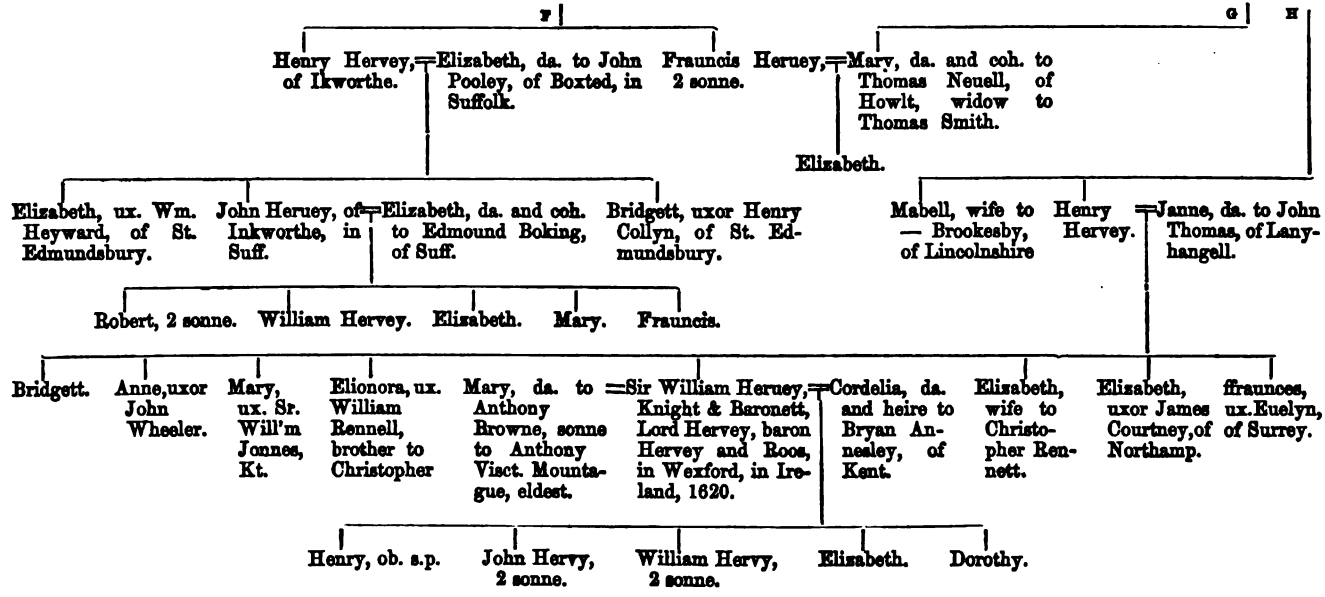
[*From Visitation of Bedfordshire*, 1582-3, *with Additions by Chaloner and Randle Holme*, "*sonne to Randle Holme, of ye Citty of Chester, Alderman*," 1632, *May* 15. *Harl. MSS. No.* 2109.]




A
B
John Haruey, of Thirley, in Bedf.
Margarett, sister and heire to John Nernewitt.
John Nornewitt, ob. ex p'le.
Elizabeth, sister and heire, uxor Sr John Hartashorne.
John Heruey, of Thirley
Margery, da. to William Calthrope, w. to Sr. John Argentyne, obiit. 6 H. 6, 1427, she mar. also Aslake.
John de Hartishorne
da. to Redman.
Thomas Heruey, of Thirley
Janne, da. to William Paston
Edward Mackwilliams, 1 husband.
Christian, da. and heir to John Hartishorne.
Sir Robert Tirrell, Kt., 2 husband.
John Heruey, of Thirley, in Roper's pedigree, Thomas.
Margarett, da. and coh. to Sr. John Chichley, Kt.
Richard.
Edmound.
John Heruey, 2 son.
Margarett, da. and heire to William Wickham, relict of William Fines, Lord Saye, ob. 17 Edward IV.
John Heruey, of Thirley.
Alice, da. to Nic. Morley, of Glyn, in Sussex, renupta John Isley, of Kent.
Isabell, a nun, at Estoe.
Alles.
Margarett.
Anne.
Florance.
Elizabeth, wiffe to John Leighe, of Edington, in com. Derby.
Sr. George Heruey, Knight.
Elizabeth, da. and heire to John Stamford.
Thomas Haruey, of Ikworthe, 2 sonne.
Janne, da. and heire, wiffe to Walton, of Eston, in Bedfordshire.
Janne, da. and heire to Henry Drury, of Ickworth, re. to Sr. William Carew, Kt., buried at St. Edmundsbury.
C
D


C
D
George Smart, als Hervey, of Thirley, adopted heire.
Elizabeth, sister to John Lord Williams, of Tame.
Thomas Heruey, 4th son.
Constance, da. to Dauid ap. Jenkyn Harbert, of Monmouthe, ob. 1562.
Simond and John, ob. s.p.
William Heruey, of Ickworthe, in Suffolk.
Janne, da. to John Cocket, of Suffolke.
John Hervey, of Thirley.
Mary, daughter to John, St John, of Bletshoe.
Oliver Hervey, eldest sonne.
Sr. Gerrard Hervey, Kt., 2 sonne, ob. 1599.
da. to Sr. John Gascoyne, of Bedfordshire.
Anthony Harvey, of Bath.
... da. to — Willesden, of Devonsh.
Thomas Harvey, 2 sonne, ob. 1565.
....
John Harvey, of Chester, 3 sonne, 1576.
Margarett [Elizabeth] daughter to — Manerings, of Nantwiche.
Margarett, da. and heire, uxor. Sr. Amyas Pawlett, Knight.
William Hervey.
Anne Dawbeney.
Thomas Hervey, 2 sonne.
Anne Etherod
John Hervey, 3 sonne.
Amey, da. to Randall Prestland, of Wardley.
Thomas Hervey, of Chester, 1613.
Eleanor, da. to Edm. Gamul.
Anthony.
John.
Anne.
Richard Harvey.
Anne, da. to — Holland, of Toppisham.
Thomas, 2 sonne.
John.
Robert.
Thomas.
Mary, ux. Roberts.
Richard.
Ales.
Elizabeth.


E
Anthoney Harvey = Lucey, da. to Sr. Humfrey Lisley, Knight.
Edmund Hervey, of Esthoe, in com. Bedford.
Margarett, da. to Sr. Gilles Wentworthe
Francis Heruey, 4 sonne = Jane, da. to William Downes, of Norff.
John Heruey, of Ikworthe, in Suffolke
Elizabeth, da. to Henry Pope, of Milnall.
Elizabeth, da. to Sr. Thomas Fitzwilliams, of Aldwarke, 1 wife.
Sr. Nicholas Heruey, of Ikworth, Kt., 2 husband.
Bridgett, da. and heire to Sr. John Wiltshire, Knight, 3dly to Sir Robert Tirwhitt, Knt.
Sr. Richard Wingfeild. Kt., first husband.
Sr. Humfrey Radcliffe, Kt.
Isabell, da. and heire to Edmund Haruey.
Edward, Earl of Sussex.
Margarett, sister and heir, uxor Wm. Gostwick, of Whitington.
Sr. Thomas Heruey, Kt. = ...
Elianor, daughter and heir, wyffe to — Worsley, of the Isle of Wight.
George Heruey, 2 sonne.
ffrancis, da. to John Gardner, of Buckinghamsh.
Anne, wife to GeorgeCarew.
Sr. George Heruey, Knight.
francis, dau. and heire to Sr. Leonard Beckwith, of Yorkshire, Knight.
Dudley, 2 son.
Phillipe Heruey
Anne, da. to Richard Fitton.
Margarett.
Margarett, ux. William Mylemaye, of Barnes, in Essex.
Roger Heruey.
Gawen Heruey.
Elizabeth, ux. Richard Cooke.
Janne, uxor Minshull, of Suff.
Anne, 1 ux. — Lisley, of Northumberland, 2 to Raffe Elerkar.
F
Ursulow, uxor. Henry Vessey, of Cambridgshire.
Bridgett, uxor. .... Wrott, of Bungay, in Suff.
Thomas Neuell, = ...
of Holt.
G
H


F
G
H
Henry Hervey, of Ikworthe.
Elizabeth, da. to John Pooley, of Boxted, in Suffolk.
Frauncis Heruey, 2 sonne.
Mary, da. and coh. to Thomas Neuell, of Howlt, widow to Thomas Smith.
Elizabeth.
Elizabeth, ux. Wm. Heyward, of St. Edmundsbury.
John Heruey, of Inkworthe, in Suff.
Elizabeth, da. and coh. to Edmound Boking, of Suff.
Bridgett, uxor Henry Collyn, of St. Edmundsbury.
Mabell, wife to — Brookesby, of Lincolnshire
Henry Hervey.
Janne, da. to John Thomas, of Lanyhangell.
Robert, 2 sonne.
William Hervey.
Elizabeth.
Mary.
Frauncis.
Bridgett.
Anne, uxor John Wheeler.
Mary, ux. Sr. Will'm Jonnes, Kt.
Elionora, ux. William Rennell, brother to Christopher
Mary, da. to Anthony Browne, sonne to Anthony Visct. Mountague, eldest.
Sir William Heruey, Knight & Baronett, Lord Hervey, baron Hervey and Roos, in Wexford, in Ireland, 1620.
Cordelia, da. and heire to Bryan Annesley, of Kent.
Elizabeth, wife to Christopher Rennett.
Elizabeth, uxor James Courtney, of Northamp.
ffraunces, ux. Euelyn, of Surrey.
Henry, ob. s.p.
John Hervy, 2 sonne.
William Hervy, 2 sonne.
Elizabeth.
Dorothy.

EXTRACTS FROM PARISH REGISTERS.

ST. MARY'S, BURY ST. EDMUND'S.

BAPTISMS.

1660. Sep. 16, Elizabeth, the daughter of Mr. Thomas Harvie, Gen'.
1661. Nov. 1, William, the sonne of Thomas Harvey, Knight.
1664. April 25, Kesias, dau. of Sir Thomas Harvy, Kt.
1665. Sept. 29, John, son of Sir Thomas Harvy, Kt.
1668. Jan. 17, Thomas, son of Sir Thomas Harvy, and Isabella.

BURIALS.

1614. April 18°. An infant vnbaptized of Sr Wm Harvie's.

ICKWORTH.

BAPTISMS.

1566. Ambrose, sonne of William Hervey, Esq., June 25th.
1568. Bridget, daughter of William Hervey, Esq., July 31st.
1570. Robert, son of William Hervey, Esq., November 27.
1588. Susan, daughter of John Hervey, Gent., March 27.
1588. John, sonne of John Hervey, gent., March 15th.
1589. Mary, Daughter of John Hervey, Gent., November 20th.
1594. Edmund, sonne of John Hervey, Esq., October 17th.
1595. Robert, sonne of John Hervey, Esq., October 29.
1597. ffrances, daughter of John Hervey, Esq., February 12th.
1616. John Hervey, the sonne and heire of Sr. William Hervey, Knight, August 27th.
1620. Mary, daughter of Sr. William Hervey, May 31st.
1621. Susan, daughter of Sir. William Hervey, July 23d.
1708. Humphry, son to the Right Honble John Lord Hervey, Baron, of Ickworth, and the Right Honble Lady Elizabeth his wife, June 3d.
1780. Elizabeth Catherine Caroline, daughter of John Lord Hervey, and Lady Hervey, September 4th.
1832. Lady Adelaide (born Feb. 20, 1832), daughter of R^t^ Honble Fred. William Hervey, Earl Jermyn, and Lady Katharine Isabella (late Manners), September 29th.
1837. Augustus Henry Charles, son of Fred Wm. Earl Jermyn, &c., September 8.
1840. John Frederick Arthur, son of Lord Arthur Charles Hervey, and Patience (late Singleton), born November 11.
1842. Sarah Elizabeth Harriet, daughter of Lord Arthur Charles Hervey, &c., born January 13.
1843. Adeliza Georgiana, da. of Fred. Wm. Earl Jermyn, and Lady Katharine (late Manners), born August 17.
1845. Mary Katherine Isabella, da. of Fred. Wm. Earl Jermyna, bapt. Sept. 7.
1846. Francis, son of Fred. Wm. Earl Jermyn, &c., bapt. November 22.
1847. Sydenham Henry Augustus, son of Lord Arthur Charles Hervey, and Patience, born December 20.
1848. Alfred Greville Howard Hervey, son of Lord Alfred Hervey, and Sophy (late Chester), born November 7th.
Katharine Patience Georgiana Hervey, da. of Lord and Lady Arthur Hervey, born December 2.
1850. Arthur, son of Lord and Lady Arthur Hervey, born January 26th, died same day.
1851. Algernon Charles George, son of Lord and Lady Alfred Hervey, born September 28th.
1851. Arthur Henry Wriothesley, son of Lord and Lady Arthur Hervey, born November 3.
1853. Patience Mary, daughter of Lord and Lady Arthur Hervey, born July 21.
1854. James Arthur, son of Lord and Lady Arthur Hervey, born September 26.
1857. Caroline Augusta, daughter of Lord and Lady Arthur Hervey, born July 7.

1859. Frederica Mary Lucy, daughter of Lord and Lady Arthur Hervey, born July 10.
1864. Katharine Adine Geraldine Hervey, daughter of Fred. William John, and Geraldine Mary Georgiana (late Anson), Earl and Countess Jermyn, born January 15th.

MARRIAGES.

1582. September 16, John Hervey and Frances Bokkyng.
1584. November 10, Henry Colling and Bridget Harvey.
1655. July 30, Mr. James Reynolds and Mrs. Judeth Hervey.
1658. July 21, Mr. Thomas Hervey and Mrs. Isabella May.
1731. September 23, Sir Robert Smith and the Lady Louisa Hervey was married at Ickworth.
1740. The Honble and Rev^{d}. Mr. Charles Hervey, Rector of this Parish, singleman, and Miss Martha Maria Howard, of Bury, singlewoman, were married by licence the 31st of December.
1866. Richard Somerset le Poer Trench, Viscount Dunlo, Batchelor, aged 32, son of William Thomas, Earl of Clancarty, and Lady Adeliza Georgiana Hervey, Spinster, aged 23, daughter of Frederick William, Marquis of Bristol, were married November 29.

BURIALS.

1587. Frances Hervey, September 21st.
1592. William Harvey, November 2nd.
1616. Mrs. Elizabeth Harvie, March 25th.
1618. Anne Hervey, da. of Sir Will. Hervey, November 30th.
1619. Frances Hervey, wife of John Hervey, Esqr., February 22.
1623. Elizabeth Harvey, April 22.
1625. Katherine Harvey, January 10.
1628. Necolas Harvey, March 21.
1630. Mr. John Hervey, Esq. was buried July 2nd.
1632. Henry Hervey, sonne of Sir Willm. Hervye, September 16.
1637. Dame Susan Hervey, February 9th.
1642. Mr. Willm. Hervey was buried September 4th.
1660. Sr. William Hervey, Kt., was buried October 3d.
1663. William Hervey was buried June 15th.
1673. Mrs. Elizabeth Hervey was buried February 20th.
1679. John Hervey, Esq., was buried Jansary 23.
1686. The Lady Isabella Hervey, wife of Sir Thomas Hervey, was buried June 7.
1692. Isabella, wife to Mr. John Hervey, Esq., and only daughter of the Honble Sir Robert Carr, Baronet, was buried March 16th.
1694. The Honble Sr Thomas Harvey, Knight, was buried June 1st.
1694. Elizabeth, ye daughter of the Honble John Harvey, Esq., was buried January 4.
1695. Thomas Hervey, Gentleman, younger son of the Honble Sir Thomas Hervey, Knt., was buried January 3.
1706. Mr. James Porter Hervey, son of ye right Honble John Lord Hervey, Baron of Ickworth, and the Right Honble Lady Elizabeth his wife, was buried August 7th.
1708. Humphry, son to the Right Honble John Lord Hervey, Baron of Ickworth, was buried June 4.
1710. Felton, son to the Right Honble John Lord Hervey, Baron of Ickworth, was buried July 20.
1711. Isabella Carr, eldest daughter of the Right Honble John Lord Hervey, and the Right Honble Lady Isabella his wife, who was daughter to the Honble Sir Robert Carr, Baronet, was buried November 14.
1712. Henrietta, second daughter of the Right Honble John Lord Hervey, Baron of Ickworth, and the Right Honble Lady Elizabeth his wife was buried April 29.
1713. The Honble Mr. James, son to the Right Honble John Lord Hervey, Baron of Ickworth, was buried May 7.
1727. Barbary, the daughter of the Right Honble Earl of Bristol, was buried July 27th, at Ickworth.

JE NOBLIERA JAMAIS.
John Hervey of Ickworth in
Com. Suff. Esq.r 1698.

The Right Hon.ble John Lord Hervey
Created Baron of Ickworth in Com
Suff March the 23.d 1702

1727. Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Mansel, and the daughter to Right Honble the Earl of Bristol, was buried September 13, at Ickworth.
1732. The Lady Henrietta Hervey was buried at Ickworth, May 17.
1741. The Right Honble the Countess of Bristol was buried the 9 May.
1743. The Right Honble John Lord Hervey, Baron of Ickworth, was buried August 12. N.B. No affidavit being returned, a penalty of five Pounds was incurred, and paid according to Act of Parliament made in that behalf.
1750. The Right Honble John Earl of Bristol was buried January 27. N.B. No affidavit, &c.
1768. The Rt Honble Mary Lady Hervey was buried September 9.
1771. The Right Honble Lady Ann Hervey was buried July 20.
1773. The Honble Mr. Felton Hervey was buried August 23. Mem. The Honble Mrs. Hervey, his wife, was removed from Bury at the same time, and laid in the same vault.
1775. The Rt Honble George William Earl of Bristol was buried March 26.
1779. Augustus John Earl of Bristol was buried Sept. 28.
1783. Honble and Rev. Dr. Charles Hervey, formerly Rector of this Parish, buried March 28.
1796. John Augustus Lord Hervey buried September 26.
1800. Elizabeth, Countess of Bristol, December 27.
1804. The Right Honble and Right Rev. Frederick, Earl of Bristol, Baron Hervey, of Ickworth, and Bishop of Derry, in Ireland, died July 8, 1803, buried April 21, 1804.
1804. The Honble Sophia Amelia Elizabeth Hervey, infant daughter of the Right Honble Fred. William Hervey, Earl of Bristol, and Elizabeth Albana his wife (late Upton) July 1.
1815. Honble General William Hervey, Jan. 29, aged 82.
1832. Lady Adelaide, da. of Frederick William Earl Jermyn and Lady Katharine Isabella, Oct. 5, aged 7 months.
1838. Lord George Hervey (buried at Pau, in France, Feb. 6, 1838) deposited in Vault in this church, April 12, 1838? aged 35.
1840. Lady Katharine Isabella Hervey, da. of Earl and Lady Katharine Jermyn, Feb. 3, aged 16 hours.
1844. Elizabeth Albana, Marchioness of Bristol, June 5, aged 68.
1848. The Lady Katharine Jermyn, April 28, aged 39.
1848. The Lady Sophia Elizabeth Hervey, April 28, aged one day.
1850. Arthur Hervey, January 28, aged one day.
1850. Lord William Hervey (died at Torquay May 6) May 14, aged 44.
1855. The Lady Elizabeth Frederica Hervey, June 7, aged 22.
1859. Frederick William Marquess of Bristol, February 24, aged 89.
1860. Frederica Mary Lucy Hervey, December 5, aged 16 months.
1861. Eliza Augusta Caroline Hervey, February 16, aged 16 years.
1864. Frederick William, Marquess of Bristol, November 5, aged 64.

WESTMINSTER ABBEY.

BURIALS.

1642. The Lord Harvy was burd in St. Edm. church July 8.
1648. Mrs. Harvy, d. to the Ld. Harvye, bur. Nov. 17.

ALDERTON.

Maria Hervey, relicta Johannis Hervey, gen. sepa. 25 July, 1675.
Phœbe Harvey, relicta Nath. Harvey, sepa. 19 Feb., 1682.

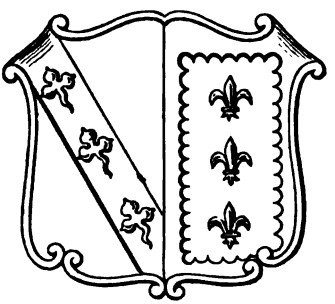
BOXTED.

1555. William, son of William Hervie, bapt. October 1.
1557. William, the son of William Harvie, bapt. September 15.
1558. Ursula, daughter of William Harvie, bapt. at Boxted March 22.
1625. Isabella, da. of the Right Honble Sir Humphrey May, Kt., and the Lady Judith, was baptized November 24.

Ickworth Church.

Arms—*Hervey*, impaling *Drury*.

* Here lieth the body of
Thomas Harvé
who died 1477.
and of Jane his wife
daughter and heiress of
Henry Drewry of Ickworth.



Arms—*Hervey*, impaling *Cockett*.

† In memory of
William Hervé born in 1465.
dyed in 1538.
and of Joan His Wife Daughter of
John Cocket of Ampton in Suffolk
Both buried in
St Mary's Church at St. Edmundsbury.

Arms—*Hervey*, impaling Or. two chevrons Gules, on a canton of the second a mullet of the first, *Pope*.

‡ Here lyeth the body of
John Harvaye
born 1487, died 11th July 1556.
and of Elizabeth his wife
daughter of Henry Pope
of Mildenhall.

---

* This is not an original inscription, and the date, 1477, is manifestly an error. Blomefield mentions one brass wanting in 1723, which belonged to a white stone on the south side of the chancel, at the east end; and that the earliest epitaph, at that time, was William Hervey's, which is confirmed by Sir John Cullum.

† This cenotaph is the work of Augustus John, Earl of Bristol. The original inscription, formerly in the nave of St. Mary's Church, St. Edmundsbury, at the west end, is given by Chitting in these words:

"Pray for the soul of Will'm Harvye,
Esquire, obijt 1 Augusti 1528."

‡ This inscription does not occur in Blomefield, and Cullum writes over it, "not original." It is now covered by altar steps.

Arms—*Hervey*, impaling *Poley*.

* Here lyeth buried the body of
William Hervey
born 1509. died 1592.
and of Elizabeth his wife
the daughter of John Poley
of Boxted, Suffolk.

Arms—*Hervey*, impaling Argent, a fess nebuly, between three crosses crosslet fitcl Gules, *Bocking*.

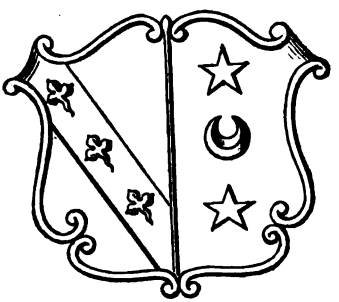
† Here lyeth buried the body of

---

* The original inscription is thus given by Blomefield and Cullum:—
Heere was buried
William Harve
Esquyer the 2. day
of November 1592.

† There were separate gravestones for John Hervey and Frances his wife.
Here lyeth buried
the body of John Harve,
Esquyer 1630.
Here was buried
Francies Harve the
wife of John Harve,
Esquyer, the 22d day
of Februarie 1620.

John Hervey
Born 1555. died 1630.
and of Frances his wife
The daughter of Edmund Bocking
of Bocking in Suffolk,
who died 1620.



Arms—*Hervey*, impaling *Jermyn*.

* Here lyeth buried the body of
Sir William Hervey
born 1585. died 1660.
and of Susan his wife
the daughter of Sir Robert Jermyn
of Rushbrooke in Suffolk
who died 1637.

† Here lieth buried Dame
Susan Hervey the wife of Sir Wm Hervey who dyed the 6th day
of Febr^y^ An^o^ Dom. 1637.

Mr William Hervey sonn
of Sr William Hervey
Died the 23^d^ day of September
1642.

‡ Mrs Kezia Tyrell of Gipping
and daughter of Sir W. Hervey
died 22 Nov. 1659.

---

* The original gravestone of Sir William Hervey now forms the stepping-stone of the chancel door, and has the following inscription:

"Here lyeth buried Sir
William Hervey who
dyed the 30th day of Sep^r^.
An^o^ Dom. in ye year
of Our Lord
1660.

† This gravestone of Susan Hervey is the original, corresponding in quality and shape with the original gravestone of her husband, and it is placed near the chancel door. This is not now visible.

‡ The original inscription, according to Blomefield, was:

"Mrs Kezia Tyrell wife
of Thomas Tyrell of Gipping Esq. and daughter
of Sir William Hervey
died the 20th day of November 1659.

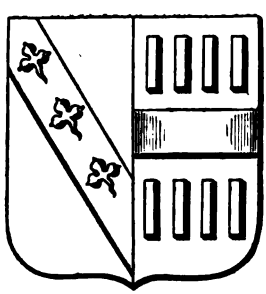
Elizabeth Hervey daughter
of Sir Thomas Hervey
and Isabella his wife
died 18th Febr 1673.
being 13 years & 5 months.

* William Reynolds the eldest son
of James Reynolds and Judith
Daughter to Sir William Hervey
dyed Decr 17. 1675.

Here lies
Judith eldest
daughter to Sr William
Hervey and a most blessed
wife to James Reynolds Esq.
she died July 12th
1679.

Arms and crest of *Hervey*.

Hic jacet Johannes Hervey armiger
(filius Gulielmi Hervey Equitis Aurati)
qui erat a Thesauris serenissimæ
Reginæ Catharinæ
uxoremq; duxit Elizabetham filiam
unicam et hæredem viri Prænobilis
Gulielmi Hervey Baronis
de Kidbrook in comitatu Cantiæ.
Obijt xviij° die Jan. An. Dom. MDCLXXIX° ætat. suæ LXIV.
Insignis, pollens, largus, perfectus, abundans,
Moribus, ingenio, munere, corde, bonis.



Arms—*Hervey*, impaling a fess between eight billets, *May*.

Here lye the Bodyes of
Sr Thomas Hervey
and Dame Isabella his wife
who were most Eminent Examples
of Piety, Charity, and Conjugal Affection.
She departed this life the
5th of June 1686
in the 61st year of her age:
And he the 27th of May 1694
in the 69th year of his age:
With every Virtue so Divinely Bless'd
That each had made them Saints without the rest.

---

* Not now visible.

Here lyeth the body of
Thomas Harvey
youngest son of
Sir Thomas Hervey and Isabella his wife:
died the 29th of December
1695
in the 27th year of his age.

* Here lyeth the body of
Kezia the wife of Robt Reynolds,
daughter of Mrs Kezia Tyrell,
the youngest daughter of
Sir William Hervey,
of this place.
She died the 5th day of Aprill
MDCXCIIII, ætat. 36.

Arms—*Hervey*, impaling Gules, on a chevron Argent, three estoiles Sable, *Carr*, surmounted by a barons coronet.

Here lyeth ye body of Isabella ye wife of
John Hervey, Esqre, since Lord Hervey Baron of Ickworth,
who was sole daughter and heir of
Sr Robert Carr of Sleaford in ye county
of Lincoln, Baronet. She departed this
life ye 7th of March 1692,
in ye 24 year of her age.

Many daughters have done
virtuously, but thou excellest
them all.—Prov. xxxi. 29.

Here lyeth also ye body of Elizabeth daughr
of ye said Isabella and Lord Hervey, who
dyed ye 1st of January 1694.

Arms of *Hervey* in a lozenge.

Here lyeth the body of ye Honble Mrs Isabella
Carr Hervey eldest daughter of ye Right Honble
John, Lord Hervey & Isabella his first wife
who departed this life ye xj of Novemr 1711
Ætatis suæ 22.

Her life by nicest Christian Rules was wrought,
Mixt with no staine nor shaded with a fault;
Whose various virtues in that Practice Shown
Have equalled been by few, surpassed by none.

Arms—*Hervey* and *Carr* quarterly, surmounted by a coronet; supporters on either side, an ounce Sable, besantée, ducally gorged and chained Or; crest, on a wreath an ounce passant proper, besantée, ducally gorged and chained Or, and holding a trefoil slipped in his dexter paw proper; motto, Je n'oublieray jamais, *Hervey*.

Here lieth ye body of The Honble Carr Lord Hervey
Eldest Son of ye Rt Honble John, Earl of Bristol,
by Isabella his first wife,
who departed this life the
14th of Novr 1723,
in ye 33d year of his age.

Here lieth interred the Lady Elizabeth
wife of the Honble Bussy Mansel,
and daughter of John Earl of Bristol,
who died the 3rd of Septr 1727.

Vive pius: moriere pius: cole sacra colentem:
Mors gravis à templis in cava busta trahet.

---

* Not now visible.

* Beneath the covering of this little stone
Lie the poor shrunk yet dear remains of one
With merit humble, and with virtue fair,
With knowledge modest, and with wit sincere,
Upright in all the social paths of life,
The friend, the daughter, sister, and the wife!
So just in disposition of her soul,
Nature left reason nothing to control:
Firm, pious, patient, affable of mind,
Happy in life, and yet in death resigned.
Just in the zenith of those golden days
When the mind ripens ere the form decays,
The hand of Fate untimely cut her thread,
And left the world to weep that virtue fled,
Its pride when living, and its grief when dead.

Arms—*Hervey* in lozenge.

Here lyeth ye Body of the Lady Barbarah Hervey, daughter of John Earl of Bristol, and of Elizabeth his wife, Who departed this life on Tuesday the 25th day of July, an. 1727, in the 19th year of her age.

Here also lieth buried the Lady Henrietta Hervey, daughter of John, Earl of Bristol, by Elizabeth his 2^d^ wife, who was born Sept. 25, 1716, and dy'd July 13th, 1732.

Here also lyeth the Body of the
Right Honourable Lady Ann Hervey,
daughter of John, Earl of Bristol,
who died July 15th, 1771, in the 64th year of her age.

Arms—*Hervey*.

† Here lyeth the body of the
Right Honble John, Lord Hervey,
Baron of Ickworth,
Eldest son of John, Earl of Bristol,
by Elizabeth his second wife.
Summoned to Parliament by writ 1733.
He served King George the Second
for many years in the office of Chamberlain,
was afterwards appointed Lord Privy Seal,
a Cabinet Privy Councellor, and twice
one of the Lords Justices of this kingdom.
He died Aug. 5, 1743.
Huic versatile ingenium, sic pariter
ad omnia fuit,
Ut natum ad id unum diceres
Quodcunque ageret.

---

* These beautiful lines were written by John, Lord Hervey.

† This inscription is not visible.

Arms—*Hervey*, impaling *Felton*, surmounted by a coronet; supporters and motto of *Hervey*.

Here lyeth the body of
Elizabeth, Countess of Bristol,
second wife to John, Earl of Bristol,
sole daughter and heir of the
R^t^ Honourable Sr Thomas Felton,
of Playford Hall in this county, Bar^nt^.
Comptroller of the Household
to Queen Ann.
She died 1st May 1741, in
the 65th year of
her age.
Mortua obtinuit plurima quæ meruit.

Arms—*Hervey*, bearing two escocheons; on one the arms of *Carr*, and on the other the arms of *Felton*; surmounted by an earl's coronet.

Here lyes the Body of the
Right Honourable John, Earl of Bristol,
Lord Hervey, Baron of Ickworth,
who was born August ye 27, 1665,
and dyed January ye 20th, 1751.

Here lyeth the body of the R^t^ Honble
Mary, Lady Hervey,
Relict of John, Lord Hervey, and daughter
of Brigadier Lepell, one of the Maids of Honour
to Caroline Princess of Wales,
Born 26th Sept. 1706, died 2^d^ Sept. 1768.

Awhile oh linger, sacred Shade!
Till ev'ry solemn due be paid:
The tears from Filial Love that flow,
The sighs that Friendship long must know!
But ah! within this narrow space
How each engaging virtue trace?
How shall each sweetness be defin'd
That grace thy form, or bless thy mind?
Charms that in youth attractive shone,
Glow'd ripe in their meridian sun,
And spite of ruthless winter's rage,
Melted into becoming age.
Knowledge matured the fruits of sense,
Nor shook the bloom of diffidence;
So silent and so modest too,
As tasting but what others knew.
Proud of humility, the sage
In thy unvarying temper's page
Or saw, or might have deign'd to see
The beauties of Propriety.
Nor while sustain'd each decent part
Could Prudence self pervert thy heart;
Through life thy ev'ry friend the same,
Each foe thy study to reclaim.
Pain could not chase thy friendly smile;
Not to afflict was all thy toil;
Thy woes alone unwont to speak,
For Patience dwe t upon thy cheek.
But in the solemn scene of death
How paint the calm of fleeting breath?
When fortitude resembled ease,
And the last pang seem'd most to please!
In vain the Sculptor or the Muse
So sad, so sweet a theme pursues:
The chisel drops, th' unfinish'd strain
Respects the Son it sooths in vain!

Hon. Horace Walpole, Esq. fecit.

Arms—*Hervey*, impaling a cinquefoil within a bordure engrailed Ermine, *Ashley*.

Here lyeth the body of
the Honble Felton Hervey
the 10th son of John Earl of Bristol,
who was born the 12th of Feb^ry 1712,
and died the 16th of August 1773.
and of Dorothy his wife,
Daug^r of Solomon Ashley Esqre
born the — of —— 1722, and
who died the — of Novr 1761.

Blomefield gives the following monumental inscriptions belonging to the Hervey family, which do not now appear:

Here was buried Marie
Harve the daughter of
John Harve Esquyer the
wife of Gyles Alinton
Esquyer the 4 day of
September 1626.

Heere was buried
Elizabeth Harve
the daughter of John
Harve Esquyer the
22° day of Aprill 1623.

Heere was buried
Frances Harve the daughter of John
Harve Esquyer the
22^d day of March 1619.

Here liet:
: h Katherine
Hervy bo^r:
: ne ye 24 of
Januari
1621 She died ye 19 of
Januari
1625.

Here lieth
Henry Harvye
borne ye 18 of
Julie 1631 and
died ye 3 of September
1631.

*** *The woodcuts of arms in Ickworth church are from drawings by Rev. W. F. Francis, of Great Saxham.*

ALDERTON.*

Hic jacet sub hoc corpus Johis Harvey gen. obiit 6° die Nov. anno dom. 1669.
Anna Hervey, Dyed Dec. xxiiii, 1669.
Mary Hervey dyed March 21, 1666.
Prudence Hervey dyed 23 January, 1663.
Thomas Hervey died in May, 1669.
Elizabeth Hervey dyed June 27, 1670.
Susan H..... dyed A..... 165....

ALDERTON REGISTERS.

Maria Hervey relicta Johis Hervey, Gen., Sepulta 25 July, 1675.
Phœbe Harvey relicta Nath. Hervey ..... 19 Feb., 1682.

BEDINGFIELD.

Here lyeth the Body of William Hervey, Gent., who dyed the 18 Day of May, Anno Dom. 1681.

WANTESDEN, SUFFOLK.

Here lyeth bvried Robert Harvie the
second sonne of John Harvie of Ickworth
in the Covnty of Suffolk Esqvire whoe
dyed the second of Jvly 1633 and Marian
his wife whoe dyed the .....

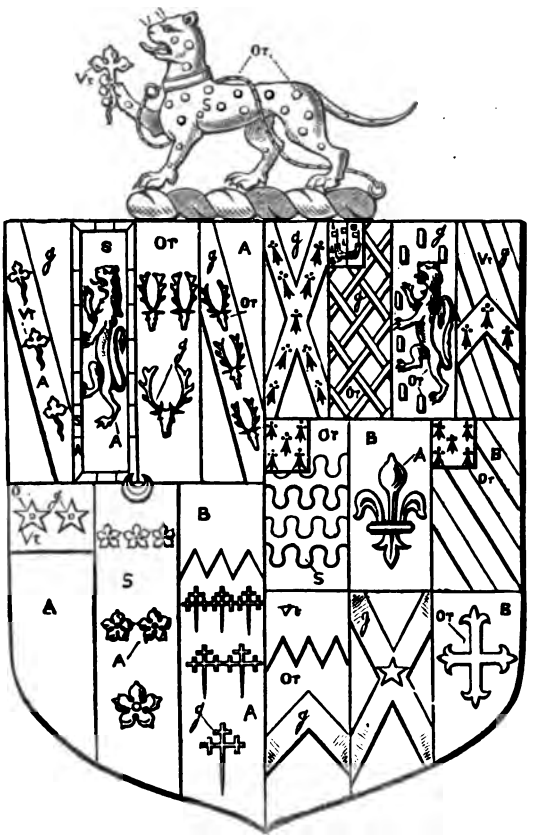
ADDINGTON CHURCH, SURREY.

On floor of chancel is a slab with brasses of man and woman and children, together with shields of arms. Round the verge this inscription :—

+ Here liethe John Leigh, Esquyer and Isabell hys
wyfe, dowghter of John Harvy, of Thurley, in Bedfordeshyre Esquyer, and sole syster of Sr George Harvye, Knyght,
whiche John deceasseased (*sic*) the xxiiii daye of Aprill In the yere of owre Lorde God Mccccix.
And the sayd Isabell deseased the viii^th daye of January In the yere of Chrystes Incarnacion Mccccxliiii,
on who^s soules I pray god haue mercy.

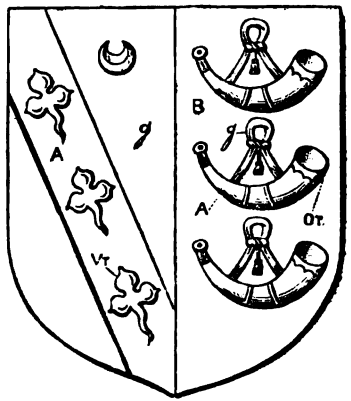
---

* *Copied from the Davy MSS.*



Arms of Herbey impaling Nebille and quarterings.

From the Visitation of Essex, 1612.



Herbey impaling Gwicherden.

HERVY PEDIGREE.

Visitation of Essex, 1612. *Harl.* 6065, *p.* 356.

S[r] Edward Haruy, of Thurley, in com. Bedford, Knight, sonne and heire to Henry Haruey, of the same place, Esquier. ═

S[r] John Haruy, of Thurley, in com. Bedford, Knight, sonne and heire. ═ Joanne, daugh. and coheire to S[r] John Neirwint, Knight.

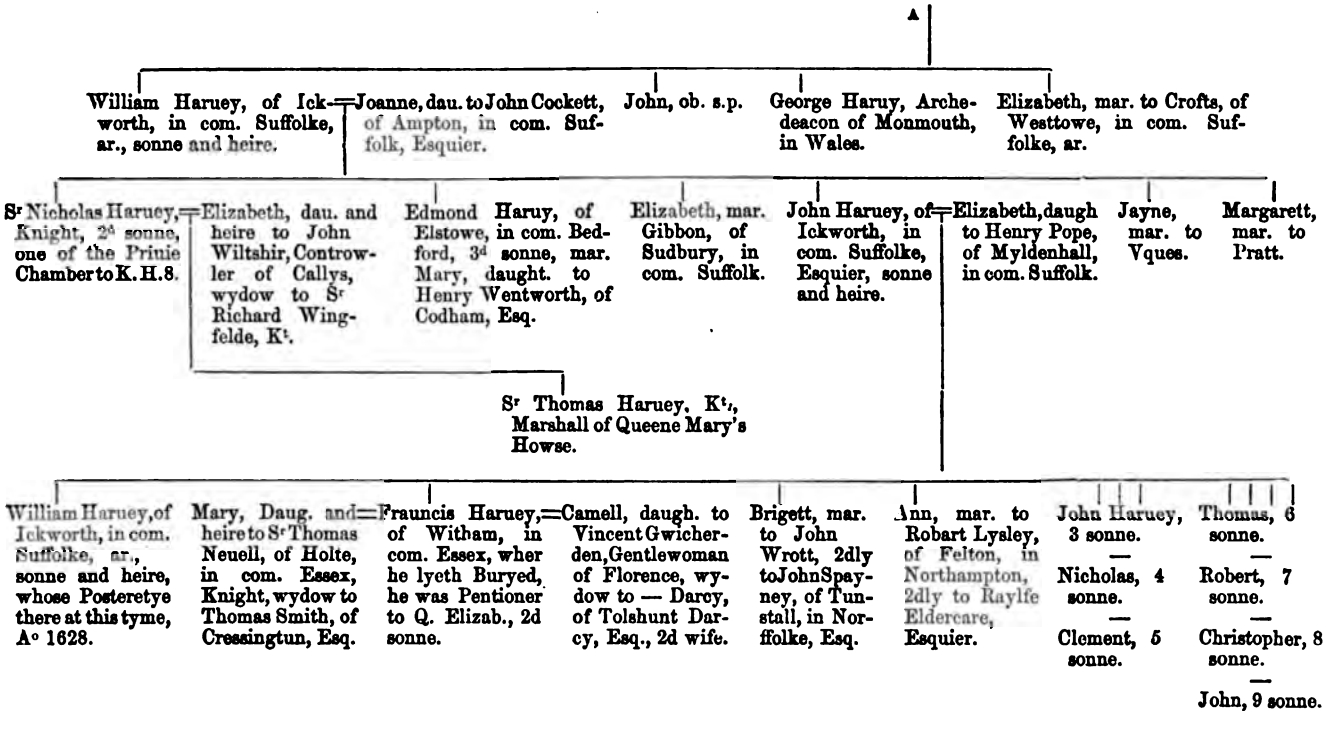
Thomas Haruey, of Thurley, in Bedford, esquier, sonne and heire. ═ Christian, daugh. to John Chicheley.

John Haruey, of the same place, sonne and heire. ═ Alice, daugh. to Nicholas Morley, of Glyn, in com. Suffolke.

S[r] George Haruey, of Thurley, in com. Bedforde, Knight, sonne and heire.

Thomas Haruey, of Ickworth, in com. Suffolk, ar., in right of his wyfe, 2[d] sonne and heire male. ═ Jaynne, daugh. and heire to Henry Drury, of Ickworth, in com. Suffolke, Esq[r].

A


William Haruey, of Ickworth, in com. Suffolke, ar., sonne and heire.
Joanne, dau. to John Cockett, of Ampton, in com. Suffolk, Esquier.
John, ob. s.p.
George Haruy, Archedeacon of Monmouth, in Wales.
Elizabeth, mar. to Crofts, of Westtowe, in com. Suffolke, ar.
Sr Nicholas Haruey, Knight, 2d sonne, one of the Prinie Chamber to K. H. 8.
Elizabeth, dau. and heire to John Wiltshir, Controwler of Callys, wydow to Sr Richard Wingfelde, Kt.
Edmond Haruy, of Elstowe, in com. Bedford, 3d sonne, mar. Mary, daught. to Henry Wentworth, of Codham, Esq.
Elizabeth, mar. Gibbon, of Sudbury, in com. Suffolk.
John Haruey, of Ickworth, in com. Suffolke, Esquier, sonne and heire.
Elizabeth, daugh to Henry Pope, of Myldenhall, in com. Suffolk.
Jayne, mar. to Vques.
Margarett, mar. to Pratt.
Sr Thomas Haruey, Kt, Marshall of Queene Mary's Howse.
William Haruey, of Ickworth, in com. Suffolke, ar., sonne and heire, whose Posteretye there at this tyme, Ao 1628.
Mary, Daug. and heire to Sr Thomas Neuell, of Holte, in com. Essex, Knight, wydow to Thomas Smith, of Cressingtun, Esq.
Frauncis Haruey, of Witham, in com. Essex, wher he lyeth Buryed, he was Pentioner to Q. Elizab., 2d sonne.
Camell, daugh. to Vincent Gwicherden, Gentlewoman of Florence, wydow to — Darcy, of Tolshunt Darcy, Esq., 2d wife.
Brigett, mar. to John Wrott, 2dly to John Spayney, of Tunstall, in Norffolke, Esq.
Ann, mar. to Robart Lysley, of Felton, in Northampton, 2dly to Raylfe Eldercare, Esquier.
John Haruey, 3 sonne.
Nicholas, 4 sonne.
Clement, 5 sonne.
Thomas, 6 sonne.
Robert, 7 sonne.
Christopher, 8 sonne.
John, 9 sonne.

EXTRACTS FROM PARISH REGISTERS.

ROMFORD, ESSEX.*

BAPTISM.

1615. May 15. Mary Hervy, daughter of Sr Gawen H.

MARRIED.

1590. June 11. Mr. Will'm Mildemaye, maried Mrs. Margaret Harvye.

BURIED.

1605. Feb. 21. Mrs. Milemay, widow, from the tower.
1605. Aug. 11. Ser Gorge Harvie, Leifetenaunte of the tower was buried.
1605. Aug. 28. The worshipefull Mrs. Carow, mother to my Lord Carow, was buried.
1622. Sept. 24. Mary Hervie, daugh^r^ of Sr Gawen H. knight.
1626-7. Feb. 22. Sr Gawen Hervy, knight.
1627. Nov. 10. The old Lady Hervy.
1651. June 16. The Lady Harvie, from Marks.

MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS.

ROMFORD CHURCH.

Copy of the inscription† on the monument of Sir George Hervey, now standing on the east side of the porch, in Romford new Church. In gold letters, small capitals, on black marble slab, under the kneeling figures of Sir George Hervey, his wife and children. (This monument stood on the south side of the chancel in the old Church.)

Heere lyeth Sir George Hervy, Knight, Fovrth Sonne of Sir Nicholas Hervy, Knight, & of dame Brigett his Wife, | Davghter and Sole Heir of Sir Iohn Wiltshier, Knig^th^. This Sir George had to wife Dame Fravnces, Davghter & coheir of | Sir Leonard Beckwith, Knight, and of dame Elizabeth his Wife, Davghter & coheir of Sir Roger Cholmley, Knight; he had | by Dame Fravnces his wife 6 Sonnes, Wherof 4 bvried yong, & t^e^. fyft Sir Gawin Hervy, Knight, maried to Mary, Da. of Sr Tho. Edmonds, | K^t^., by whom he hath issve; & 6 Davghters, wherof 4 dyed yong, the fifte, named Margret, maried to William Mildemaye, Esqvier, sone | and Heir apparant of Sir Thomas Mildemaye, of Barnes, Knight, by whom she had 3 sonnes, Thomas, Cary‡ and Henry, & one Davghter, | named Frannces; the sixt Davghter, named Elizabeth, was maryed to Sir Nicholas Coote, of Dagenham, Knight. The said Sir Georg | Hervy died the 10 daye of Avgvst, beinge then Livetenat of the Tower of London, and was bvyried the 4 of September followinge, in y^e^ | yeare of ovr Lorde God, 1605;§ and Roger Harvy, 3 son of Sr George, dyed a comander in ye warrs of Ireland, ye XIX of November, 1603, ætatis svæ 34.

---

* *The memoranda relating to the Hervey family of Romford have been communicated by E. J. Sage, Esq.*

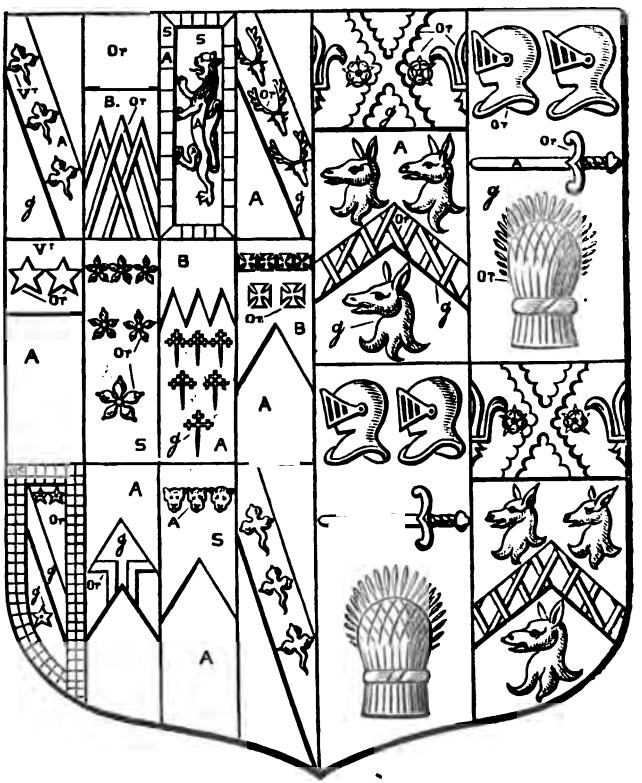
† In nine lines.

‡ Altered to Carew.

§ I have an old 'Almanacke' published in London in the year 1603, "by Edward Ponde, practitioner in the Mathematics." It belonged to Adam Winthrop, of Groton, in the county of Suffolk, the father of my Ancestor, the Governor of Massachusetts. There are interleaved pages in this Almanac with memoranda entered in Adam's own hand, and on one of these pages is the following manuscript entry. "Sir George Harvy, Lieuten^t^ of the Tower, died 1605, æt. 72. My ancestor's entry is clearly under the date of August 8, 1605. Adam Winthrop was closely connected by marriage with the Mildmays, his own brother having married William Mildmay, the grandfather of the William who married Sir George Hervey's daughter. Indeed there was a closer connection still, as Adam Winthrop's daughter Alice was the mother of William, the son-in-law of Sir George."—*Letter from the Honble. Robert Winthrop, to Lord Arthur Hervey, dated Boston, U.S., 28 Dec., 1858.*

Facsimile of a drawing of a Knight of the Hervey family (Size of the original). Harleian MSS., No. 4205.

UNIV OF
CALIFORNIA



Shield of Arms from Jervey Monument, Romford Church.*

* *Copied from a drawing made by Walter Crouch, junr., Esq.*

Arms—Quarterly of twelve, 1, *Hervey*; 2, *Fitz-hugh*; 3, *Nernuyt*; 4, *Brach*; 5, *Drury*; 6, *Freyshill*; 7, *Saxham*; 8, *Wiltshire*; 9, *Brewse*; 10, *Chenew*; 11, *Artevill*; 12, *Hervey*; impaling quarterly of four, 1 and 4 Argent, a chevron Gules fretty Or, between three hinds' heads erased of the second, on a chief Gules, a saltire engrailed between two roses in fess, and as many fleurs-de-lis joined to dexter and sinister sides all Or, *Beckwith*; 2 and 3 Gules, a sword in fess Argent, hilted Or, between two helmets in chief, and a garb in base Or.

In the porch, opposite the Hervey monument, in gold letters, on a black marble slab, above the recumbent figure of Mrs. Carew. This monument stood in the chancel, on the south wall, immediately west of the Hervey monument, in the old Church.

Heer lieth Anne Carew, Davghter of Sir Nicholas Hervy, Knight, and of Dame Brigid his Wife, davghter and sole heire of Sir Iohn Wiltshier, Knight, widdow of Sir Richard Wingfeld, Knight of ye Garter, & Chav'celor of ye Dvchy of Lancaster. W^ch^ Sir Nicholas being a Gentelman of the Privie Chamber to King Henry ye VIIIth, was twise imployed Ambassadovr vnto the Roman Emperor; his wife, dame Brigid, was a Lady of ye beddchamber to Qveẽe Anne Bolleyn. This Anne maried George Carew, third Sonne to Sr Edmon Carew (alias Montgomery), Baron of Carew, & by her said Hvsband, who died ye 15 day of Jvn^e^, Anno domini 1583* & had issve two sonnes and two Davghters, ye eldest Sr Peter Carew, Knight, Slaine in ye warrs in Ireland, ye XXV of Avgvst, 1580, maried Awdry, Davghter of William Gardener, of Grove, in Buckinghamshier, esqvir, and had issve Peter, that died yong, & Anne, his only Davghter & heire, maried first to William, sonne & heire to Sr Thomas Wilford, of Kent, Knight, deceassed, & is nowe ye Wife of her second Hvsband, Sr Allan Apsley, Knight. the second sonne, Sr George Carew, Knight, Lord President and Governovr of ye Province of movnster, in Ireland, (vnder qveen Elizabeth,) nowe of late by ovr Soveraigne Lord King James, is created Baron Carew, of Clopton, and hath to Wife ye Lady Ioyce, eldest Davghter and coheire of Clopton, of Clopton, in ye covnty of Warwick, Esqvire, ye Eldist Davghter, Mary, who maried wth Walter Dowrishe, of Devonshier, Esqvire, died 1604. The yongest, Eliz^h^, died an infant; this Anne Carew, deceassed ye XXVII of Avgvst, 1605, at the age of LXXVI yeares; In memory of whom, the Lord Carew, her son, for his Last dvtie, hath erected this Monvment, the 20 daye of March, yeare of Grace, 1605.

Arms on the Carew monument:—Or, three lioncels passant in pale Sable, armed and langued Gules (Carew) impaling Gules, on a bend Argent, three trefoils slipped Vert (Hervey). Above the shields are two helmets with wreaths, but both the crests are broken away.

SIR GEORGE HERVEY'S FUNERAL CERTIFICATE.

Funeral Certificates 1 16, *fo.* 213, *College of Arms.*

Syr George Harvye.

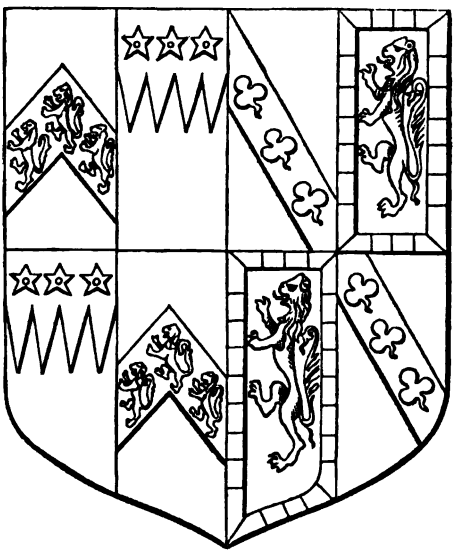
Sr George Haruey, Knight, late Lieutenant of the Tower, dyed in the Tower, on Saturday, the of August, 1605: his funerall was at Rumford, in Essex, on Thursday, the 5 of September following.

The said Sr George maried Francisca, daughter and coheir to Sr Leonard Beckwith, of Selby, in the County of Yorke, and of Elizabeth his wife, daughter and coheir to Sr Roger Cholmley, L. Cheife Justice; by w^h^ Francisca he had yssue Sr Gawen Harvey, Knight, his only sonne and heire, now 30 years old, and as yet unmarried, and two daughters, viz. Margaret, maried Willm. Myldmay, of Barnes, in Essex, and Elizabeth, maried Sr Nicholas Coote, of Valence, in Essex.

Clarenceux,
Holland.

---

* *Sic in orig.*

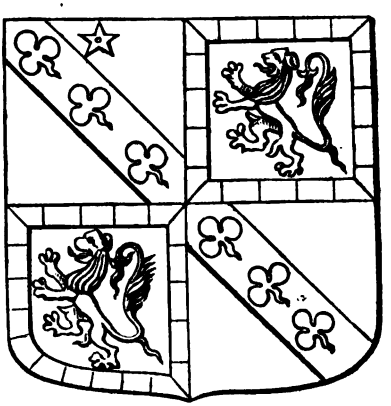


Arms—Quarterly 1 and 4, *Leigh*; 2 and 3 *Browne*; impaling *Hervey* and *Nierwyt* quarterly.

AMPTHILL, BEDFORDSHIRE.

North aisle.

Hic jacet Nicholaus Harve Miles qui obiit in festo Sancti Oswaldi Anno Domini Millesimo quingentesimo trigesimo secundo ac Anno Regni Regis Henrici Octavi xxiiij° cui aie p'picietur deus. Amen.

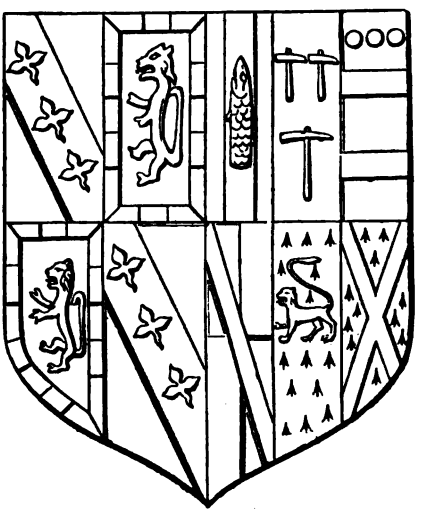


Arms—quarterly Harvey and Nernwyt.

CARDINGTON, BEDFORDSHIRE.*

South side of chancel.

Here lyes Sr Jarrate Harvye Knight,
second sonne to John Harvye of
Thvrly Esqr., and Dame Dorathe his
wife, on of the Coheiares of John Gas-
coinge of Cardington manner Esq.
who deceased in the yeare of his age
69 in the yeare of the Lord 1638.



Shield of Arms from centre of canopy of altar tomb, to Sir Jarrate Harvye, Kt.

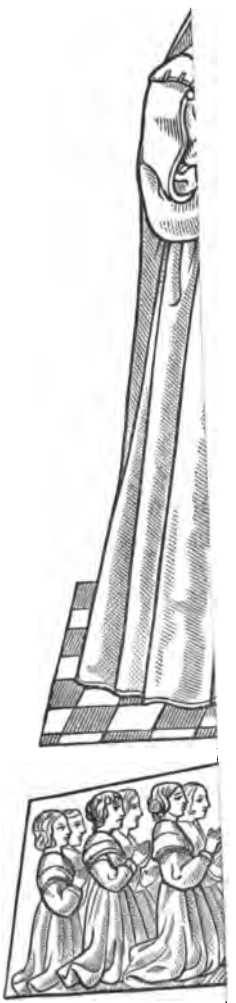
Hervey and *Niernuyt* quarterly; impaling quarterly of six:—1, *Gascoigne*; 2, *Pigot*; 3, *Wake*; 4, *Beauchamp*; 5, *Vinter*; 6, *Scargill.*

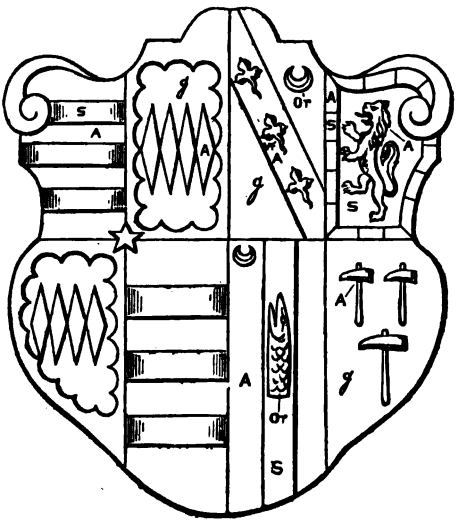
On a slab affixed at east end, inside canopied altar tomb.

To the memory of Cecill Bvssy Gent: (onely sonne
of Andrew Bvssy Esqr., yovnger sonne of John Bvssy
of Hather in the Covnty of Lincolne Esq.) whoe
died the first day of March Anno Do'ni 1632 and
of Elizabeth his wife one of ye davghters & coheires
apparent of Sr Gerrard Hervy of Cardington in ye Covnt
of Bedford Kt. by Dorothy davr. & coheire of F. Gascoigne,
of Cardington aforesayd Esqr. To whose memory his
sorrowfvl relict erected this Monvment.
Moritvr p'edict Cecill Bvssy Anno Æta: svi 29.
Death is the path that all must tread, found out
Quickly by some, whilst others goe about:
Then greiue not freindes because I di'de soe soone
I my dayes journey finished by noone.

---

* *Communicated by the Rev. E. J. Hillier.*





Bussy, impaling quarterly of four:—1, *Hervey*; 2, *Niernuyt*; 3, *Gascoigne*; 4, *Pigot*.

EXTRACTS FROM CARDINGTON REGISTERS.

BAPTISMS.

1572. December 7. ffrances, filius Johannis Gascoigne, gen.
1574. Febuary 27. Jana, filia Mri Johannis Gascoigne.
1576. May 6. Elizabetha, filia Mri Johannis Gascoigne.
1577. October 20. Henricus, filius Mri Johanius Gascoyne.
1578. June 20. Sarah, filia Johannis Gascoigne.
1578. November 27. Dorothea, filia Mri Johannis Gascoigne.
1579. December 16. Jana, filia Johannis Gascoigne.
1580. December 20. Henricus, filius Johannis Gascoigne.
1586. March 31. Thomas, filius Mri Johannis Gascoygne.
1586. May 4. Johannes, filius Johannis Gascoygne.
1625. March 20. Peirce, filius Johannis Gascoigne et Sara vxor. ejus.
1628. Febuary 26. Joanna, filia Johannis Gascoyne, et Janæ uxor ejus.
1632. December 16. Johannes, filius Johannis Gascoigne et .... uxor.

BURIALS.

1577. October 24. Henricus, filius Mri Johannis Gascoyne.
1593. April 19. Jana, filia Mri Johannis Gascoyne.
1632. Cecilius Bussey, generosus sepult. Martij 3.
1636. July 8. Johannes Haruie, sepultus.
1638. January 11. Dominus Jerardus Haruie Miles, sepultus erat.
1638. October 26. Jana, uxor Johannis Gascoigne sepult.
1639. November 3. Johannes, filius Johannis Gascoigne, sepultus erat.
1642. August 24. Johannes Gascoigne sepult.

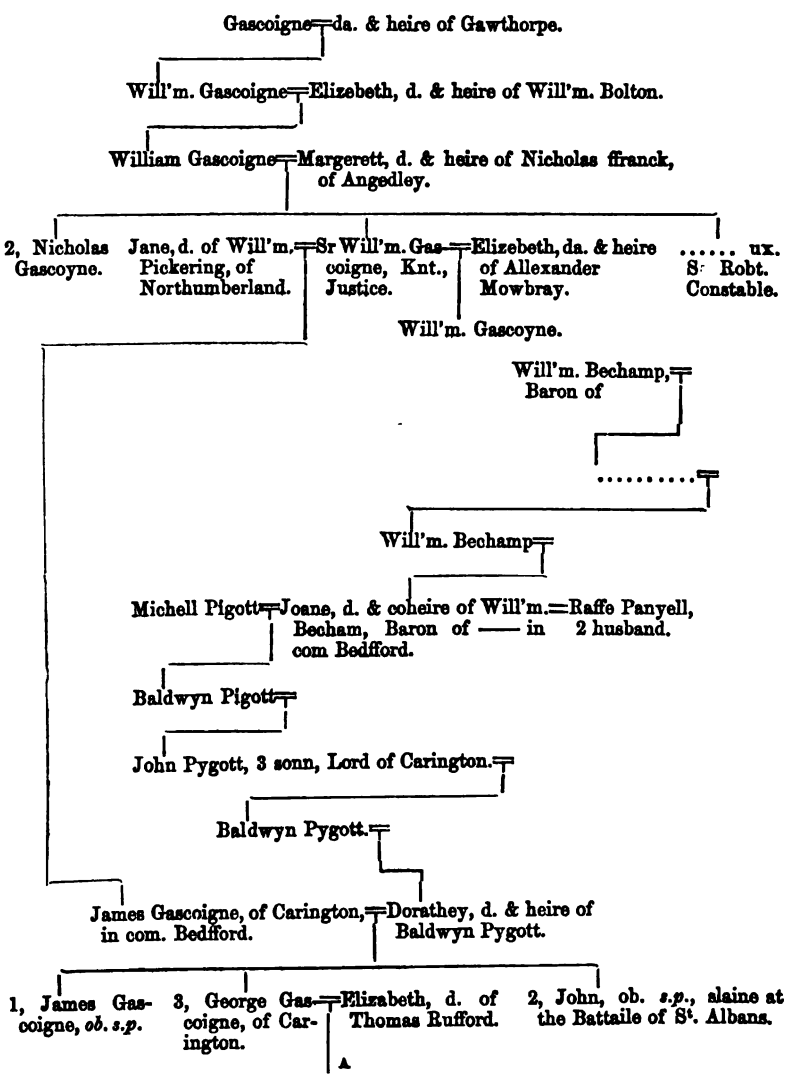
MARRIAGE.

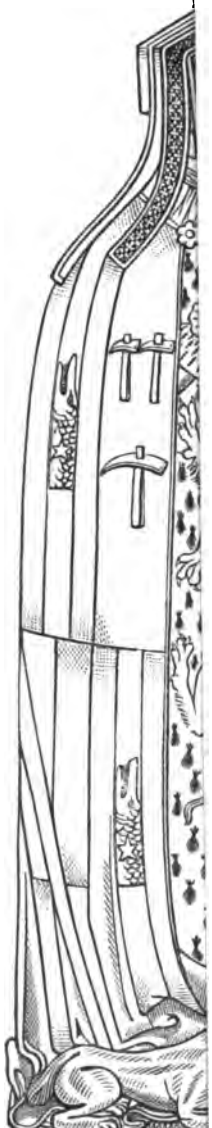
1631. Magister Cicelius Bussy, et Elizabetha Haruie, matrimonis conjuncte Martii 16.

PEDIGREE OF GASCOIGNE, OF CARDINGTON.

Visitation of Bedfordshire, 1566. *Harl. MS.* 1531, fo. 134 b.

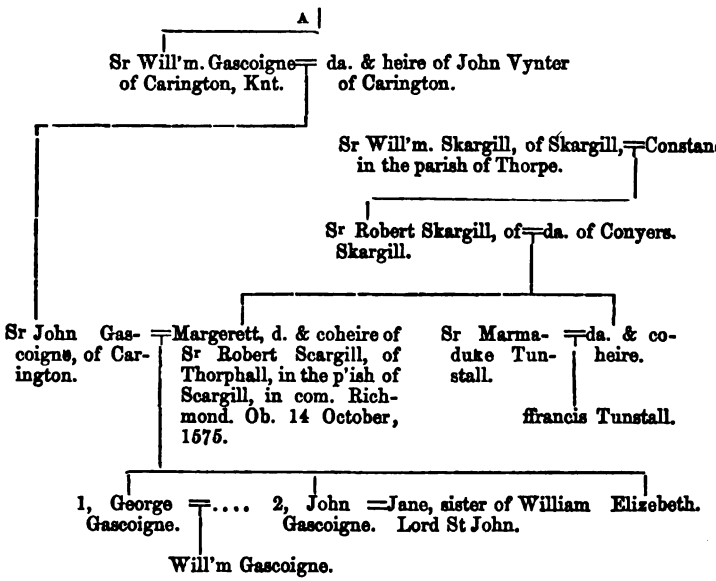
Arms—Quarterly of six, 1, Argent on a pale Sable a conger's head couped Or, *Gascoigne*; 2, Gules three Picks Argent, *Pigott*; 3, Azure two bars Or, in chief three besants, *Wake*; 4, quarterly Or and Gules, a bend of the second, *Beauchamp*; 5, Ermine a lion passant Sable, *Vinter*; 6, Ermine a saltire Gules, *Scargill*.





Bras
and hi
Alexan

1



ELSTOW.

Border inscription from brass of Elizabeth Abbess of Elstow.

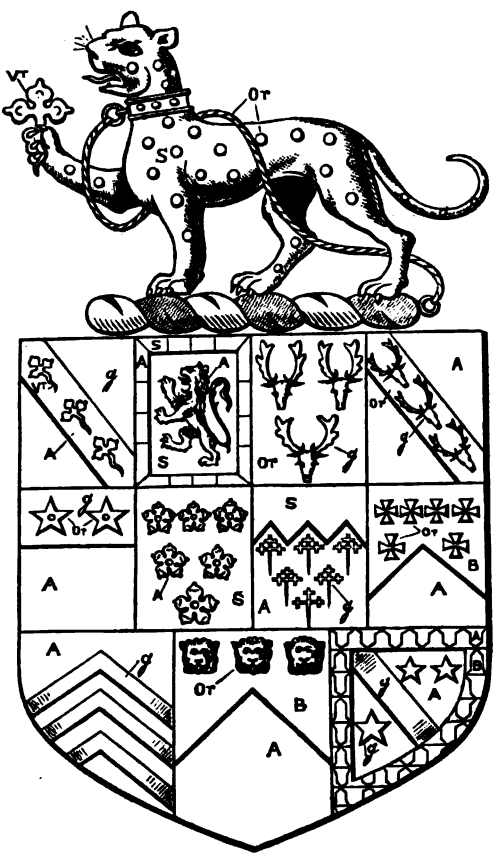
Orate pro Anima Domine Elizabeth
Herwy quondam Abbatisse
Monasterii de Elnestow que
Obiit .. Die mensis .. Anno
Domini Mllesimo Quingentesimo
Cujus Anime et omnium fidelium
defunctorum Deus propicietur
Amen.

WITHAM, ESSEX.

Here lieth Mary davght^{r} & sole heire of Sr Thomas Nevell of Holt in ye covnty of Leycet^{r} Knight & Dame Clare his wife davght^{r} and coheire of Raff Nevell of Thorto^{n} Brige in ye covnty of Yorke Esqvier dissended by both fath^{r} and mother from th'avncient and honorable name of Nevell of Rabie from who^{m} th'erles of West Mare also dissended was first married to Thomas Smethe Esqvier the second sonne to Sr John Smethe Knight sometimes one of the Barons of thexcheq^{r} & she had by him 5 sonnes and 2 davght^{rs} wch Thomas Smethe died xth of March 1564 in ye 6 yere of Q. Elizab, Her second hvsband was Francis Harve one of ye son^{n}es of John

Harve of Ickworth in the covnty of Svff. Esqvier and ye same Francis Harve was one of the honovrable bond of ye Gentl. Pencion^rs^ to ye Q. moste excellent Ma. and there continwed and kept hovse in worshipfvll estate and creditt at Cressinge Te^m^ple in ye covnty of Essex the space of xxvii yeares and she departed this world ye xxii of Ianvary 1592 and lieth bvried vnder this tombe made by the said Francis Harve Justice of Peace and Qvorvm in the same shier 1593.*

Arms—Two shields, 1st, *Hervey* and *Nernuyt* quarterly. 2nd shield, *Nevill* of ten quarters.†



Quarterings of the Hervey family.—*Harl. M.S. No.* 1541.

* *Communicated by the Rev. John Bramston.*

† With the exception of the 1st and 2nd quarterings being reversed, the others are similar in every respect to those impaled with Harvey in the shield illustrating the Essex Visitation, a woodcut of which is given at page 153.

LONDONDERRY, IRELAND.*

Registers in the Cathedral of Derry.—Commence 1642.

BAPTISMS.

1680. June 15. Ann, daughter of William Harvey, and Eliz. his wife.
1682. July 30. Margaret, daughter of George Hervey, and Margaret his wife.
1684. June 29. Katharine, daughter of Robert Harvy, and Ann his wife.
1687. October 13. Eliz., daughter of Robert Harvey, and Ann his wife.
1697. April 12. Thomas, son of Francis Harvey, and Mary his wife.
1698. May 8. Marian, daughter of Francis Harvey, and Mary his wife.

MARRIAGES.

1657. October 28. Abraham Harvie and Jane Rea.
1686. October 28. John Harvy and Martha Rankin.
1706. October 19. Mr. John Harvey and Mrs. Eliz. Lecky.
1723. September 27. Valentine Gordon and Easter Harvey.
1725. May 12. John Cannin and Mary Hervey.
1742. August 19. Mr. Richard Betson and Mistres Eliz. Harve (*N.B.—Ancesters of the late Sir Robert Bateson Harvey, Bart.*)
1748. October 29. Mr. Samuel Corey and Miss Harve.
1750. December 28. James Harvey, soldier, and Rose Laferty.

BURIALS.

1682. February 17. John, son of Robert Hervey, and Isabell his wife.
1682. October 12. Robert, son of Robert Hervey, and Agnuss his wife.
1683. November 29. Margaret, daughter of Robert Harvey, and Ann his wife.
1686. June 26. Robert, son of Nathaniel Harvy, and Joane his wife.
1686. August 7. Eliz., daughter of Robert Hervey, and Ann his wife.
1695. June 14. Anne, daughter of Mr. John Harvie, and Ann his wife.
1697. October 21. Sarah, daughter of Mr. Samuel Harvey, and Jeane his wife.
1701. November 8th. James, son of Samuel Harvey, and Mary his wife.
1702. January 12th. Mr. Samuel Harvey.
1704. November 22nd. David Hervey.
1706. May 2. Ann, wife of Mr. John Harvey.
1707. October 21. Eliz., the wife of John Hervey.
1718. May — Mr. Robert Hervey.
1719. May 11. Kethrin, daughter of Mr. Robert Hervey, and Jeane his wife.
1720. July 24. Mr. Robert Hervey, junr.
1721. October 21. Jeane Hervey.
1722. February 26. Ann Harvey.
1724. January 31. Henry, son of John Harvey, and Elizabeth his wife.
1726. March 31. Robert, son of Mr. Robert Harvey, and Mary his wife.
1727. September 17. Hugh, son of Mr. Robert Harvey, and Mary his wife.
1729. October 15. Sarah, daughter of Mr. Robert Harvey, and Mary his wife.
1731. November 16. Robert Harvey.
1741. September 13. Mr. Robert Harvey.
1750. March 7. Roda, widow of Mr. Samuel Corey, daughter of — Harve.

MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS.

LONDONDERRY, IRELAND.

Derry Cathedral.

Inscriptions on Vault for John Harvey, died 13 August, 1818, Isabella his wife died 11th May, 1815, and six of their children. Also, for Thomas Harvey, died 22nd January, 1837, æt. 45. Mrs. Theodosia Harvey, died 17th June, 1823, æt. 33. Richard Harvey, Esquire, High Sheriff of the City and County of Londonderry, in 1817, died 24th December, 1850, æt. 55.

---

* *Communicated by W. Harvey, Esq., of Harrold Hall, Bedford.*

CLONMANY, CO. DONEGAL.

Mural monument on north wall of Church.

In memory of John Harvey, Esquire, M.A., Trinity College, Cambridge, of the Middle Temple, Barrister at Law, who died at Rugeley, in Staffordshire, 12th Febr., 1856, aged 63. He was the eldest son of the late Thomas Harvey, Esq., of this County, and of Portland Place, London.

Arms—Gules, on a bend Argent, three trefoils Vert. Motto—Ie n'oublieray jamais.
Impaling Argent, on a bent engrailed Azure, three fleurs-de-lis of the first.—*Paris.*

FARLINGTON, HAMPSHIRE.

Sacred to the Memory of Maria Harvey, wife of the late Thomas Harvey, Esq., of Portland Place, London, she died 11th May, 1841, in the 70th year of her age.

WANSTEAD.

On Vault in Churchyard.

Thomas Harvey, Esq., of Portland Place, London, died 8th November, 1819, aged 62 years. Also, Archibald Ross Harvey, died 3 November, 1803, aged 7 years. Also, Elizabeth, second daughter of Thomas Harvey, Esq., who died 19 October, 1824, aged 29 years.

CONFIRMATION OF ARMS TO GEORGE HARVEY, OF MALDEN, IN CO. ESSEX, 1603.

To all and singular noble and gentlemenne of all estates and degrees bearinge armes, to whome these presents shall comme. William Dethicke Garter, principall Kinge of Armes of Englande, and William Camden, *alias* Clarencieux Kinge of Armes for the southe, east, and west partes of this realme sende Greetings. Know ye that in all nations and kingdommes, the recorde and rem'brance of the valiant feats and actions and virtuous dispositions of worthy men have been made known and divulged by certain Shields of Armes, and tokens of Chivalrie, the graunt or testimonie whereof appertaineth unto us by virtue of our offices from the King's most excellent Magestie, and his Highnesses Most Noble and victorious progenitors. Wherefore, being sollicited, and by certaine reporte informed that George Harvey, now of the town of Malden, in the countie of Essex, youngest of four sons of Roger Harvey, whose father, for his approved services to her late most excellent highnesse the princesse Elizabeth, Queen of Englande of famous Memorie, was advanced and rewarded with lands and tenements in those parts of Essex, where they have continued by many descents and borne Magistracie in good regimission and credit; and for that the s[d] George Harvey having been by the King's Highnesse made a Captain in the Troopes now raising for the good service of his highnesse in the kingdomme of Irelande, and having produced unto us this his ancient coate of Armes heretofore assigned unto him: in consideration of the premises, And for his encouragement in a Foreign Lande, And for the encouragement of his posteritie, unto whom such Blazon of Armes and Atchievement of Inheritance by the Ancient laws and customs of Armes may lawfully descende. Wee, the saide Garter and Clarencieux, have assigned, granted, and confirmed, and by these presents exemplified unto the s[d] George Harvey and to his posteritie that Shielde and Coate of Armes, viz: —In a Shielde of Gules, a bend dexter Argent, charged with three Trefoiles Vert, and for his crest or cognizance a lion proper, holding in his dexter paw a Trefoile Vert, fixed on an helmet with Mantles and Tassels, as more plainly may appear depicted in this Margent, signifyinge therby that it may and shall be lawful for him the said George Harvey, and that it shall be lawful for his children, issue, and posteritie, to bear, use, and quarter, and shew forth the same with their due differences in all warlike feats or

William M. Harvey.

civil use or exercises, accordinge to the laws of Armes and customes that to Gentlemenne belongeth, without lette or interruption of any person or persons for useing or bearinge the same. In witness whereof, and in testimonie of the same, wee have subscribed our names, and fastened the seals of our offices. Given at the office of Armes, in London, the 3rd day of December, in the first year of the reigne of our most gracious Sovereigne Lorde James, by the Grace of God, Kinge of Englande, Scotlande, France, and Irelande, defender of the Faithe, and soforth.

W. Dethicke, Garter,
W. Cambden, Clarencieux.

WILL OF ELIZABETH DRURY.—1476.

In Dei noi'e Amen. In the name of God, Amen. I, Elizabet' Drury, late the wyff of Henry Drury, Esquyer, the xiiij day of March, the yere of oure Lord God M'cccclxxv. beyng of hole mynde, make, ordeyne, and constitute my testament and last wyll, in maner and forme folowyng. Fyrst, I bequethe and co'mende my soule to All myghty God, to his most blessed Moder oure Lady Seynt Marie, and to alle the seynts of Heven, and my body to be buryed in the chirche of Oure Lady in the town of Bury Seynt Edmonds, a lettell above the founte where the bodyes of my children been buryed. And for any will or testament by me made by fore the date of this my last will, I utterly revoke and adnulle theym. And will not that any man take benefite by theym, but that they be utt'ly void and of noon effect. And I will and ordeyn, that afore all other thyngs my detts truely p'ved and knowen pryncipally be payd. Furthermore, I give and bequeathe to the heigh aulter of the chirche of Our Lady aforeseid, in recompence of my tythes and other duties forgotyn, xiij^{s} iiij^{d}. Also, I give and bequeath to th' Abbot of the monast'ie of Bury fornseyd xiij^{s} iiij^{d}. Item, to the P^{l}our of the same place, vj^{s} viij^{d}. Item, to the Sacristen of the same, iij^{s} iiij^{d}. Item, to the Celerer of the same, iij^{s} iiij^{d}. Item, to ev'y other monke of the same, xij^{d} to pray for the soules of my said husband and of me, and all oure auncestors. Also, I give and bequeathe to my cosyn Dame Anne Hervy, nunne of Kempsey, a white bedde made sparver-wyse, a litell pece, and j spone of silver, wyche I dayly occupyed: Also, a lytell saltsaloe of silver and iij peyre shetez. Also, I give and byquethe to my broder Roger Drury, a cou'ed cuppe of silver which I had of his fader. Also, I give and byqueathe to William Coke and to Elizabeth his wyfe, for the gode s'vyce the seid Elizabt' of long contynuance hathe doon, and now bothe deyly doon to me, C marc of law'full money. Also, I give and byquethe to the seid Willyam and Elizabt' his wyff alle suche stuff and houshold as herait' is wryten. First, a white hanggyng bed, with the curteynes and costres for a chamber accordyng, and a fetherbed and a bolster of the same, a garnyssh of peauter vessell, vj coshynes of tapessery werk with braunches, a cov'yng of a bed of white worsted, my grettest chafir of brasse, the greatest trevet, also my grettest brasse panne, a round brasse potte; also bordes, stoles, and trestilles, such as she wyll chose; also, the second chaunge of my aulter in the chapell, and hede of Seynt John, and a cloth thereto, and ymage of the Trynite. Also my boke of Legend Sc'or'; also a cheyre with a sege. Also, I bequethe to the seyd William and Elizabt' hys wyff all y^{t} longeth to my body, linen and wollen, lyned and furred, kerchiefs and other, and my best whit bed, the costeris and hangyngs thereto; and as for the best fetherbed, it is her owen. Also, a fetherbed of my', the best y^{t} she wyll chese, a peyre of blanketts of fustians, whether she chese, j materasse, ye best y^{t} she will chese, iij peyre of shets, wiche she wyll chese, ij pelowes, wiche she will chese, ij cov'lets, one reed worsted and another suche as she will chese, j grene cov'let with bukkes, ij borde clothes and ij towelles, which she will chese; a hole garnyssh of peaut' vessell with the chargeour therto of ye best that she will chese; a peaut' basyn and an ower thereto, and ij lessere basyns of peaut', and mo if she will, and a halywat' stope of laten, and the styk thereto; a blak vestment of saten, and y^{t} longeth thereto; the pax, the cruetts, and the belle, and one of the tablys of the aulter, wiche she will chese; ij trussyng cofers of the best, a som' sadyll, a male, and a clothesekke of the best she will chese; a grete caudron, or a leed, which she will chese; also a pece of silver, a goblet of silver, with a cov'yng thereto; also a reed mantell, the best she will chese; a cupbord with ij

almeries; a litell aundiren; a blak mantell and a rede; a longe cofer, made cheyerwyse, with glasses of stilled wateres, ij stillatories: iij spits of iren, the best she will chese; j brasen mort' and a sarce. It'm, all the flaxe and lynen yerne. It'm, I bequethe to the Person of Whepsted a peyre of salts, with a cov'yng, wiche I bought of hym. It'm, I bequeathe to Maist' Frere Wotton, my phisician, for his diligence to me doon, iiij marc of money. It'm, I give and bequethe to John Osbern, my s'vaunt, for his good s'vice to me by hym doon, xl^{s}, and a bed, yf he rule hym to my pleasure, and truly demeane and behave hym to my executoures. Also, I bequethe to Mante, another of my s'vaunts, vj^{s} viij^{d}, and half a bedd. Also, I bequethe to my servant Gylmyn xiij^{s} iiij^{d} and a bedde. Also, I bequethe to Will'm Berthilmewe, another of my s'vaunts, xx^{s}, and a bed, if this remayne wherewith byside other byquests. Furthermore, I wyll and graunte y^{t} my sone Willia' Carewe have the p'ferrement of the byeng of my place, with the appurtenaunces, y^{t} I dwell in, aft' my desceas, paying therfor to my executores, or to such as they will assigne, iiij^{xx} m^{a}rc of lawefull money, yerely xl^{li} till the said some of iiij^{xx} m^{a}rc be fully payd. And the seid William Carewe shall fynde to my seyd executours such suerte for the payment thereof as my seid executours will agree upon. And if the seid William Carewe refuse the bying therof, or will not fynde such suerte for the payment aboveseid, than I will y^{t} my seid executours sell my seid place to him or to theym y^{t} will give most therfor. And the money thereof comyng to be applied by my seid executours of my testament and last will, forseyn alway that my feoffees of the same place make no astate to the seid William Carewe, ne to none other p'sone or p'sones, yf he, as is byforeseid, refuse the byeing, till a hole yer and iiij weks next after my desceas ben fully past; by all wiche time I will that the seid Willyam Coke and Elizabeth his wyff, and eyther of them, peasibly have and ocupye the seyde place, with th' appurtenaunces, wythoute any thyng paying therfor. And aft' the seid hole yere and iiij weks fully ronne and past, I will and require my feoffees aforeseid, y^{t} at all tymes whan they shalbe duly requyred by my seid executours, to make astate of ye seid place, with th' app'tenaunces, to the seid William Carewe, or to suche other p'sone or p'sones as my seid executours will assigne, yf the seid Willia' Carewe refuse the byeng, or fynde not suerte accordyng. And as for all my other purchased londes, I will and ordeyne, y^{t} yff the Prioress of Kampsey wyll receyve theym, and yerely pay unto my cosyn, Dame Anne Hervy, an annuyte of xxvj^{s} viij^{d} t'me of ye lyff of ye seid Dame Anne, that thanne my feoffees of the same londes make an astate to the seid Prioresse, or to suche as she will assigne. And yff she will not so receyve them, than I will y^{t} my seid executores sell the seyd londe at the best avayle they kan; and the money therefor receyved holely be delyv'ed to my seid cosyn to pray for my soule and alle Cristen soules. And morover, I will and ordeyne, yf my sone William Carewe, or ony other in his name, make any restraynte, kepe, witholde, or take away any of my shepe, or other godes or catell, whiche I have in the man's of Ikworth and Wordwell, for the shepe in ye seid man's been my shepe, bought with my peny, for the man's were left unstored of any shepe or other catell; or if the seid William Carewe, or any for hym, or any other p'sone named in this my seid testament, will p'sume hereafter to doo or attempte to the contrarie of this my last will, or eloigne, concele, kepe, or witholde any of my godes or catelles from my executours, or in any wise vexe, trouble, or lette my seid executours in executing the same my laste will, that then my grauntes and bequests to hym or theym by me made be by my executours from them or hym utt'ly kept and witholde for ever, and will that myn seid executours otherwyse distribute and applie theym to any use, after their discretion. And I wyll and ordeyne that my seid executours in noe wyse be arted or compelled to pay any bequest comprized in this testament unto suche tyme as they sold my juelx and cattelez. Also, I wyll y^{t} my executours give iiij blakke gownes to iiij poore men to bere torches abowte my sepulture whan I shalbe buryed. And I give and bequethe to ev'y of my executours iiij marc. And as to the residue of my godes, not goven nor byqueathen, I will and ordeyne, that aft' my detes p'ved and knowen be paid, the costs of my buryeing, xxx^{ti} day, and yeres day purveidz and had, and my legatts fully contented and paid, y^{t} the residue of my godes than left be egally dyvyded into iij partees, whereof I will ij partees to remayn to my executours to dispose for my soul aft' their discrec'ons, and the iij^{de} parte to be egally departed and distributed bytweene Marie, Symond, and Elizabt' Hervy, Rog' Carewe, and Elizabt', children of my dought' Jane, late the wyff of William Carewe, nowe dede. Provided alway, y^{t} the costs of the p'fesion of my cosyn Dame Anne Hervy be borne of ye seyd iij p'te after the rate thereof. And of this my testament and last will I make and constitute my executours, William

Thwaytes, gentilma', Maist' Herry Hardma', clerc, and Clement Clerk; and for the greate love and truste y^t I have to my brother Rog' Drury, and my sone William Carewe, and my speciall gode frendes, John Clopton, esquyer, and Thomas Heigham, I make and constitute them overseers of this my testament and last will, and hertely require and pray them to be helpyng and assistent to my executours in executing. And this my testament and last will I openly declare in the p'sens of my seid executours, and in the p'sence of Maist' Frere Wotton my ph'ician, William Coke and Elizabet' his wyff, John Osbern, Gilmyn, William Berthilmewe, Anne Marteyn, and Mante, my s'vauntes.—(Regist. Hawlee, 219).

WILL OF ROBERT HERVY, OF BURY.

1496.—June 10th.—Robert Hervy, of Bury. Dircts his body to be buried "be my first wyff at the chauncell ende of Saynt Mary chyrche." Mentions his brothers William, and his wife Margaret; John, and his wife; and Nicholas, and his son Edmund; his sister Agnes Godard, and her daughter Agnes; and his own son John.
Prob. Bury, Lib. Pye, fol. 48.

WILL OF SIR GEORGE HARVY, OF THURLEIGH.—1520.

In Dei nomine Amen. The year of Our Lord God M^l v^c and xx^ti, the viij^th day of Aprill the xij^th yere of the reigne of King Henry the VIIIth, I George Harvye, Knyght, being of hole mynde, make my last wille and testament in this wise. First, I bequeth my soule to Almighty God, Saint Mary, and to all the holy company of Hevyn, and my body to be buried in the parish churche of Thurly, or in the monastery of Elmestowe, yf it happen me to decesse there. Also I bequeth to the high Awter of Thurley for my tithes forgotten, x^s. Also I bequeth to the freres of Bedford to pray for me, xx^s. Also, I bequeth to the Abbes of Elmestowe, and the covent of the same place, to pray for me, ...* Also, I will that myn executours paynt Our Lady that standith within the chauncel of Thurley, and there to make a newe Tabernacle to sett her in, to the summe of iiij^li, and more yf nede be. Also I will that myn executours, and after myn heirs shall fynde an honest prest, by the space of twenty yeres, in the said parishe church of Thurly to pray for my soule and the soule of my fader and moder and other my frendes and for all Christen soules. Also I will that myn executours yerely upon Good Fryday for the space of twenty yeres, geve x^s in almes to the porest folke dwelling w^tin the said parishe of Thurly, to pray for my soule and all christen soules. Also I will that myn executours bye a marble stone price iiij markes, to lie vpon John Harvye, my graundfader, and his wife, which was oon of the daughters and heires of Sir John Niernuyt, Knyght, decessed, which be buried in the parishe churche of Thurly. Also I will that myn executours yerely, as longe as they shall take or p'ceyve the profites of my londes, shall mayntayne, repaire, and vpholde my Maner Place of Thurly, with the said profites, to the sum of v^li yerely.

And as to the disposition of all my manours, londes, tenementes, and advowsons, which I haue within the counties of Huntingdon, Bedford, Bukes, Oxon, and Hertford, I will they be disposed in maner and fourme folowing; that is to sey, first, I will that all my recoverers and feoffees which be nowe seased of my said manours, londes, and tenementes, shall from hensforth stande and be seased of the same to the perfourmaunce of this my last wille; wherefor I will that myn executours yerely after my decesse, by the space of xv yeres, shall receyve and take the hole issues and profites growing and comyng of all my said maners, londes, and tenementes, and other the premisses, except my rent going of my mano^r of Fletmerston and Blakgrove, w^t the appurtennces, w^tin the said countie of Bukes, to the entent that they, w^t the same profites, except the rent before excepted, shall truely content and paye all my dettes as be comp^sed in a scedule hereunto annexed; and w^t the residue of the said profites to content and paye all my legacies and bequestes in this my testament bequethed. Also I will that one

* Left blank in original.

Margaret Smart, wife of William Smart, shall have my said rent going out of the said manor of Fletmerston for terme of hir lyfe; the remaynder thereof, after hir decesse, to one Gerard hir sonne and to the heires males of his body lawfully begotten; and, for defawte of suche issue, the remaynder thereof to one John Harvy, the eldest son of the said Will'm, and to the heirs males of his body lawfully begotten, and, for defawlte of suche issue, the remainder thereof to Elizabeth Atclyff, wife of William Atclyff, and suster to the said George, and to her heires and assignes for eu'. Also I will that after the said xv years be passed, all the residue of my other maners, londes, and tenements hoolly shall remayne to the said Gerard hir sonne, and to the heirs males of his bodye lawfully begotten, And for defawlte of such issue, the remaynder thereof to the said John Harvy, and to the heires males of his body lawfully begotten, and, for defawte of such issues, the remaynder thereof to the said Elizabeth and her heires forever. Also I will' and bequeth to Thomas Fitzhugh vj^{s} viij^{d}, for a fee yearely during his life, to thentent that he shall geve counceill to my executours for the true perfo^{r}mance of this my last will, whan he at any tyme hereafter shall be by theym required. Also I will that the said Gerard shallhaue suche goodes and stuffe as be comprised in an inventory made by me and one Edward Wauton, signed w^{t} my hande, as I have w^{t}in my said maner, and all other goodes within the said maner, and in all other places, whan he come to the age of xxv yeres, if he be ordered, ruled, and maryed by the advice of me or my said executours. And in the meane tyme, I will that they fynde him to lerne songe and gramer, and after that to have him sett in an Inne of Courte, to lerne the comen lawe, and he to have xx marcs for his fynding to his lernying. Also, I will that myn executours yerely, by the space of xxij yeres, shall kepe myn obite or anniversary in the said church of Thurly, on the morowe after Sowlemesday, for my soule, the soules of my fader and moder, and all Christen soules, and dispose at the same obite yerely, for the prestes and clerkes, in bred, ale, and chese, xs., or to be gevyn in almes to pour men and women that shall be present praying the tyme of the said obite, for the soules above rehersed and named. Also, I bequeth ij torches unto the said churche, to be lighted evermore at the elevacion of the sacrament upon the holy day, as longe as they will last. Also, I will that if it fortune any parsone or persones at any tyme hereafter breke, or woll not suffre this my last will to be perfourmed, that then I will that myn executo^{r}s doo see it truely perfourmed according to this my last will, and almaner of costes and charges that they be putto by reason of the same, to have and parceyve it ayen of thissues and profites of my said maners, londes, and tenementes. Also, I will that the revenues and profites perceyved or taken of all the said maners, londes, and tenements, except the said rent going out of the said maner of Fletmerston and Blakgrove, resting and remayning in the handes of myn executours, shall be delivered and paid unto the said Gerard, whan that he accomplishe thage of xxv yeres, and if it happen the said Gerard to departe this present lyfe before that he accomplishe the said age of xxv yeres, that then I will that all the said profites and revenues shalbe paid and delivered unto his next heire male, to whom the said manors, londes, and tenementes, shall remayne or descende as in this my said will is rehersed. Also, I make and ordain myn executors Sir William Parre, Knyght, John Harvy of Highworth, and Robert Lee, Esquier, to perfourme this my last wille and testament; And I geve to eche of them x marcs in money for their labour. Also, I will that myn heires here above rehersed shall evermore observe and kepe my perpetual obite and anniversary in fourme and maner as is afore rehersed, in the said church of Thurly. Also, of this my last will and testament, I make and ordeyn Sir Henry Gray, Knyght, Sir Edmond Bray, and Sir William Paston, Knyghtes, supervisours of this my last will, and geve to either of them for their labour v marcs. In witnesse wherof to this present testament I have set my seall and subscribed my name with myn owne hande, the day and yere abovesaid. Also, I will and ordeyn William Barre, my servaunt, shall gader and receyve all issues and profites of my said londes and manors whersoever they lye, yelding and accompte geving, and pay all suche rentes as he shall receyve unto myn executours during their tyme, and after to myn heires, taking for his fee yerely for the executing of his office, with his patent to him before graunted, the summe in the hole iiij marcs. Also, I will that William Genyver, late my servaunt, have yerely of myn heires and executoures during his lyfe, xs. And in witnesse furthermore these persones folowing have subscribed their names with their owne handes, &c.

Proved at Lamehith on the 8th day of May, A.D. 1522, by the oath of John Harvy personally present, and Sir Wm. Parre, Knight, in the person of Richard Feld, proctor of the executors in the said will nominated.

Marks,

UNIV. OF CALIFORNIA

THE ANCIENT SEAT OF THE HERVEYS OF ROMFORD.

From a drawing in the possession of the Venerable Archdeacon Lord Arthur Hervey.

Digitized by Google

WILL OF JOHN HARVY, OF ICKWORTH.—1556.

In the name of God, Amen, the xvj^{d} daye of August, in the thirde and fourthe yere of the reigne of Kinge Phillipp and queen Mary, And in the yere of our Lorde God, a thousand, fyve hundreth, fyftie and sixe. I, John Harvy, of Ikwurth, in the countie of Suff., being of hole and parfytt mynde, ordeyn, and make this my last will and testament in this wyse. First, I bequeathe my soule to Almightie God, to our ladye saynt Mary, and to all the company of heaven, my bodie to be buried in the chauncell before my pew. Item, I bequeathe to the high aulter there, ten shillinges. Item, I bequeathe to the reparac'ons of the churche, tenne poundes. Item, I bequeathe to the mayntenaunce of the towne when they shalbe called to eny charges by the kinge, my tenement, the whiche I bought of Thomas Huske, in the tenure of Willyam Gillot. Also, the close, the which I had of Mr. Southwell, called Wrightes, in the tenure of Henry Spalding, the other close called sowdons belongeth to the maner, to have and to hold the said tenement and close called wrights, to the foresaid towne of Ikwurth, to thuse aforesaide for ever, discharging the rent of vj^{d} by yere to the maner, for the yerde called Barlegges next to Spaldinges. Item, I bequeathe to every household in this towne, the day of my buriall, xx^{d}. Item, I bequeathe to the towne of Bery, to be devyded amongst the poore of bothe the parrishes, tenne poundes. Item, I bequeathe to Elizabeth my wief my maner of Ikwurth, with all my purchased landes, medowes, pastures, fedinges, and the lybertie of the felde. Also, as moche woode as she will spende during her lief, but not to sell, paying unto my son John, vj*li.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* by yere during her lief, if he lyvethe so longe, or ells to remayne to her during her lief. Item, my will is that all my shepe in Ikwurth, nete bulles, geldings, ma res, corne, stuf of household, and plate, shalbe praysed, and the said Elizabeth my wief to have the occupacion of all during her lief, as her owne. And after her decease, the remaynder to my sonne William, and to his heires males of his bodie lawfully begotten; and for lacke of suche yssue, to remayn to my next heire male. Item, I bequeathe to my son William, my manor of Wyrdwell, with my purchased londes, my stocke of corne, and all my sheepe, to the number of eighteen hundreth, be there more or less, upon condicion that my said sonne shall not interrupte his mother of no parte nor parcell of enny thinge that I have given her within Ikwurth, wthoute her consent, during her lyf. Item, I bequeathe to my sonne Fraunces, fortie poundes. Item, I bequeathe to my sonne John, threescore poundes, with fortie markes in my kepinge, comyng from my sonne (*sic*) Clement and Fraunces. Item, I bequeathe to my sonne John, the revenuys of my money that is comyng to me from Robert Grene, of Bery, for the howse that I solde unto hym for the some of xvij*li.* vj*s.* viij*d.*, payable by the dede yerely, at the feast of all sayntes, iij*s.* iiij*d.*, and for default of payment by the feast aforesaid, to reentyr the said tenement and parcell of grounde, to thuse of the said John Harvy, his heires, and assignes, for ever. Item, my will is that my sonne John shalhave vj*li.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* during his lief, oute of the maner for parcell of my purchased landes. Item, I bequeath to my sonne Nicholas, twentie poundes, and my howse at Bery, in the gildhall strete, with the close therto belonging, to have and to hold to hym, his heires, and assignes for ever. Item, I bequethe to my doughter Jane, fourtie poundes, to be paid her in foure yeres after my deceas, owte of my debtes serteyn. Item, my will ys that my doughter Ursulay shalhave threescore poundes of good and lawfull money of England, to be paide unto her within one yere after suche tyme as Harry Veysey, her husband, by his sufficient dede, hath assuryd the sayd Ursulay of londes and tenementes, being freehold, of the clere yerely value of twentie poundes by the yere, over and above all maner of charges, to have and to holde to the said Ursulay, her executours, and assignes, duringe her naturall lief. And yf it shall fortune the said Henry Veysey, her husbond, to decease at any tyme before that he hathe assuryd the said Ursulay of londes and tenementes, in maner and forme aforesaid, Ursulay then survyving, that then I will the said some of threescore poundes shalbe paide to her towardes the charges of her and her childern. If it fortune the said Ursulay to dye before she be assuryd of the said xx*li.* by yere, that then I will the saide threescore poundes shalbe devyded betwene three of my sonnes, that is to saye, Fraunces, Nicholas, and John. Item, I bequeath the best of my apparell to my sonne William (that is to saye), my best Dublet of satten, my velvet jacket, my best gowne, my best cloke garded with velvet, my velvet cappe with the broche, and my signet of golde. Item, I bequeathe to my sonne John, a dublet of satten, a jacket of damaske, a cloke gardyd with velvet, and a gowne. The residue of all my goodes, cattalles, debtes, plate, redy money, and all other goodes whatsoever they be to me be-

longing, or in any wise apperteyninge, my legacies done, my dettes paide, and this my presente testament and last will in all thinges truely parformyd and fulfilled, I give and bequeathe holy and clerely to Elizabethe my wief, whom I do ordeyne and make, and my sonne wyllyam, myn executours.

Proved at London, 21 Nov., 1556, by Elizth the relict and executrix.—*Kitchen f.* 23.

WILL OF SIR GEORGE HERVEY, OF MARKS.*—1605.

The viijth of August, 1605. The Laste Will and Testament of Sr. George Hervie, Knighte, the Levetennante of the Tower of London.—In the name of God Amen, I give my Soule to the handes of my Savior Jesus Christ, and my bodie to be buried in the Earth, and my bodye there to remaine vntil the generall day of the Resurrection. Touching my woorldly goods as followeth, ffirst, I give and bequeath vnto my well beloved wife, Dame ffrances Harvie, and vnto my Well beloved sonne Sr Gawyn Harvie, Knight, all my landes, tenements, and hered^{s} whatsoever, within the Realm of England. As alsoe all my goods and chattels, as well reall as p'sonell, to be diuided in manner and form followinge—That is to saie, twoe parts of the saide lands to my saide Well beloved wife, Dame ffrancis, During her naturall life, and twoe p'ts of my saide goodes to my saide wife for euer; and the third parte of the saide landes and goodes to be given to my foresd sonne, Sr Gawyn Hervie, Knight. And further, that the saide twoe partes of Lands, after the death of my saide wife, Dame ffrances Hervie, to remaine to my said sonne Sr Gawyn Hervie for ever. I give vnto my L^{o} Carew, all my bookes whatsoever. I give vnto my Syster, m^{rs} Anne Carewe, widowe, one Hoope ringe of gold, waying four Aungells, to be blacke inamled on the outeside, and to be written within (Your giuer Loued you.) I giue vnto my sonne, Sr Gawyn Hervie, Knighte, aforesaide, my brooche sett with Diamonds, and all my Apparrell, and all my Armoure Artillerye and munico'ns whatsoeuer. I giue vnto my daughter, Dame Elizabeth Coote, my Ring sett with Diamonds. I give vnto my Sonne in Lawe, Sr Nicholas Coote, Knighte, one Ringe of gold waying ffoure Angells, to be blacke inaniled on the outeside, and to be written within (Your Giuer Loued you,) with my Graye Gelding, and his furniture. I giue vnto my Seruants that takes wages, as well men servants and women servants, one whole yeares wages, to be paid vnto every of them, within one moneth after my decease (except Robert Luke, my Cooke), to whom I give such wages as shall growe due vnto him, soe longe as he shall serve me. All the rest of my goodes and Chattles, my debts, legacies, and ffuneralls discharged, I give and bequeath vnto my well beloued Wiffe, dame ffrances aforesaid, whom I make and ordaine my onely and Sole Executrix of this my last Will and Testament, Overseers whereof I make my L. Carewe, and Sr Nicholas Coote, desieringe them the same may be p'formed accordingly. In Witnesse whereof, I the saide Sr George Hervie, Knighte, beinge in p'fecte minde and memorie, have hereunto sett my Hande and Seale the daie and yeare aforesaide, G. H. Sealed and delivered in the presence of Anth. Boddy, George Markes, Henry Coote, David lloyd.

Proved same year in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury. Registered *Hayes* 60.

WILL OF SIR GAWEN HERVEY, OF MARKS.—1622.

In the name of God Amen. I, Sr Gawin Hervye, of Marks, in the Countie of Essex, Knighte, being god be thanked in perfect mynd and memory at the making hereof, Doe Demise, ordaine, and make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form followinge, that is to saie—ffirst of all, I bequeath my soule to god my maker, who gave it me, and my bodie to be buried in Romford Chappell. And for my worldlie estate, as followeth; if I dye wythout yssue male of my owne bodie lawfully begotten, I doe

* Marks was pulled down, and the park ploughed up, about sixty years ago. The site of the mansion—still moated—is used as a stackyard. It is now known as the Warren farm.

give vnto my deerlie beloved Daughter Marye Hervye, and to the yssue of her bodye Lawfullie begotten, All my Mannors, Lands and Tenements which I have either in possession or Reverc'on after the death of my mother, as well my Coppihould Lands at Hackney, which is houlden of the Lord Wentworth and the heirs of Mr. Hugh Saxey, deceased, as that which lieth in the Manno^r of Barking, As alsoe all my ffreehuld Land wheresoever within the Realm of England, vnto my owne Deerly beloved daughter Marye Hervye, & to the yssue of her body lawfully begotten. And for want of such yssue, vnto my other daughters which god shall give me hereafter, And vnto their yssue, according to my meaning in a Tripartite Deed wch I have latelie made, bearing Date the first daie of Julye, 1622, wherevnto Mr. William Harvye Doctor of Phisicke, & Mr. Thomas Edney, gent., are parties as ffeoffes, & for all the uses & Lymitac'ons expressed in the aforesaid Deed, I doe by theis p'ntes absolutelie confirme & ratifie the same to be & to stand good. As for my goodes, be it money, plate, Jewells, Cattell, Corne, or Houshold stuff, & such money As canne be gotten for making of two Barronetts whiche the King hath given me in regard of vealding vp my right for Comoning of sheepe in Waltham fforest, as alsoe the three hundred pounds which I am to Receive yett out of the Exchequer for the same, All which I will & my mynde is shall be equallie Deuided, that is to saie, one half I give vnto my Daughter Marie Hervye for her present maintenance, whom I beseech god to blesse, & the other half I give to my good & loving wief, and if either of them happen to dye, then my Will is the Survyvor shall have the other part. And I doe make my loviug wief Marye Hervye my sole executrix. And I doe ordaine my Lord Hervye & my said wief to be the onely Guardians of my said daughter Marie. And if his Lordshipp please, & that there canne be love between his sonne, my cosen William, & my daughter Marie, I could wish it to bo a match, otherwise, I beseech his Lordshipp to take the Care of bestowing her inmarriage either to Sr William Hervye's sonne and Heyre, of Ickworth, or to some honest gentleman of my name that will love her. I give vnto my Lord Hervye my black Courser Mare & her Coult. I give vnto my Lord Bushopp of Norwich* my Kennell of Beagles all but Nancy, which I give to Sr Henry Mildmaie, of Wanstead. I doe give unto my servant Hugh ffrench, ffive pounds, to be paid him within six months next after my decease. I doe likewise giue to my good friend Mr. Thomas Edney my Baye Nagge, & doe appointe him my Overseer of this my last will, to see it performed, and alsoe I doe intreate my wief to be carefull to see that little I doe owe vnto anie man to be speedilie paid them. And to lett my servants be paid their due, and that if she have cause to vse the advise of anie, that she repair vnto Mr. Thomas Edney, either to sort out my Evydences or annie other matter of trust, for I have ever found him to be a carefull honest gentleman. My will is further, that if it should please god that I shall have noe yssue more, neither male nor ffemale of my owne bodye, and that my daughter Marie should dye likewise, without issue of her bodye, Then I give my aforesaid Coppiehould Lands vnto him & the issue male of his bodye that is next in Remaynder after the yssue of my owne bodye in the Tripartite deed aforesaid, & soe successively according to the uses expressed of my ffreehold lands contayned in the Tripartite deed before mentioned. And so, beseeching god to blesse my posteritie vpon earth & intreating you that be Guardians of my Childe to se her brought vpp vertuouslie & in the fear of god, I end —In wittnes whereof, I, the said Sr Gawen Hervye, have herevnto sett my hand & Seal the two and Twentith daie of Julie, Anno D'ni 1622, and in the 20 year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord King James of England 20 and of Scotland the 5 and 50.

Gawen Hervye.

Signed, sealed & delivered by the within named Sr Gawen Hervye, & by him published & Declared to be & for & as his last Will & Testament in the presence of vs Thomas Helme, Ser Hugh ffrench, The mark of Philip Elliott, Richard Gill app' Dict' Sc^r.

An addition to my Will as concerning the vses lymitted in this Will for my Coppihold Landes att Hackney, I doe revoke it & disannul it & by this my writinge of my owne hand doe ordaine & will that it shal be sould by Carewe Mildmaye to paie all my debts & to discharge my ffunerall Charges. The remaynder of the money I give vnto my nephew Sr Thomas Myldmaie, of Barnes, onlie one Hundred pounds of it to goe to my welbeloved wief who is my sole Executrix. Written, Signed & Sealed by self this six daie of September, 1625, Gawen Hervy.

---

* Harsnet.

Yf Sr Thomas Myldmaie, my nephew, goe about to trouble either him I have made my heire or my executrix, Then he shall not have this Legacie paid him. Sealed & Signed by Sr Gawen Hervy, Knight, in the presence of vs, ffrancis Chadderbie, Katheren Bowdler.

Proved by Lady Mary Hervy, March, 1627, in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Registered *Skinner*, 28.

WILL OF SIR JARRARD HARVYE.—1637.

Glory bee to thee, O Lord. In the name of God, Amen. I, Sir Jarrard Harvye, of ffenlape Barnes, in the Parishe of Cardington, in the County of Bedford, Knight, doe make and ordaine this my last will and testament, being written with my owne hand this twentith daye of Aprill, one thousand six hundred thirty seaven, in manner and forme following. ffirst, I give and bequeath my soule to God, whose it ever was and whose it ever shalbee. My Bodye I leave to the wormes till the day of that happie and ioyfull resurrection, when both my Soule and Body shalbee ioyned togeither to inherite eternall life through the meritts of Christ Jesus my blessed Saviour and Redeemer. And concerninge my worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to blesse me, I dispose of the same as hereafter is expressed, whereas I now stand lawfully possessed and interessed of all that the Rectorie and Parsonage of Cardington aforesaid, called ffenlape Barnes, within the said Countie of Bedford, with all and singuler the rights, members, and appurtenances for divers years yet to come and unexpired, of the demise of the Master ffellowes and schollers of the College of the Holy and undevided Trinity within the Towne and university of Cambridge, of kinge Henry the Eightes foundation. As by the Indenture of demise and lease thereof may appeare. And whereas by Indenture bearing date the ffowerteenth daie of March, Anno Domini, one thousand six hundred thirtie one, And in the Seaventh yeare of the raigne of our now soveraigne Lorde Kinge Charles, made betweene mee the said Sir Jarrard Harvye, and Dame Dorothie my wife of the one part, and Andrew Bussy, of Chesthunt, in the Countie of Hartford, gent., and Cecill Bussy, gent., the onlie sonne of the said Andrew Bussy, of the other part, I have covenanted to transferr and settle the estate, and interest of the sayd Rectorie and premisses, to and in the sa'd Cecill Bussy, and Elizabeth, his then intended wife, and my daughter, and the longer liver of them, and to the executo^{s} and assignes of the longer of them after the decease of mee, the said Sir Jarrard Harvye, and Dame Dorothie my wife, in such manner as in the said Indenture is expressed. And whereas the said Cecill Bussy did after intermarry with the said Elizabeth, and is since deceased, in performance of the Covenantes and agreementes in the said Indenture menc'oned, I doe devise, give and bequeath the said Rectory and Parsonage of Cardington aforesaid, with all and singuler the rights, members, and appurtenances, and all glebe landes, tenements, tythes, hereditaments, & appurtenances thereunto belonginge to the said Dame Dorothy my deere wife, for and during her naturall life, and after her decease, then to the said Elizabeth Bussy, my daughter, her executo^{s} and assignes, To have and to hold to the said Elizabeth, her executors and assignes, for and during soe long tyme as the said Elizabeth, or anie issue of her body shallbee lyvinge; and for the terme of three yeares next after the decease of the said Elizabeth without issue. Provided alwaies, and my intention and meaninge is that the said Elizabeth Bussy, hir executors and assignes, shall pay the summe of ffive hundred Poundes mentioned in the said Indenture last mentioned to be paid, and alsoe ffortie Poundes a yeare of good and lawfull money of England to Dorothie Harvye, my daughter, att the vsuall ffeastes in the yeare, that is to say, the ffeast of the Nativitie of o^{r} Lord God, and the ffeast of St John Baptist by equall porcons, or within twentie and one dayes next after each of these ffeasts, for and duringe the naturall life of the said Dorathie. And alsoe, shall execute and performe all other thinges in such manner and forme as in the said Indenture is limited, appointed and expressed; and in case the said Elizabeth Bussy dye without issue of her bodie, and all and every issue of her body shalbee dead and extinct, and that the said three yeares bee expired, then I will and devise and appointe that the said Rectory, Parsonage, and leases, premisses, and all the interest and estate thereof shalbe, and goe to my said Daughter Dorothie, her executo^{s} and assignes, shee and they payinge to my daughter Anne Harvye the yearely Rent or somme of Threescore poundes per Annu' of

good and lawfull money of England att twoe usuall ffeasts in the yeare, that is to saie, the ffeast of the Nativity of our Lord God, and the ffeast of St. John Baptist by equall porcons, or within Twenty and one Dayes next after the said ffeast dayes for and durinye the naturall life of the said Anne; And my intention and meaning is that when the said Dorothie shalbee possessed of the interest of the Lease of the said Rectory and Parsonage, accordinge to my will before menc'oned, then the payment of the said fforty poundes a yeare to the said Dorothie shall cease and end, and then noe parson or p'sons shalbe charged with any further payment thereof. But I doe declare and my meaninge is that during the three yeares next after the decease of the said Elizabeth without issue before menc'oned as well, as before the said fforty poundes a yeare shalbe payd to the said Dorothie according to the meaninge of the said Indenture. Item, I give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth Bussy, Twenty poundes to make her a dyamond Ringe, to weare in remembrance of mee: And my silver Bason and Ewer, and all my Bedsteedes, Tables and Cubbardes, and all my Brewing Vessels with the copp' ffurnace. But my true intent and meaninge is that my most deare wife shall have the use of them all during her life. Item, I give and bequeath to my daughter Anna Harvye Twentye poundes to make her a diamond Ring, to weare in remembrance of mee, over and above, or besides the ffive hundred poundes I have given her out of the parsonage mentioned in a conveyance dated the eight and twentieth day of Aprill, In the Twelveth yeare of our now soveraigne Lord Charles, by the grace of God of England, Scotland, ffraunce and Ireland, king defender of the faith, &c., Anno D'ni 1636, under the handes and Seales of me the said Sir Jarrard Harvye and Dame Dorothie my wife. Item, I give and bequeath to my daughter Dorothie Harvye, three hundred poundes after the death of Dame Dorothie my wife, over and above the ffortie poundes I have given her out of the parsonage of Cardington duringe her life; And twenty poundes to make her a dyamond Ring to weare in the remembrance of mee. Item, I give and bequeath to my welbeloved nephew Jhon Harvye of Thurlyghe, Esq., my guilte sword to weare for my sake in the remembrance of mee. Item, I give and bequeath to my trusty servant Jhon Hinde, Tenn poundes, to bee paid him within one yeare after my decease. Item, I give and bequeath to Mr. Wattsonne, the Minister of the Parrishe of Cardington, fforty shillings. Item, I give and bequeath to the poore of the Parrishe of Cardington eight poundes, to bee disposed of att the discretion of my Executrixe. Item, I give and bequeath to Goodwife Susan Maynard, the wife of Thomas Maynard, of St Jhon's parish of Bedford, forty shillings. All other my utensills, plate, household stuffe, debts, creditts, bondes, goodes and chattles whatsoever unbequeathed, my debts and legacies paid and discharged, I give and bequeath to the said Dame Dorothie my most dearely and welbeloved wife; whome I make and appointe my sole and onely Executrixe of this my last will and testament. In witnes whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seale the daie and yeare above written, Jar. Harvye. Subscribed, sealed published and declared by the said Sr Jarrard Harvye to bee his last will and testament in the p'sence of us whose names are under written, Thomas Watson, minister, John Spencer, Jo. Cokayne, William ffoster, Ol. Cokayne.

Proved by the reliet and Extrix. *Anne (sic)* Harvye, 26 Jan., 1638.

WILL OF WILLIAM LORD HERVY, OF KIDBROOKE.—1637.

In the name of God, Amen, the sixteenth day of December, Anno. d'ni, one thosand six hundred thirty seaven. I, William Lord Hervy Baron Hervy, of Kilbrooke, in the County of Kent, being now in perfect health of body and sound memory, I humbly thank Almighty god for it, doe advisedly and upon good consideration me moving, make and ordaine this my last will and testament in manner and forme following. Revokeing and adnulling all other wills by me formerly made, written, or spoken. And first I bequeath my soule unto Almighty God my Maker and Redeemer. And my body I com'end unto the earth to be buried where my Executrices shall thinke fitt. But so that it be privately and without pompe or unnecessary expences. Debts by bill or bond I owe not any to my knowledge. Neither any debts considerable at this time. And therefore touching my small estate, which god hath given me, to the end my Executrixes shall pay all such iust debts as I shall owe at the time of my death, and discharge my ffunerall and Legacies. I give unto my two daughters, Elizabeth Hervy and Helena

Harvy, All that my Manno^{r} of Kidbrooke, in the County of Kent, with all its rights, members, and appurtenances, which I purchased of the contractors, Salter and Williams. Also, all those Lands in Kidbrooke aforesaid, which I purchased of William Borman, of Greenwich, wch were ffreehold Lands, holden of the Manno^{r} of Kidbrooke aforesaid, by the yearly quitt rent of three shillings and foure pence. Also, all such Lands in Kidbrooke as I purchased of ..... Hutchin, of Greenewich, and were ffreehold Lands, holden of the Manno^{r} of Kidbrooke, by the yearly quit rent of sixpence. Also, all such Lands in Kidbrooke as I purchased of Vernon Bower, and were ffreehold Lands holden of the Manno^{r} of Kidbrooke, by the yearly quitt rent of three shillings nyne pence halfe penny. Also, I give unto my said two daughters, Elizabeth and Hellena, all that my Rectory or Parsonage of Kidbrooke, in the County of Kent, with all tythes, proffitts, and Comodities to the same belonging or apperteyneing, which I purchased of the contractore. ffrancis Morris and ffrancis Phillips, All which Manno^{r} and Rectory are holden of the King, as of his Manno^{r} of East Greenewich, in ffree and comon Soccage, and not in Capite or by Knight's Service. Also, I give unto my said two daughters, Elizabeth and Helena, All that my howse in the parish of Sainte Martin in the ffeilds, in the County of Midd', which I purchased of Symon Willis, and is ffreehold Land holden of the deane of Westminster, for the yearly quit rent of four pence. Alsoe, I give unto my said two daughters, all that my howse in the parish of Saint Martin in the ffeilds, in the County of Middlesex, which I purchased of Sr Nicholas ffortescue, Knight, and is ffree hold, and holden of the King in ffree Soccage. Also, I give unto my good ffreind Captaine Edward Harvy, if he be liveing at the time of my death, twenty pounds in money. Also, to my nephew, William Inglar, if he be living at the time of my death, twenty pounds. Also, I give to Mathias Presse, my deputy in the office of ffirst fruite, if he be being at the time of my death, tenn pounds in money. Also, I give to my nephew, William Wheeler, if hee liveing at the time of my death, tenn pounds in money. Item, I give to Thomas Baker, if he be liveing at the time of my death, five pounds in money. Also, I give to the poore of the parish of St Martine in the ffeilds, where I have long dwelt, five pounds in money. Also, I give to all my servants which shall serve me at the time of my death, one whole yeares wages in money, and cloath to make them Clokes and Suits to weare in remembrance of me. My ffunerall and these Legacies paid, whatsoever shalbe remaineing of all my goods and chattells, money, plate, household stuffe, and implements of houshold, Stocks of corne and cattell, and whatsoever else, I freely give unto my two daughters, Elizabeth Hervy and Helena Hervy, whom only I ordaine, nominate, and appoint to be my Executors or Executrices of this my last will and testament. And in wittnes hereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seale the day and yeare above written. W. Hervy, M. Presse, W. Wheeler, sic indorsat vizt. My last will and testament written with my owne hand in six sheets of paper, Coppywise declared and published the twentieth day of January, 1637, in the presence of M. Presse, W. Wheeler.

Prob. by Elizabeth Hervy. 1 Nov., 1648.

WILL OF LADY PENELOPE HERVEY.—1656.

In the Name of God Amen, The Thirtieth day of August, in the yeare of our Lord God, accordinge to the computac'on used in England, 1656. I, Lady Penelope Hervey, the Lady and wife of Sr William Hervey, of Hengrave, in the Countie of Suff., knight, being of perfect memory doe publish and declare this my last last will and Testament in manner and forme followinge. ffirst, I co'mende my soule into the handes of Almighty God, my body I co'mitt to the Earth to be privately yett decentlie buried in the parish church or chancell of Hengrave in the said Countie of Suff., as neere to my late daughter Dorothy as convenientlie may be. And as touchinge my Estate in this worlde I doe declare and publish as followeth. That I have heretofore by ffines and other deeds and conveniencies settled, conveyed, and assured to and upon my sonne Edward Gage and his issue male All my Mannors, Landes, Tenements and hereditaments whatsoever, in the said county of Suff. (except the Mannors of Lackford and ffornham St. Martin, which I longe since setled upon my eldest sonne Sr Thomas Gage, deceased.) And I doe by this my last will and testament Ratifie and confirme the same unto my

sonne Edward, and to his Issue Male in manner and forme as I have by the sayd conveyance and assurances conveyed and assured the same, And for full satisfacc'on of all that shal deserve to know my reason why I have soe setled and assured the same, and doe soe by this my last will and testament setle and assure the same, I doe declare that I have done the same of myne owne accord upon a full and setled purpose upon longe and serious deliberac'on not in respect of any offence given me by or displeasure taken against any of my other children, all of whom I doe acknowledge deerly to esteeme and love, but knowinge and consideringe that my Eldest sonne was plentifully provided for by haveinge his late ffather's Estate and inheritance, as alsoe a good p't of my estate and inheritance heretofore setled upon him of a competent and considerable valew, And haveinge made convenient provisions for maintenance to my two other sonnes John and Henry; An earnest desire to rayse another branch of my family hath moved me to setle and assure my Mannors, Landes, Tenements and hereditaments upon my said sonne Edward, whereatt I desire my other sonnes to be noewayes displeased with ther sayd brother Edward, this being done without anie solicitac'on of his. Item, I give and bequeath the su'me of Twenty poundes to be distributed within one moneth next after my decease amonge the poore of Hengrave, fflempton, Lackford, Risby, Westley, Arvington, Hargrave, and the three ffornehams, att the discrec'on of mine Executors. Item, I give five poundes to the poore of Hengrave, and five poundes to the poore of the parish of St. James in Bury St. Edmond's, the same to (*sic*) distributed on the day of my buriall, or within as short a time after as convenientlie may be. It., I give unto my servant George Tokefield the su'me of forty poundes. And to my servants Henry Engro, and Ann Baythorne,* the wife of Edward Baythorne, to each of them fforty poundes a peece. And I give and bequeathe to all my other servantes that shall remaine in my service att the time of decease and that shall then have served me by the space of three yeares, to every of them a respective yeares wages over and besides what shalbe then dew unto them respectively. Item, my will is that to the ende that such of my children, Grandchildren, and Servants, as shalbe with me in my house att the tyme of my decease, may have convenient tyme to provide for ther remove. I will that my Executors doe continew the house keepinge for the space of one moneth after my decease, in the same manner and order as I now doe, or shall doe att the tyme of my decease. And I desire that my servantes doe and p'forme ther respective service in their severall and respective places dureinge the sayd moneth. Item, I give to such of my freinds as my Executors shall thinke fitt, Ringes of gold. And of this my last will and Testament, I doe constitute, make and ordayne, my sonne Edward Gage, my worthy Cosen, Mr. Ralfe Sulliard, and my worthy ffreind Mr. Coell, of Depden, Executors. And I doe give unto the sayd Mr. Coel the sum'e of ffifty poundes. In witnes that this is my last will and Testam^t and made by and with the consent of Sr. William Hervey, my husband, I have hereunto sett my hand and seale, PEN. HERVEY.

Signed, sealed, and published, as the last will and Testament of the within named Lady Penelope Hervey, and by the consent and allowance of the sayd Sr. William Hervey, in the presence of Tho. Jermyn, Henry Merry, Tho. Tirell, Geo. Gage.

Codicillus. Certaine instrucc'ons in the nature of a Codicell made by me, Lady Penelope Hervey, to be performed as my last will and Testament, May the 19, 1660.

Imprimis. The Mannor of Stonam, in the County of Suffolke, which I purchased of Mr. Gooden, in Sr. William Herveys name, the Mannor of Boters, which I purchased of Mr. Page, Mr. Wallpoole, and others, in Mr. Lehunts name; certaine Lands lying in Codnam, and other adjacent Townes in the County of Suffolke, which I purchased of Mr. Meadows, formerly co'veyed to Sr. Herbottle Grimston; all these aforesaid Lands I confirme unto my son John Gage, as they be allready settled on him, as by the deeds and writings concerning the same doe and may more att large appeare. Item, the mannor of Halson, in the County of Suffolke, together with the reversion after an old woman's death, to the vslew of 36*li.* a yeare or there abouts, which I purchased of Mr. Winif, in Sr. William Hervey his name; a little grove which I purchased in Mr. Montan's name; the Mannor of Penstorp, in the County of Norfolke, which I purchased of Sr. Edward Sillyard, now conveyed to Mr. Lehunt; ffifteen hundred pounds which I have deposited in Mr. Coel's hands, of Debden, in the County of Suffolke (to the intent and purpose that with the 1000*li.* which Mr. Jermyn gives in marriage with his daugh-

* In the margin is written:—"Nanc' Baythorne goeing from me before my death, I have given her allready what I intend her.—PEN. HARVEY."

ter, now the wife of my son Henry Gage, Lands may be bought to make up the aforesaid Mannors of Halson and Penstorp in yearely valew 400*li.* by the yeare, and untill Lands can be bought that the considerac'on of the 1500*li.* and 1000*li.* may be disposed together, with the rents of Halson and Penstorp, for the maintenance of my son Henry Gage and his wife) all the aforesaid Lands and 1500*li.* in money, I confirme to my son Henry Gage, and my desire is that the above named Lands and moneys be secured to my son Henry Gage, as Mr. Coell shall advise, according to my intenc'ons expressed to Sr. Henry Wood. Item, I further declare that my sons porc'ons which there ffather and Graudmother leff them, and theere wives porc'ons went towards the purchasing of these Lands. Item, To my Grandson, Thomas Peter, I bequeath one hundred poundes, being the Therd son of my daughter Elizabeth Peter, which I desire should be placed with the Three hundred pounds his ffather leff him, towards his maintenance, to be paid within a yeare after my decease. Item, I give to my daughter Tresham, my daughter Merry, and my daughter Anne Peter, my son John Gage, and my son Henry Gage, ffifty pounds a peece, to buy them something to keepe as a memory of me, these moneyes to be payd within a yeare after my decease. Item, I give to my daughter Anne Peter, Three hundred pounds, to be paid within a yeare after my decease. Item, I give to Sr. William Hervey, my husband, the some of one hundred pounds, to buy him two dozen of silver plates to keepe in memory of me, and am sorry my greate necessity will not suffer me to doe more: this if he survive me. Item, I give to John Gage, son to my son Henry Gage, one hundred pounds, these 200*li.* to be paid within the tyme aforesaid. Item, I desire my son Edward Gage, to confirme to Elizabeth Yenges, my servant, an Annuity of ffifteene pounds a yeare dureinge life, graunted to her out of Buckells farme Item, I give to my servant Yenges, Twenty pounds, which, with the 40*li.* I have given him in my will, will make up sixty pounds. Item, I give to grace May, if shee continue in the house with me, ffifteene pounds, and to my servant Watkins, if shee continue with me till my death, ten pounds, and to Lettice Sparrowhauke, ten pounds, and to Anne in the Kitching I intend the Almeshouse goody Summers is now in. Item, I will that my son Edward Gage, dispose of one hundred pounds immediately after my death, as I shall direct by word of mouth, or some noates under my hand, and my meaning is that those servants that hath any Legacies given them, are onely to have such wages as shall be due to them att my death. Item, my house at Bury, with the furniture in itt, I give to my five children, that is to say, ffrances Tresham, Anne Peter, John Gage, Edward Gage, and Henry Gage, to be divided as a writting under my hand shall give direc'on; I am sorry itt is noe better, but I leave itt them that they may not want a present habitac'on; and I doe desire all parsons whose names are used in any assureance concerning the said house, to stand seased to the use of my five children. Mr. John Coell, of Debden, and my son Edward Gage, I nominate and appoynt Executors of this Codicell as a declarac'on of my last will and Testament, which I earnestly desire them careful y to p'forme. Item, I give to my son Edward Gage (my debtes and Legacies being all paid) all that shall remaine of mine, as money, Jewells, plate, stocke, utensels of household stuffe, and all goods and ch'ells of what kinde and nature whatsoever. In witnesse whereunto I have sett my hand and seale the day and yeare in the first sheete of p'p' menc'oned and exprest.

If any of these moneyes or Legacies can be proved to be paid by me or my appointment in my life tyme, my will is that then the money or Legacy so payd doe become fully satisfied, Pen. Hervey. Signed and sealed and published as my last will and Testament, in the presence of James Reynolds, James Alington, George Tokefeilde.

Notandum. That whereas I have in the last place bequeathed to my son Edward Gage (my debts and Legacies being payd) all my money, jewells, plate, stock, utensells, housholdstuffe, and all goods and ch'ells of what kinde and nature soever, my intend and meaning is, all, but such goods as my Granmother Kitson formerly by will hath given to goe with Hengrave house from heire to heire. In witnesse whereof I have hereunto againe sett my hand and Seale, Pen. Hervey. In the presence of us, Geo. Gage, James Alington, Anthony Aldham.

Proved 2 July, 1661, by Edward Gage, son and one of the Ex'ors.

WILL OF JOHN HERVEY, ESQ., OF THURLEIGH.*—1715.

In the name of God Amen. I, John Hervey, of Thurleigh, in the County of Bedford, Esq., being in perfect health and mind, praised be God, Do make this my last will and Testament in manner following. Imp^s^, I resign my soul to the God of life who gave it, hoping for salvation through the alone merits of the blessed Jesus, and my body to the earth, to be decently and privately buried in the chancell of the parish church of Thurleigh aforesaid, amongst my ancestors, at the disposition of my executrix hereafter named, and I do give and devise unto my trusty friends, William Bethers, of Howbury, in the parish of Renhold, Esqr., and Ambrose Reddall, of Eversholt, Gent., all that my manor or reputed manor of Whitwirk, als' Thurleigh, in Bedfordshire, with the rights, members, and appurt^s^ thereof, and also all that my manor or mansion house, called Thurleigh Hall, in Thurleigh aforesaid, and all other my messuages, cottages, closes, lands, parks, woods, woodgrounds, Tenements, and hered^ts^ whatsoever, in Thurleigh aforesaid, and in Riseley and Bletsoe, in the said County of Bedford, with their and every of their apurt^s^, except my cottage or tenement with its apurt^s^ near Thurleigh Church aforesaid, in the occupation of John Isard. To have and to hold the said manor, &c., except the said cottage near Thurleigh Church, in the occupation of John Isard, to them the said William Bethers and Ambrose Reddall, their heirs and assigns for ever, upon trust, and to and for intents and purposes hereinafter mentioned and described concerning the same—that is to say, that they sell the same as soon after my decease as they conveniently can, and in the first place pay all just debts which I shall owe at the time of my deceas, as well on Bonds and mortgages as o'rwise. Also, to my dear and loving wife Sarah Hervey, the sum of £1500, she joining with my trustees, and the survivor of them in such sale of my said lands, tenements, and hered^ts^, and under further trust and confidence that they pay out of the rents and profits of my said estate, the sum of £80 per annum, to the said Sarah my wife, by half yearly payments, from the time of my decease, till she shall receive the said legacy of £1500, and to my brother in lawe, Doct^r^ William Asten, and his wife, my sister, £5 a piece, to buy them mourning, if living.

Item, my will is that my said trustees shall, out of moneys arising by such sale, pay unto my nephews, Thomas Astin, Esq., Major John Astin, and William Astin, Esq., Edward Astin, Clarke, and Eliz. Hervey, of Bletchworth, in the Co. of Surrey, sister of Steph. Hervey, Esq., dead, if living at the time of my decease, £10 apiece, to buy them mourning, and to my servants, William Thompson, and Mary his wife, £5 apiece.

Item, I appoint that my Trustees, and the survivor of them shall, out of the money arising from such sale aforesaid, erect a monument† or plain marble Table, of the price of £30, against the wall in the chancell of the parish Church of Thurleigh afores^d^, in memory of my wife and ancestors, according to my late father's will. I desiring there may be on the marble Table thereof, a recitall made of our pedigree, as true and concise as it will conveniently admit of, if I do not erect the same in my lifetime, and my will is that my said trustees shall, out of the moneys arising from such sale, detain the sum of £25 apiece, over and besides their charges and expenses, which they shall be put to in the executing of this Trust hereby reposed in them. Item, I give unto the s^d^ Sarah, my loving wife, all my household goods and plate, as well as goods and chattels, and personal estate whatsoever, and make her sole executrix of this my last will and testament, she only defraying out of it my funeral charges, and paying £5 to the poor people of Thurleigh afores^d^, according to her discretion. The residue to be divided into five equal parts, and to pay one fifth part to the two sons of my said nephew, Thomas Astin, the eldest of them, being my godson, to have two thirds theroof, and the youngest one third only, but if one die before the division, the survivor to have the whole, to pay

---

* Communicated by William Harvey, Esq., of Harrold Hall, Bedfordshire.

† Inscription on monument in Thurleigh Church—Flat stone, Chancel. "Under this Monument lyeth ye Body of John Hervey, of Thurleigh, Esq., who was ye last Heir Male of his family, thorow Eighteen descents in ye direct line down from Hervey de Yeon or de Mountmarsh, in ye reign of K. Henry ye 2^d^. He marry'd Sarah, ye daughter of John Buchanan, of London, Gent., descended from an antient family in Scotland. He departed this life ye 14th day of July, 1715, ætatis 65. Under this monument lyeth also, ye Body of Sarah, his said wife, who departed this life ye 23^d^ day of November, 1728, ætatis 70."

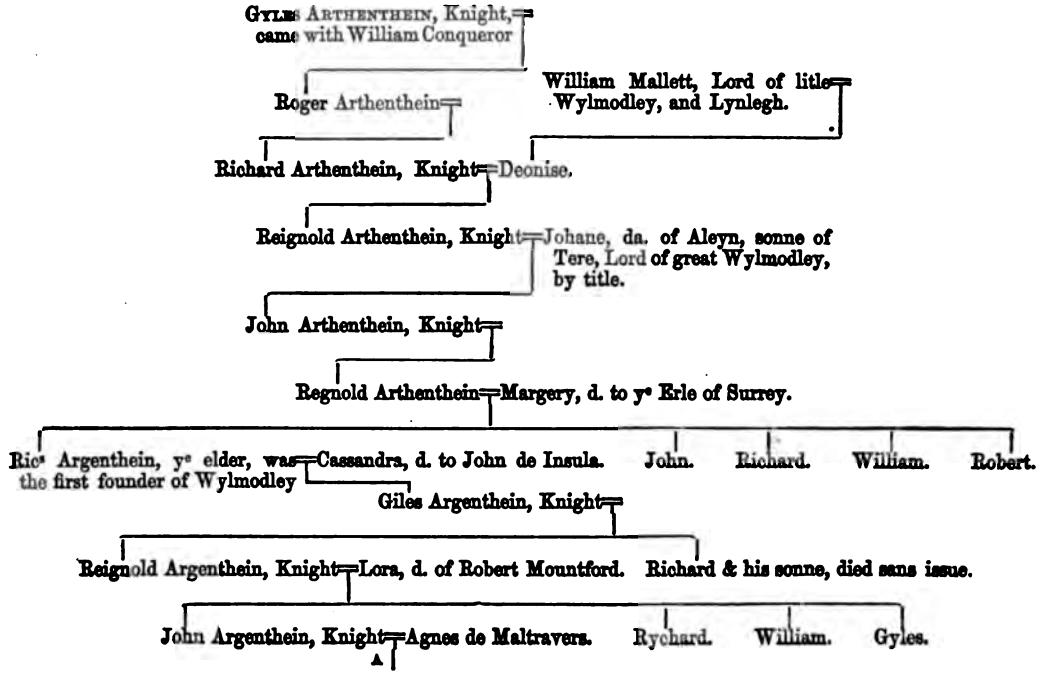
one fifth to my nephews, Robert Carryer, Clerke, and Mr. John Carryer, of Potton, Draper; two thirds thereof to said Robert, and one thirde thereof to said John, but if either of them die before the division, then the survivor to have the whole; one fifth to my niece, Katharine Nevile, if living, and then to be divided amongst her children; one fifth to my niece Sarah, wife of Cassel Berow, clerke, and Margaret Carryer; one fifth to my cousin and godson, John, son of Stephen Hervey, late of Bletchworth, Esq., and my goddaughter, Anne Perklington, of Chelmsford, &c. Item, I give to my said loving wife, all that my said cottage or tenement, near Thurleigh Church, with its appurts, in the occupation of the said John Issard, with the (frightwell ?) of pasture thereto belonging, and the one acre by estimation of sward or lay ground; also the said cottage belonging, for the term of her natural life; and after I give the rents, issues, and profits of the same cottage (right) of pasture, and sward, or lay ground, with the appurt's, to the poorest familys for the time being, in Thurleigh, that shall not receive collection, to be devided amongst them upon every Christmas day forever, by the Vicar of the said parish for the time being, and the owner or proprietor of my manor house of Whitwirk, al's Thurleigh, wherein I now dwell.

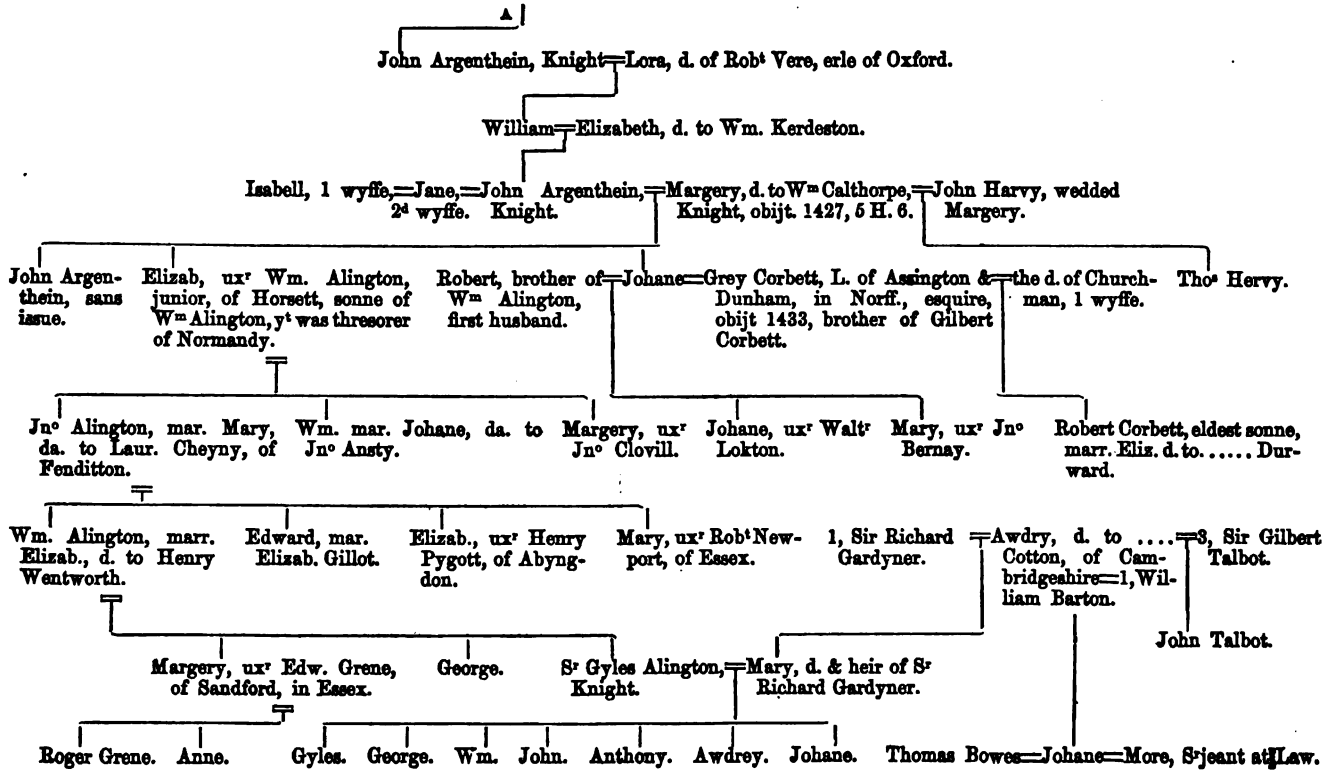
Item, I give and bequeath my messuage, in the parish of St. Mary, in the town of Bedford, being a corner house in Cawdell Street, near the Church, to my wife, and after her death to William Bethers, and Ambrose Reddall, in Trust, to settle the same towards the yearly maintenance of some poor scholar of Christ's College, Cambridge, to be born at Thurleigh, and if there should not be one, then some other poor schollar to be born in Bedfordshire.

Dated 5th May, 1713. Signed (J. Hervey), and witnessed by John Izard, Thos. Seedon, Hy. Coley, and the mark of John Williamson.

Argentine Pedigree.

Extracted from a M.S. amongst the Collections of John Philipot, Somerset Herald, by William Courthope, Somerset.



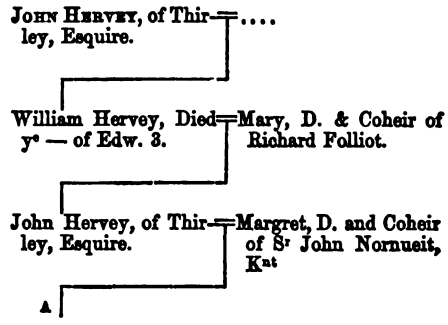

John Argenthein, Knight
Lora, d. of Robt Vere, erle of Oxford.
William
Elizabeth, d. to Wm. Kerdeston.
Isabell, 1 wyffe,
Jane, 2d wyffe.
John Argenthein, Knight.
Margery, d. to Wm Calthorpe, Knight, obijt. 1427, 5 H. 6.
John Harvy, wedded Margery.
John Argenthein, sans issue.
Elizab, uxr Wm. Alington, junior, of Horsett, sonne of Wm Alington, yt was thresorer of Normandy.
Robert, brother of Wm Alington, first husband.
Johane
Grey Corbett, L. of Assington & Dunham, in Norff., esquire, obijt 1433, brother of Gilbert Corbett.
the d. of Churchman, 1 wyffe.
Thos Hervy.
Jno Alington, mar. Mary, da. to Laur. Cheyny, of Fenditton.
Wm. mar. Johane, da. to Jno Ansty.
Margery, uxr Jno Clovill.
Johane, uxr Walter Lokton.
Mary, uxr Jno Bernay.
Robert Corbett, eldest sonne, marr. Eliz. d. to..... Durward.
Wm. Alington, marr. Elizab., d. to Henry Wentworth.
Edward, mar. Elizab. Gillot.
Elizab., uxr Henry Pygott, of Abyngdon.
Mary, uxr Robt Newport, of Essex.
1, Sir Richard Gardyner.
Awdry, d. to .... Cotton, of Cambridgeshire
1, William Barton.
3, Sir Gilbert Talbot.
John Talbot.
Margery, uxr Edw. Grene, of Sandford, in Essex.
George.
Sr Gyles Alington, Knight.
Mary, d. & heir of Sr Richard Gardyner.
Roger Grene.
Anne.
Gyles.
George.
Wm.
John.
Anthony.
Awdrey.
Johane.
Thomas Bowes
Johane
More, Sjeant at Law.

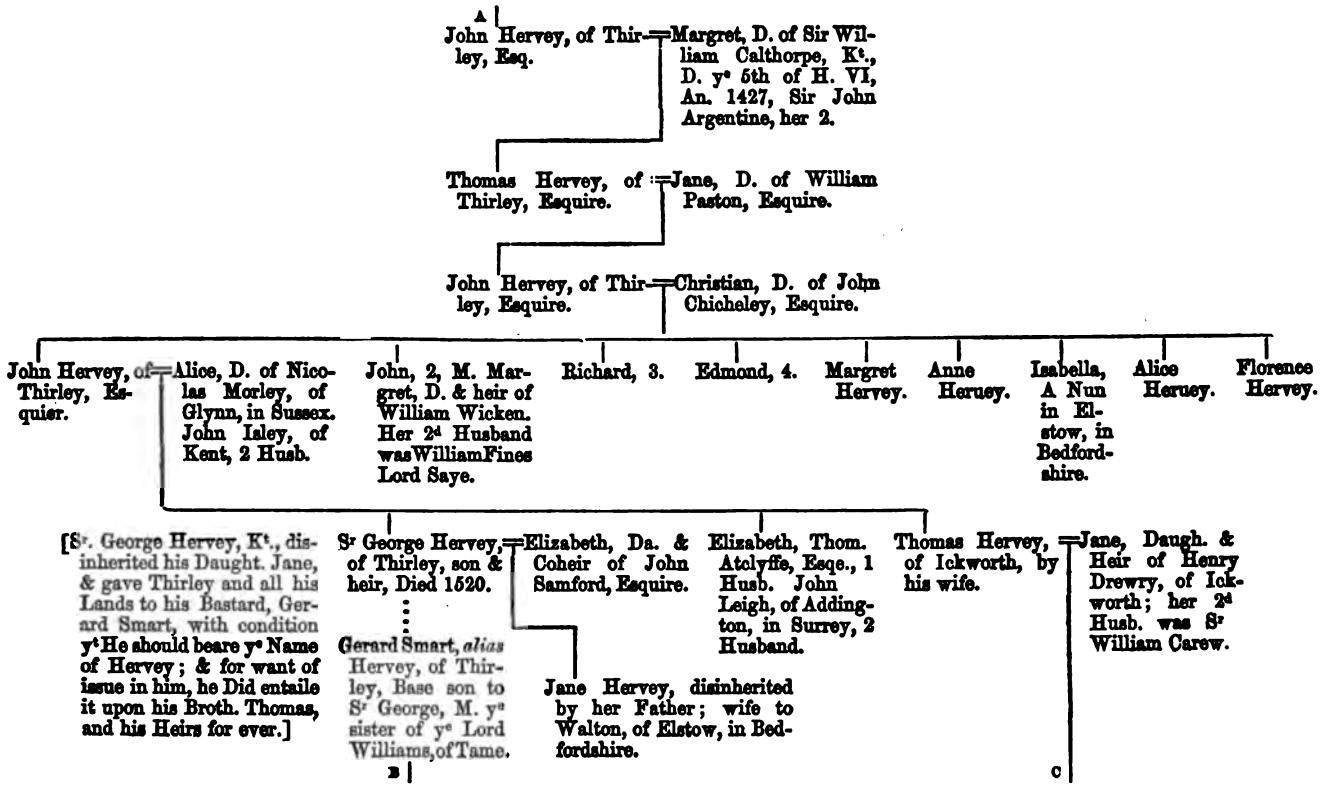
Herbey Pedigree.

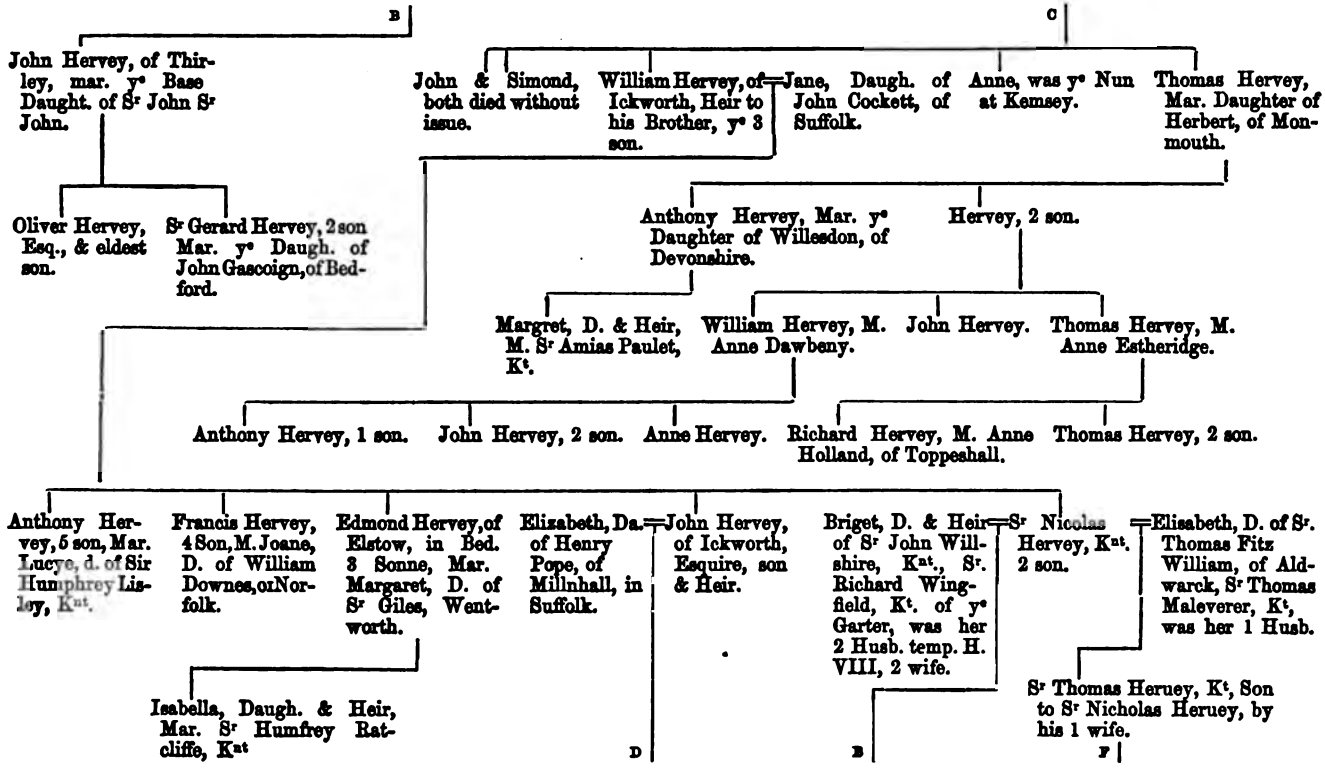
The genealogy of the ancient and noble family of Hervey, Deduced from ye Beginning of ye Reign of King Edward IIId. to this present time, Anno 1682. *From which is descended Sr. Thomas Hervey, of Ickworth, in ye County of Suffolk, Knt.*

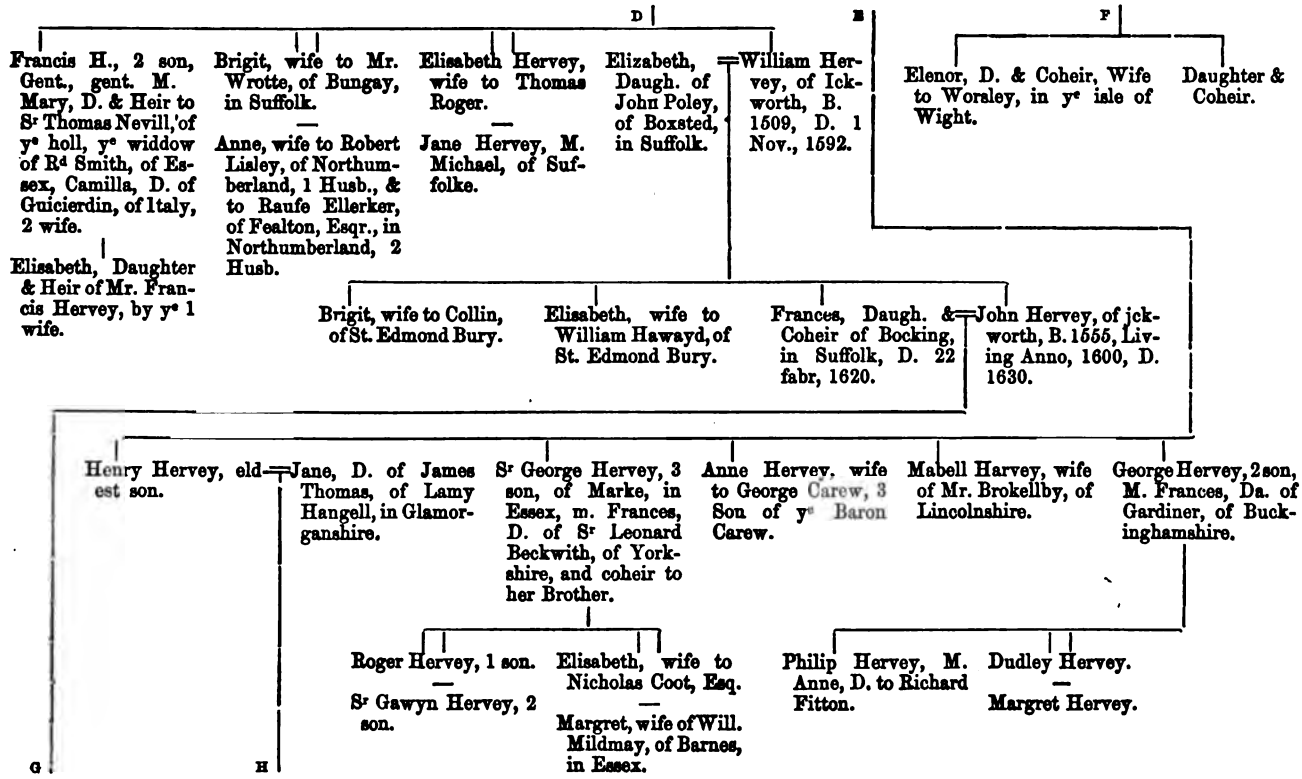
The Ickworth, & Mr. John Herveys, of Thirley his pedigree is beginn much higher then Milord Hervey's, & his one of wch this Genealogy is taken, say that ye first Herveys came into England with William ye Conqeuror. And that Haruey d'Yon or de Montmars, maried to ye Daughter of William Girth, of Normandie, tempore Henr. IId, had for his Armes One single trefoil in a field Argent. And that afterwards John Hervey maried to Dionyssia, Daughter of Jeffry le Gray, of Bedfordshire, had for his bearings 3 trefoils in a field Argent. And that at last John Hervey, of Thirley, maried to Joan, Daughter & Heir of John Hammond, of Thirley, put ye three trefoils into his Grandmother Mary Folliot's Bend Argent, in a Field Gules, as they now remain.

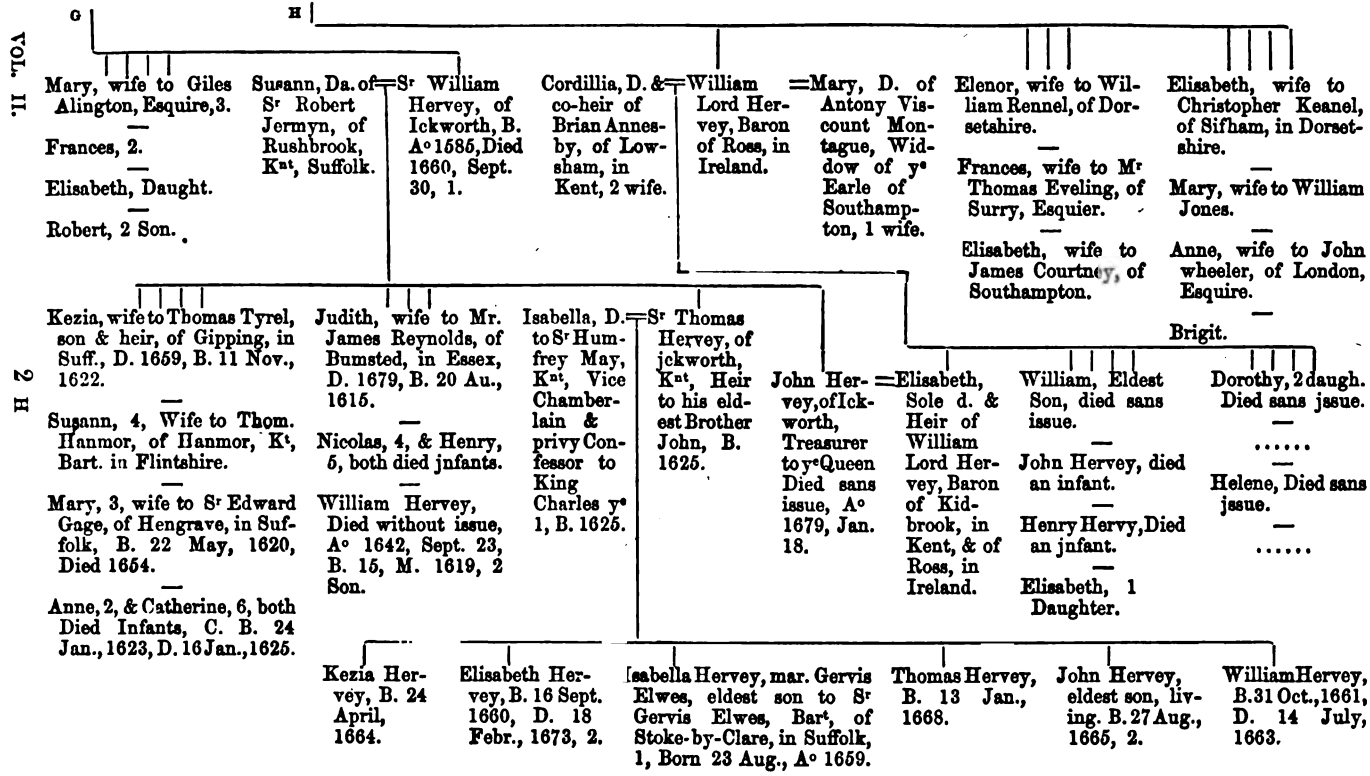
N.B. The Thirley pedigree only makes mention of ye Match with Hammond.



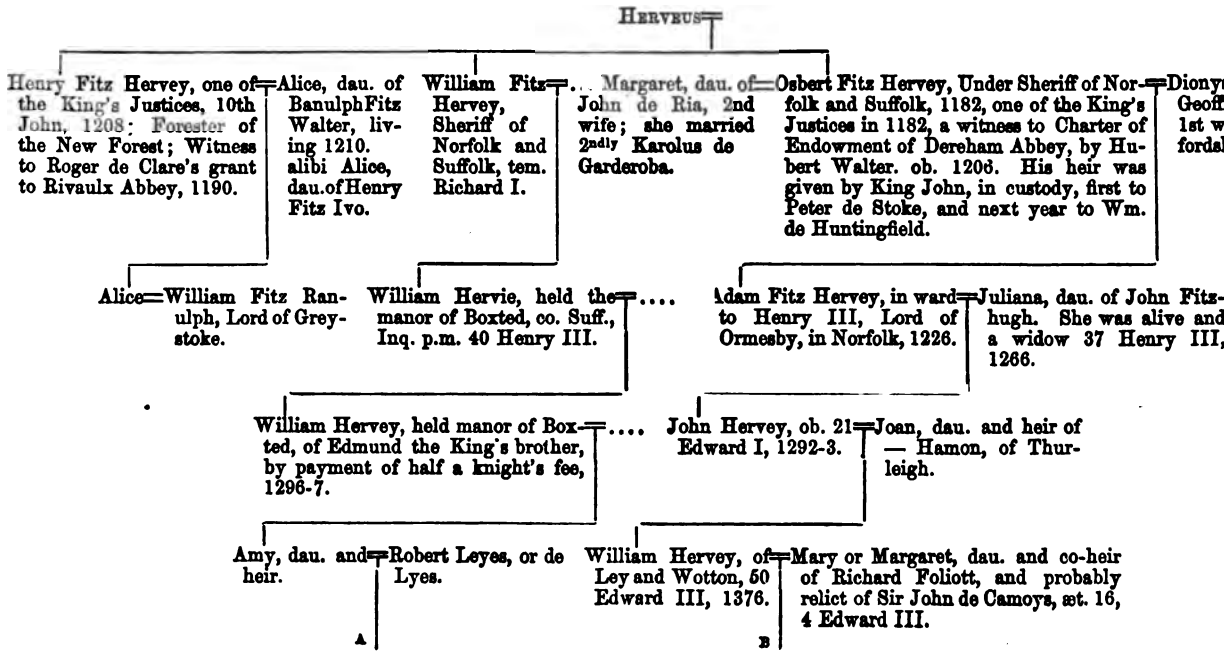

A
John Hervey, of Thirley, Esq.
Margret, D. of Sir William Calthorpe, Kt., D. ye 5th of H. VI, An. 1427, Sir John Argentine, her 2.
Thomas Hervey, of Thirley, Esquire.
Jane, D. of William Paston, Esquire.
John Hervey, of Thirley, Esquire.
Christian, D. of John Chicheley, Esquire.
John Hervey, of Thirley, Esquier.
Alice, D. of Nicolas Morley, of Glynn, in Sussex. John Isley, of Kent, 2 Husb.
John, 2, M. Margret, D. & heir of William Wicken. Her 2d Husband was William Fines Lord Saye.
Richard, 3.
Edmond, 4.
Margret Hervey.
Anne Heruey.
Isabella, A Nun in Elstow, in Bedfordshire.
Alice Heruey.
Florence Hervey.
[Sr. George Hervey, Kt., disinherited his Daught. Jane, & gave Thirley and all his Lands to his Bastard, Gerard Smart, with condition yt He should beare ye Name of Hervey; & for want of issue in him, he Did entaile it upon his Broth. Thomas, and his Heirs for ever.]
Sr George Hervey, of Thirley, son & heir, Died 1520.
Elizabeth, Da. & Coheir of John Samford, Esquire.
Elizabeth, Thom. Atclyffe, Esqe., 1 Husb. John Leigh, of Addington, in Surrey, 2 Husband.
Thomas Hervey, of Ickworth, by his wife.
Jane, Daugh. & Heir of Henry Drewry, of Ickworth; her 2d Husb. was Sr William Carew.
Gerard Smart, alias Hervey, of Thirley, Base son to Sr George, M. ye sister of ye Lord Williams, of Tame.
Jane Hervey, disinherited by her Father; wife to Walton, of Elstow, in Bedfordshire.
B
C

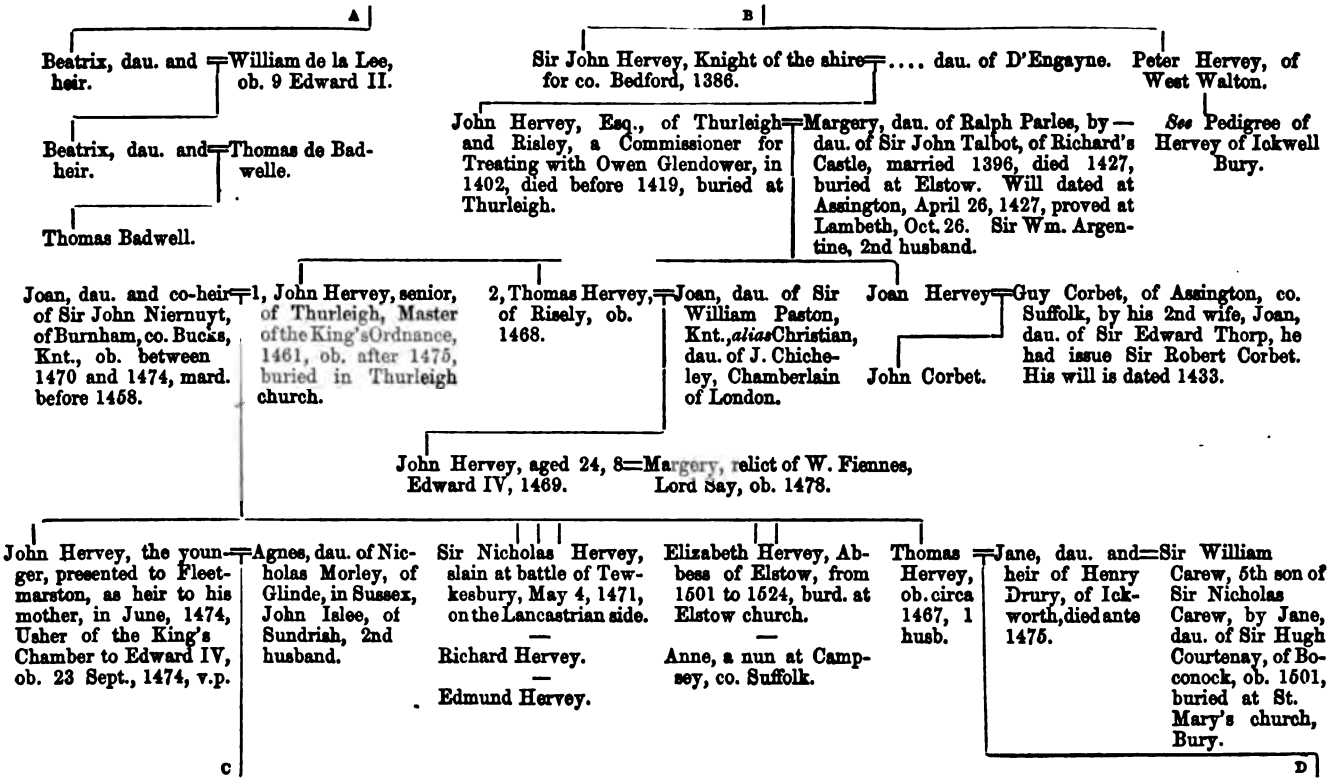

B
C
John Hervey, of Thirley, mar. y^e Base Daught. of Sr John Sr John.
John & Simond, both died without issue.
William Hervey, of Ickworth, Heir to his Brother, ye 3 son.
Jane, Daugh. of John Cockett, of Suffolk.
Anne, was ye Nun at Kemsey.
Thomas Hervey, Mar. Daughter of Herbert, of Monmouth.
Oliver Hervey, Esq., & eldest son.
Sr Gerard Hervey, 2 son Mar. ye Daugh. of John Gascoign, of Bedford.
Anthony Hervey, Mar. ye Daughter of Willesdon, of Devonshire.
Hervey, 2 son.
Margret, D. & Heir, M. Sr Amias Paulet, K^t.
William Hervey, M. Anne Dawbeny.
John Hervey.
Thomas Hervey, M. Anne Estheridge.
Anthony Hervey, 1 son.
John Hervey, 2 son.
Anne Hervey.
Richard Hervey, M. Anne Holland, of Toppeshall.
Thomas Hervey, 2 son.
Anthony Hervey, 5 son, Mar. Lucye, d. of Sir Humphrey Lisley, K^nt.
Francis Hervey, 4 Son, M. Joane, D. of William Downes, of Norfolk.
Edmond Hervey, of Elstow, in Bed. 3 Sonne, Mar. Margaret, D. of Sr Giles, Wentworth.
Elizabeth, Da. of Henry Pope, of Millnhall, in Suffolk.
John Hervey, of Ickworth, Esquire, son & Heir.
Briget, D. & Heir of Sr John Willshire, K^nt., S^r. Richard Wingfield, K^t. of ye Garter, was her 2 Husb. temp. H. VIII, 2 wife.
Sr Nicolas Hervey, K^nt. 2 son.
Elisabeth, D. of S^r. Thomas Fitz William, of Aldwarck, Sr Thomas Maleverer, K^t, was her 1 Husb.
Isabella, Daugh. & Heir, Mar. Sr Humfrey Ratcliffe, K^nt
Sr Thomas Heruey, K^t, Son to Sr Nicholas Heruey, by his 1 wife.
D
B
F

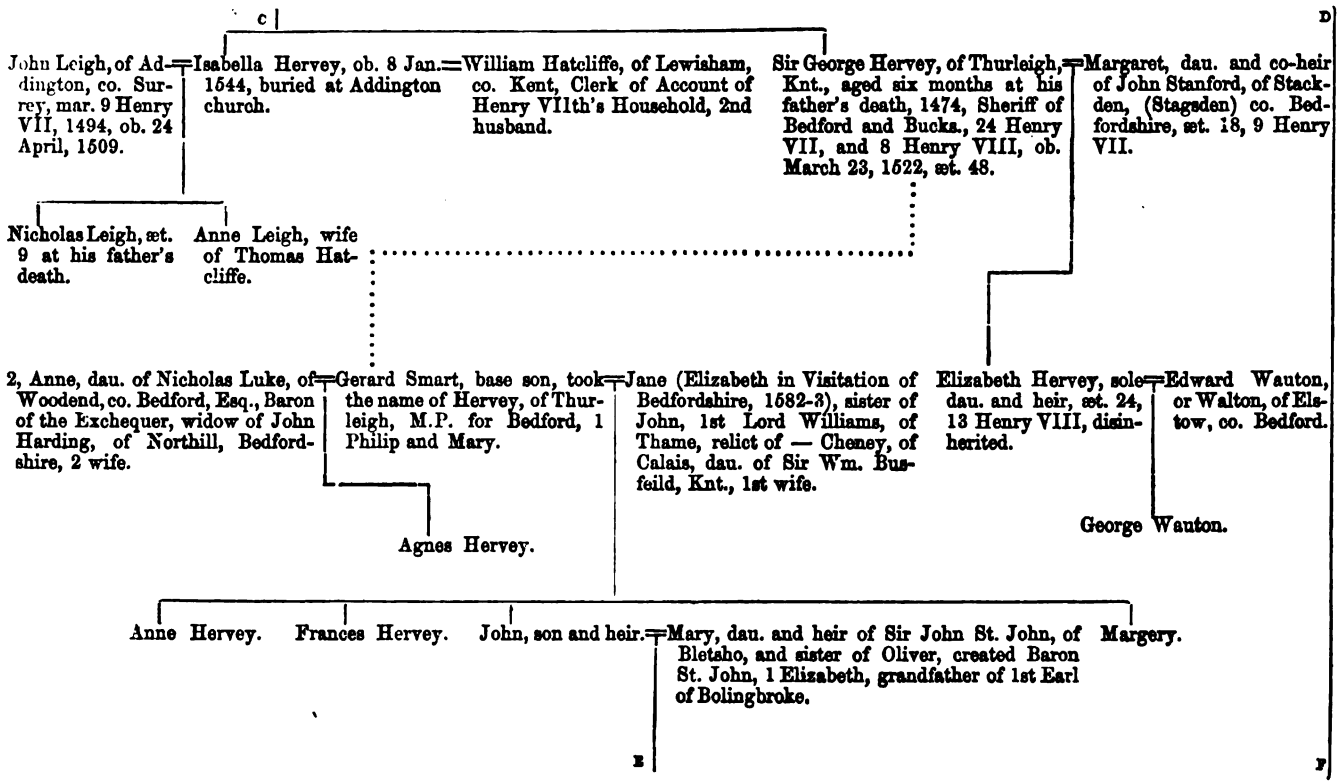

D
E
F
Francis H., 2 son, Gent., gent. M. Mary, D. & Heir to Sr Thomas Nevill,'of ye holl, ye widdow of Rd Smith, of Essex, Camilla, D. of Guicierdin, of Italy, 2 wife.
Elisabeth, Daughter & Heir of Mr. Francis Hervey, by ye 1 wife.
Brigit, wife to Mr. Wrotte, of Bungay, in Suffolk.
—
Anne, wife to Robert Lisley, of Northumberland, 1 Husb., & to Raufe Ellerker, of Fealton, Esqr., in Northumberland, 2 Husb.
Elisabeth Hervey, wife to Thomas Roger.
—
Jane Hervey, M. Michael, of Suffolke.
Elizabeth, Daugh. of John Poley, of Boxsted, in Suffolk.
William Hervey, of Ickworth, B. 1509, D. 1 Nov., 1592.
Elenor, D. & Coheir, Wife to Worsley, in ye isle of Wight.
Daughter & Coheir.
Brigit, wife to Collin, of St. Edmond Bury.
Elisabeth, wife to William Hawayd, of St. Edmond Bury.
Frances, Daugh. & Coheir of Bocking, in Suffolk, D. 22 fabr, 1620.
John Hervey, of Ickworth, B. 1555, Living Anno, 1600, D. 1630.
Henry Hervey, eldest son.
Jane, D. of James Thomas, of Lamy Hangell, in Glamorganshire.
Sr George Hervey, 3 son, of Marke, in Essex, m. Frances, D. of Sr Leonard Beckwith, of Yorkshire, and coheir to her Brother.
Anne Hervey, wife to George Carew, 3 Son of ye Baron Carew.
Mabell Harvey, wife of Mr. Brokelby, of Lincolnshire.
George Hervey, 2 son, M. Frances, Da. of Gardiner, of Buckinghamshire.
Roger Hervey, 1 son.
—
Sr Gawyn Hervey, 2 son.
Elisabeth, wife to Nicholas Coot, Esq.
—
Margret, wife of Will. Mildmay, of Barnes, in Essex.
Philip Hervey, M. Anne, D. to Richard Fitton.
Dudley Hervey.
—
Margret Hervey.
G
H

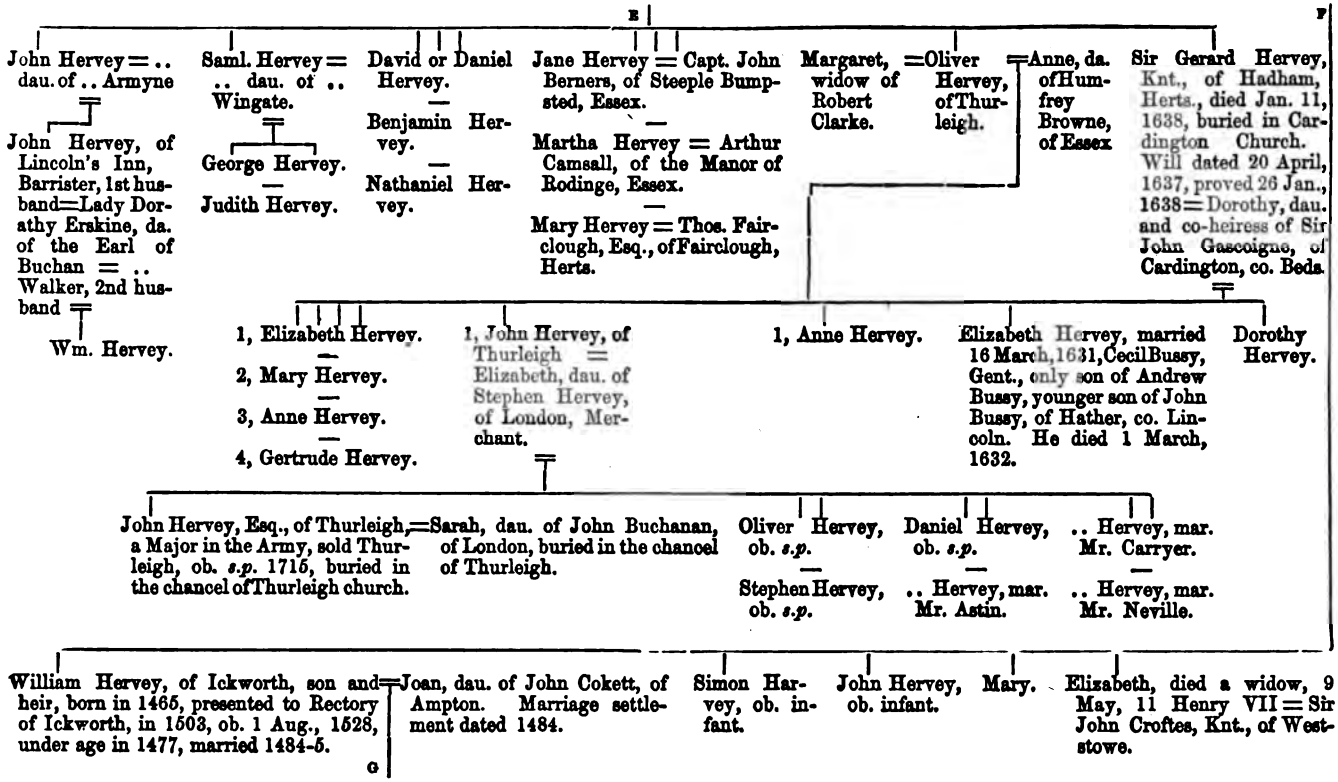

G
H
Mary, wife to Giles Alington, Esquire, 3.
Frances, 2.
Elisabeth, Daught.
Robert, 2 Son.
Susann, Da. of Sr Robert Jermyn, of Rushbrook, Knt, Suffolk.
Sr William Hervey, of Ickworth, B. Ao 1585, Died 1660, Sept. 30, 1.
Cordillia, D. & co-heir of Brian Annesby, of Lowsham, in Kent, 2 wife.
William Lord Hervey, Baron of Ross, in Ireland.
Mary, D. of Antony Viscount Montague, Widdow of ye Earle of Southampton, 1 wife.
Elenor, wife to William Rennel, of Dorsetshire.
Frances, wife to Mr Thomas Eveling, of Surry, Esquier.
Elisabeth, wife to James Courtney, of Southampton.
Elisabeth, wife to Christopher Keanel, of Sifham, in Dorsetshire.
Mary, wife to William Jones.
Anne, wife to John wheeler, of London, Esquire.
Brigit.
Kezia, wife to Thomas Tyrel, son & heir, of Gipping, in Suff., D. 1659, B. 11 Nov., 1622.
Susann, 4, Wife to Thom. Hanmor, of Hanmor, Kt, Bart. in Flintshire.
Mary, 3, wife to Sr Edward Gage, of Hengrave, in Suffolk, B. 22 May, 1620, Died 1654.
Anne, 2, & Catherine, 6, both Died Infants, C. B. 24 Jan., 1623, D. 16 Jan., 1625.
Judith, wife to Mr. James Reynolds, of Bumsted, in Essex, D. 1679, B. 20 Au., 1615.
Nicolas, 4, & Henry, 5, both died jnfants.
William Hervey, Died without issue, Ao 1642, Sept. 23, B. 15, M. 1619, 2 Son.
Isabella, D. to Sr Humfrey May, Knt, Vice Chamberlain & privy Confessor to King Charles ye 1, B. 1625.
Sr Thomas Hervey, of Ickworth, Knt, Heir to his eldest Brother John, B. 1625.
John Hervey, of Ickworth, Treasurer to ye Queen Died sans issue, Ao 1679, Jan. 18.
Elisabeth, Sole d. & Heir of William Lord Hervey, Baron of Kidbrook, in Kent, & of Ross, in Ireland.
William, Eldest Son, died sans issue.
John Hervey, died an infant.
Henry Hervy, Died an jnfant.
Elisabeth, 1 Daughter.
Dorothy, 2 daugh. Died sans jssue.
.....
Helene, Died sans jssue.
.....
Kezia Hervey, B. 24 April, 1664.
Elisabeth Hervey, B. 16 Sept. 1660, D. 18 Febr., 1673, 2.
Isabella Hervey, mar. Gervis Elwes, eldest son to Sr Gervis Elwes, Bart, of Stoke-by-Clare, in Suffolk, 1, Born 23 Aug., Ao 1659.
Thomas Hervey, B. 13 Jan., 1668.
John Hervey, eldest son, living. B. 27 Aug., 1665, 2.
William Hervey, B. 31 Oct., 1661, D. 14 July, 1663.

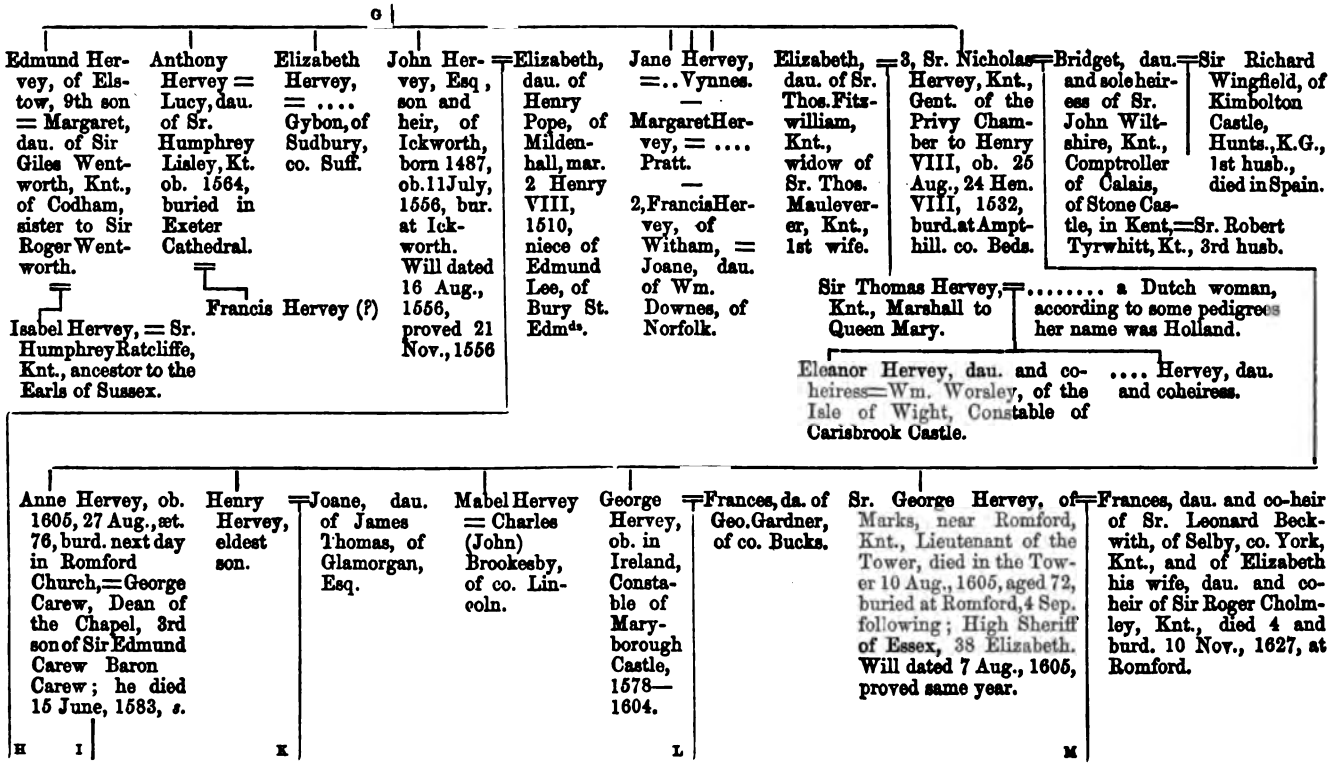
Hervey Pedigree.

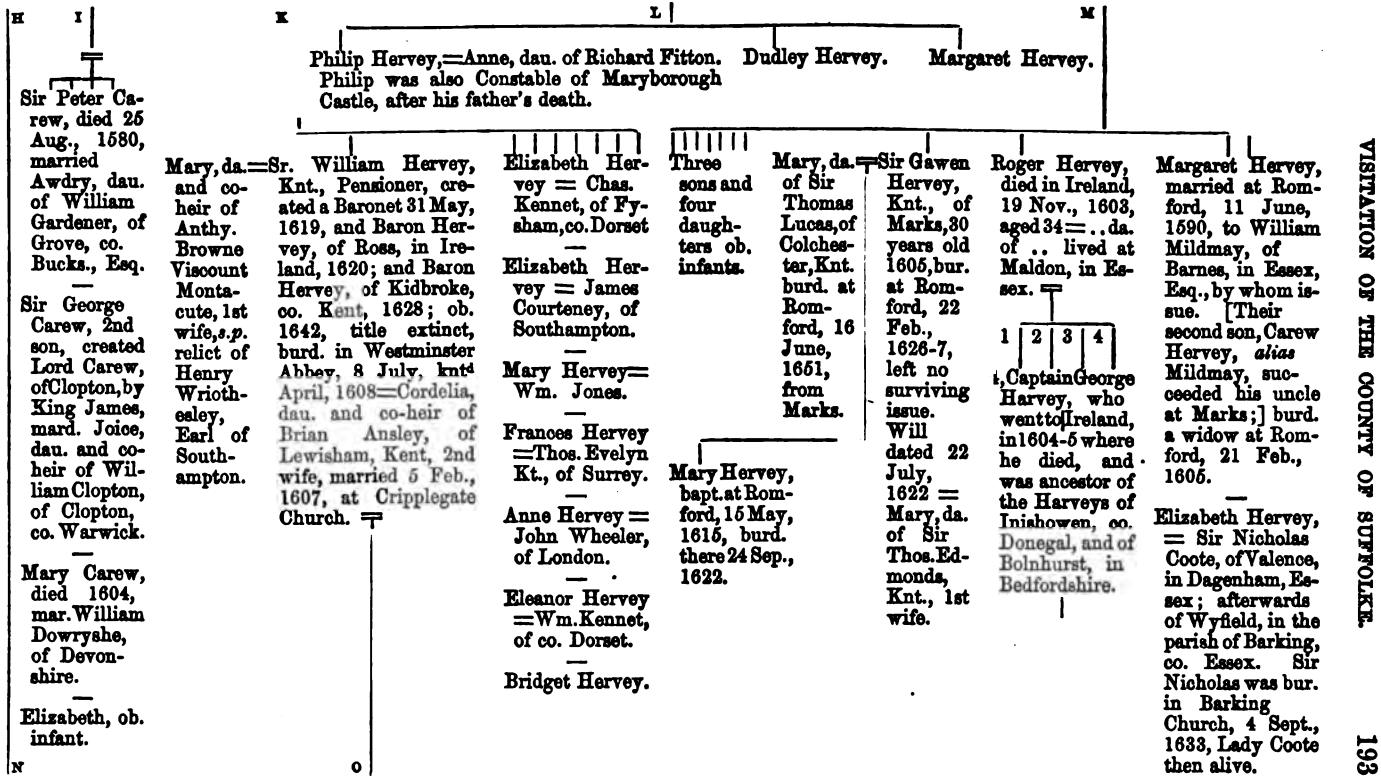


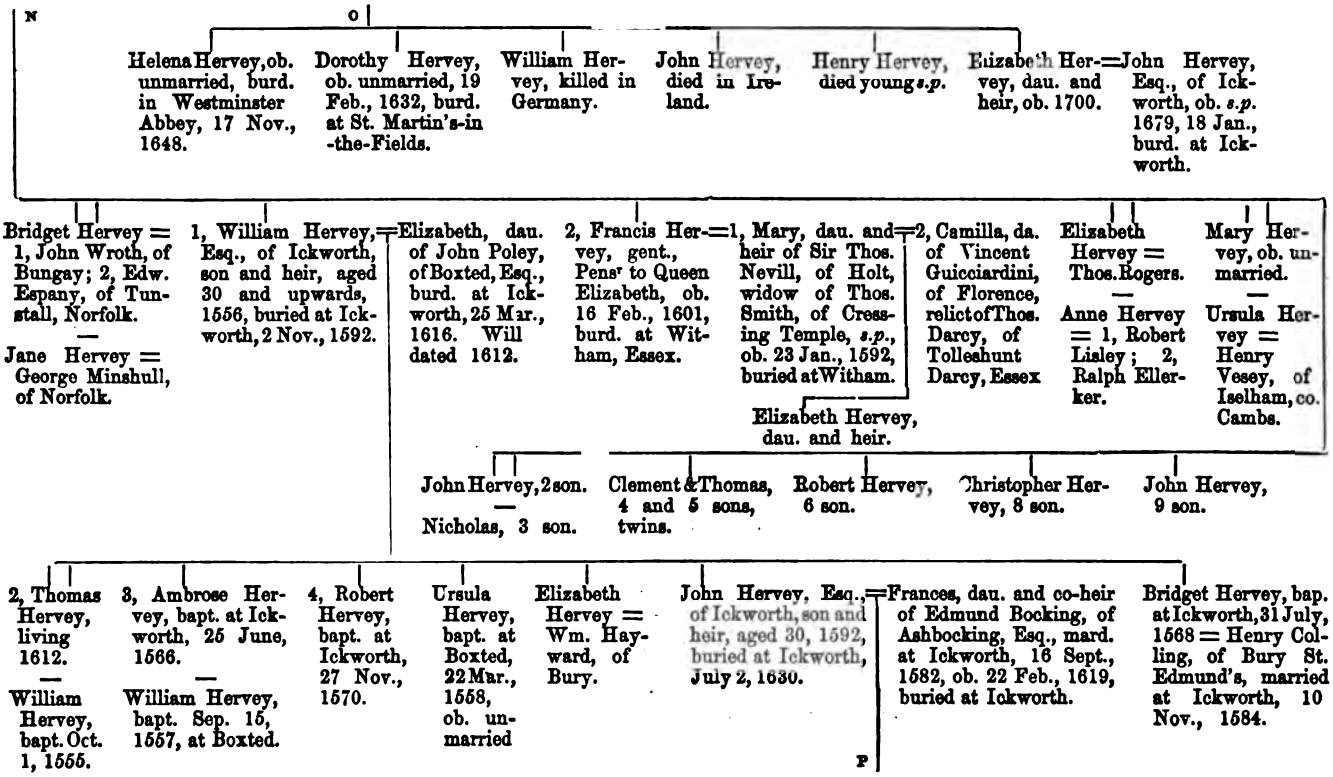

A
Beatrix, dau. and heir.
William de la Lee, ob. 9 Edward II.
Beatrix, dau. and heir.
Thomas de Badwelle.
Thomas Badwell.
B
Sir John Hervey, Knight of the shire for co. Bedford, 1386.
.... dau. of D'Engayne.
Peter Hervey, of West Walton.
See Pedigree of Hervey of Ickwell Bury.
John Hervey, Esq., of Thurleigh and Risley, a Commissioner for Treating with Owen Glendower, in 1402, died before 1419, buried at Thurleigh.
Margery, dau. of Ralph Parles, by — dau. of Sir John Talbot, of Richard's Castle, married 1396, died 1427, buried at Elstow. Will dated at Assington, April 26, 1427, proved at Lambeth, Oct. 26. Sir Wm. Argentine, 2nd husband.
Joan, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Niernuyt, of Burnham, co. Bucks, Knt., ob. between 1470 and 1474, mard. before 1458.
1, John Hervey, senior, of Thurleigh, Master of the King's Ordnance, 1461, ob. after 1475, buried in Thurleigh church.
2, Thomas Hervey, of Risely, ob. 1468.
Joan, dau. of Sir William Paston, Knt., alias Christian, dau. of J. Chicheley, Chamberlain of London.
Joan Hervey
Guy Corbet, of Assington, co. Suffolk, by his 2nd wife, Joan, dau. of Sir Edward Thorp, he had issue Sir Robert Corbet. His will is dated 1433.
John Corbet.
John Hervey, aged 24, 8 Edward IV, 1469.
Margery, relict of W. Fiennes, Lord Say, ob. 1478.
John Hervey, the younger, presented to Fleetmarston, as heir to his mother, in June, 1474, Usher of the King's Chamber to Edward IV, ob. 23 Sept., 1474, v.p.
Agnes, dau. of Nicholas Morley, of Glinde, in Sussex, John Islee, of Sundrish, 2nd husband.
Sir Nicholas Hervey, slain at battle of Tewkesbury, May 4, 1471, on the Lancastrian side.
Richard Hervey.
Edmund Hervey.
Elizabeth Hervey, Abbess of Elstow, from 1501 to 1524, burd. at Elstow church.
Anne, a nun at Campsey, co. Suffolk.
Thomas Hervey, ob. circa 1467, 1 husb.
Jane, dau. and heir of Henry Drury, of Ickworth, died ante 1475.
Sir William Carew, 5th son of Sir Nicholas Carew, by Jane, dau. of Sir Hugh Courtenay, of Boconock, ob. 1501, buried at St. Mary's church, Bury.
C
D

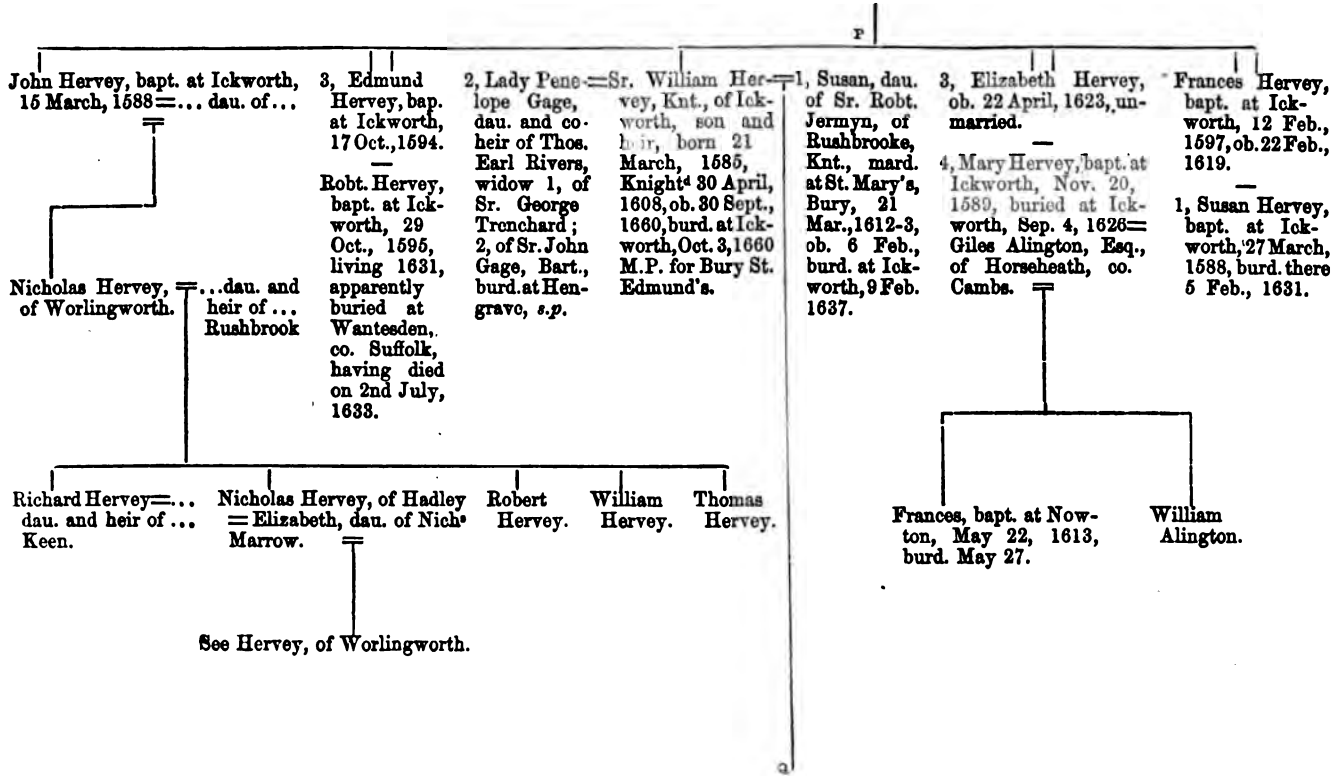

c
D
John Leigh, of Addington, co. Surrey, mar. 9 Henry VII, 1494, ob. 24 April, 1509.
Isabella Hervey, ob. 8 Jan. 1544, buried at Addington church.
William Hatcliffe, of Lewisham, co. Kent, Clerk of Account of Henry VIIth's Household, 2nd husband.
Sir George Hervey, of Thurleigh, Knt., aged six months at his father's death, 1474, Sheriff of Bedford and Bucks., 24 Henry VII, and 8 Henry VIII, ob. March 23, 1522, æt. 48.
Margaret, dau. and co-heir of John Stanford, of Stackden, (Stagsden) co. Bedfordshire, æt. 18, 9 Henry VII.
Nicholas Leigh, æt. 9 at his father's death.
Anne Leigh, wife of Thomas Hatcliffe.
2, Anne, dau. of Nicholas Luke, of Woodend, co. Bedford, Esq., Baron of the Exchequer, widow of John Harding, of Northill, Bedfordshire, 2 wife.
Gerard Smart, base son, took the name of Hervey, of Thurleigh, M.P. for Bedford, 1 Philip and Mary.
Jane (Elizabeth in Visitation of Bedfordshire, 1582-3), sister of John, 1st Lord Williams, of Thame, relict of — Cheney, of Calais, dau. of Sir Wm. Busfeild, Knt., 1st wife.
Elizabeth Hervey, sole dau. and heir, æt. 24, 13 Henry VIII, disinherited.
Edward Wauton, or Walton, of Elstow, co. Bedford.
Agnes Hervey.
George Wauton.
Anne Hervey.
Frances Hervey.
John, son and heir.
Mary, dau. and heir of Sir John St. John, of Bletsho, and sister of Oliver, created Baron St. John, 1 Elizabeth, grandfather of 1st Earl of Bolingbroke.
Margery.
E
F

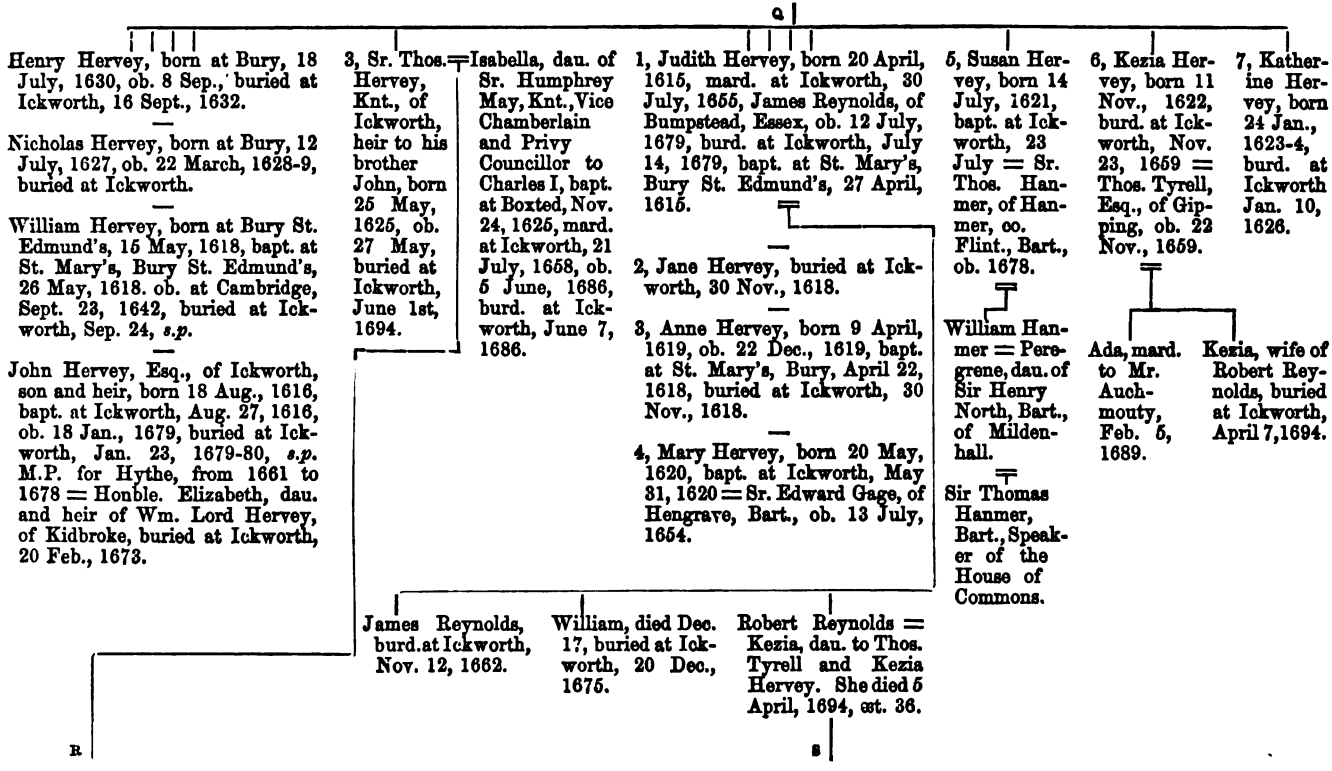

E
F
John Hervey = .. dau. of .. Armyne
John Hervey, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister, 1st husband = Lady Dorathy Erskine, da. of the Earl of Buchan = .. Walker, 2nd husband
Wm. Hervey.
Saml. Hervey = .. dau. of .. Wingate.
George Hervey.
Judith Hervey.
David or Daniel Hervey.
Benjamin Hervey.
Nathaniel Hervey.
Jane Hervey = Capt. John Berners, of Steeple Bumpsted, Essex.
Martha Hervey = Arthur Camsall, of the Manor of Rodinge, Essex.
Mary Hervey = Thos. Fairclough, Esq., of Fairclough, Herts.
Margaret, widow of Robert Clarke.
Oliver Hervey, of Thurleigh.
Anne, da. of Humfrey Browne, of Essex
Sir Gerard Hervey, Knt., of Hadham, Herts., died Jan. 11, 1638, buried in Cardington Church. Will dated 20 April, 1637, proved 26 Jan., 1638 = Dorothy, dau. and co-heiress of Sir John Gascoigne, of Cardington, co. Beds.
1, Elizabeth Hervey.
2, Mary Hervey.
3, Anne Hervey.
4, Gertrude Hervey.
1, John Hervey, of Thurleigh = Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Hervey, of London, Merchant.
1, Anne Hervey.
Elizabeth Hervey, married 16 March, 1631, Cecil Bussy, Gent., only son of Andrew Bussy, younger son of John Bussy, of Hather, co. Lincoln. He died 1 March, 1632.
Dorothy Hervey.
John Hervey, Esq., of Thurleigh, a Major in the Army, sold Thurleigh, ob. s.p. 1715, buried in the chancel of Thurleigh church. = Sarah, dau. of John Buchanan, of London, buried in the chancel of Thurleigh.
Oliver Hervey, ob. s.p.
Stephen Hervey, ob. s.p.
Daniel Hervey, ob. s.p.
.. Hervey, mar. Mr. Astin.
.. Hervey, mar. Mr. Carryer.
.. Hervey, mar. Mr. Neville.
William Hervey, of Ickworth, son and heir, born in 1465, presented to Rectory of Ickworth, in 1503, ob. 1 Aug., 1528, under age in 1477, married 1484-5. = Joan, dau. of John Cokett, of Ampton. Marriage settlement dated 1484.
Simon Harvey, ob. infant.
John Hervey, ob. infant.
Mary.
Elizabeth, died a widow, 9 May, 11 Henry VII = Sir John Croftes, Knt., of Weststowe.
G

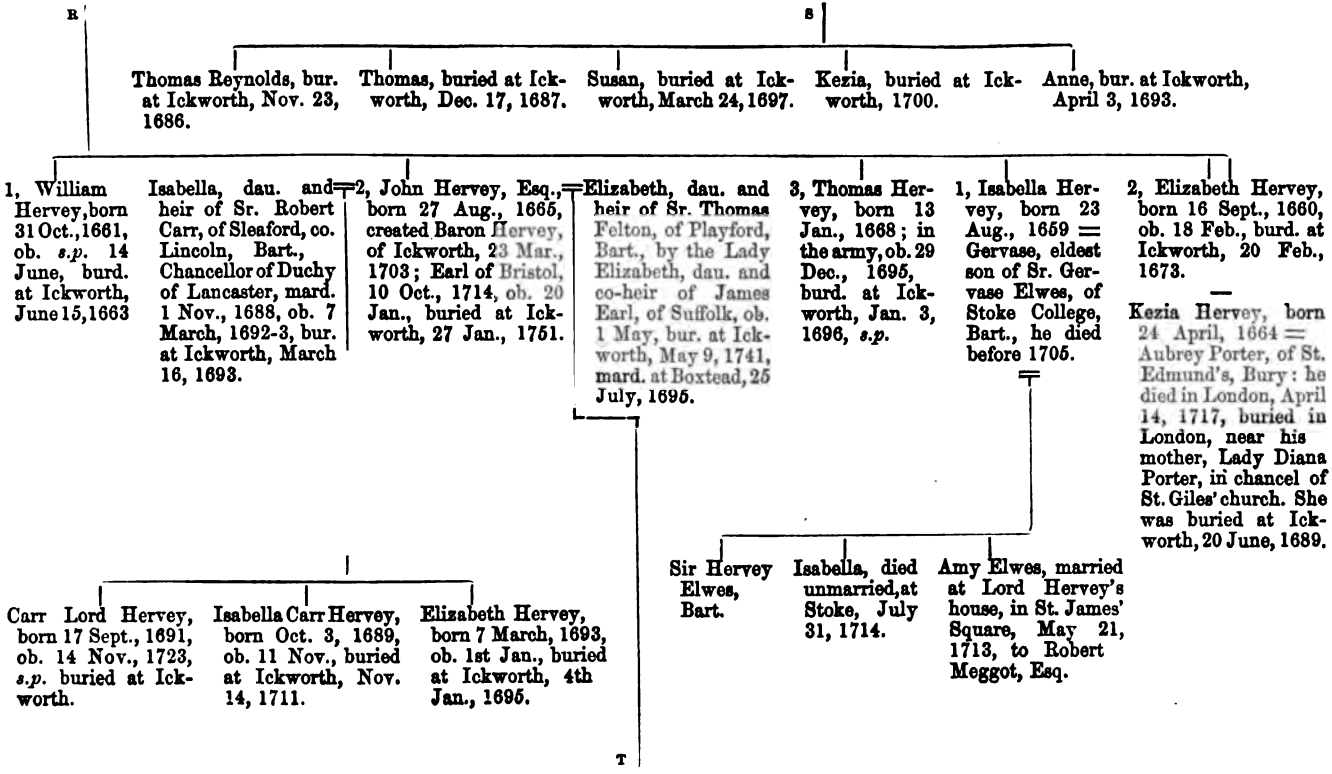

G
Edmund Hervey, of Elstow, 9th son = Margaret, dau. of Sir Giles Wentworth, Knt., of Codham, sister to Sir Roger Wentworth.
Isabel Hervey, = Sr. Humphrey Ratcliffe, Knt., ancestor to the Earls of Sussex.
Anthony Hervey = Lucy, dau. of Sr. Humphrey Lisley, Kt. ob. 1564, buried in Exeter Cathedral.
Francis Hervey (?)
Elizabeth Hervey, = ... Gybon, of Sudbury, co. Suff.
John Hervey, Esq, son and heir, of Ickworth, born 1487, ob. 11 July, 1556, bur. at Ickworth. Will dated 16 Aug., 1556, proved 21 Nov., 1556
Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Pope, of Mildenhall, mar. 2 Henry VIII, 1510, niece of Edmund Lee, of Bury St. Edmds.
Jane Hervey, =..Vynnes.
Margaret Hervey, = ... Pratt.
2, Francis Hervey, of Witham, = Joane, dau. of Wm. Downes, of Norfolk.
Elizabeth, dau. of Sr. Thos. Fitzwilliam, Knt., widow of Sr. Thos. Maulever, Knt., 1st wife.
3, Sr. Nicholas Hervey, Knt., Gent. of the Privy Chamber to Henry VIII, ob. 25 Aug., 24 Hen. VIII, 1532, burd. at Amptill. co. Beds.
Bridget, dau. and sole heiress of Sr. John Wiltshire, Knt., Comptroller of Calais, of Stone Castle, in Kent, = Sr. Robert Tyrwhitt, Kt., 3rd husb.
Sir Richard Wingfield, of Kimbolton Castle, Hunts., K.G., 1st husb., died in Spain.
Sir Thomas Hervey, Knt., Marshall to Queen Mary.
..... a Dutch woman, according to some pedigrees her name was Holland.
Eleanor Hervey, dau. and coheiress = Wm. Worsley, of the Isle of Wight, Constable of Carisbrook Castle.
.... Hervey, dau. and coheiress.
Anne Hervey, ob. 1605, 27 Aug., æt. 76, burd. next day in Romford Church, = George Carew, Dean of the Chapel, 3rd son of Sir Edmund Carew Baron Carew; he died 15 June, 1583, s.
H I
Henry Hervey, eldest son.
K
Joane, dau. of James Thomas, of Glamorgan, Esq.
Mabel Hervey = Charles (John) Brookesby, of co. Lincoln.
George Hervey, ob. in Ireland, Constable of Maryborough Castle, 1578—1604.
L
Frances, da. of Geo. Gardner, of co. Bucks.
Sr. George Hervey, of Marks, near Romford, Knt., Lieutenant of the Tower, died in the Tower 10 Aug., 1605, aged 72, buried at Romford, 4 Sep. following; High Sheriff of Essex, 38 Elizabeth. Will dated 7 Aug., 1605, proved same year.
M
Frances, dau. and co-heir of Sr. Leonard Beckwith, of Selby, co. York, Knt., and of Elizabeth his wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir Roger Cholmley, Knt., died 4 and burd. 10 Nov., 1627, at Romford.


H
I
Sir Peter Carew, died 25 Aug., 1580, married Awdry, dau. of William Gardener, of Grove, co. Bucks., Esq.
Sir George Carew, 2nd son, created Lord Carew, of Clopton, by King James, marr. Joice, dau. and co-heir of William Clopton, of Clopton, co. Warwick.
Mary Carew, died 1604, mar. William Dowryshe, of Devonshire.
Elizabeth, ob. infant.
N
K
L
M
Philip Hervey,=Anne, dau. of Richard Fitton. Philip was also Constable of Maryborough Castle, after his father's death.
Dudley Hervey.
Margaret Hervey.
Mary, da. and co-heir of Anthy. Browne Viscount Montacute, 1st wife, s.p. relict of Henry Wriothesley, Earl of Southampton.
Sr. William Hervey, Knt., Pensioner, created a Baronet 31 May, 1619, and Baron Hervey, of Ross, in Ireland, 1620; and Baron Hervey, of Kidbroke, co. Kent, 1628; ob. 1642, title extinct, burd. in Westminster Abbey, 8 July, kntd April, 1608=Cordelia, dau. and co-heir of Brian Ansley, of Lewisham, Kent, 2nd wife, married 5 Feb., 1607, at Cripplegate Church.
O
Elizabeth Hervey = Chas. Kennet, of Fysham, co. Dorset
Elizabeth Hervey = James Courteney, of Southampton.
Mary Hervey= Wm. Jones.
Frances Hervey =Thos. Evelyn Kt., of Surrey.
Anne Hervey = John Wheeler, of London.
Eleanor Hervey =Wm. Kennet, of co. Dorset.
Bridget Hervey.
Three sons and four daughters ob. infants.
Mary, da. of Sir Thomas Lucas, of Colchester, Knt. burd. at Romford, 16 June, 1651, from Marks.
Mary Hervey, bapt. at Romford, 15 May, 1615, burd. there 24 Sep., 1622.
Sir Gawen Hervey, Knt., of Marks, 30 years old 1605, bur. at Romford, 22 Feb., 1626-7, left no surviving issue. Will dated 22 July, 1622 = Mary, da. of Sir Thos. Edmonds, Knt., 1st wife.
Roger Hervey, died in Ireland, 19 Nov., 1603, aged 34 = .. da. of .. lived at Maldon, in Essex.
1
2
3
4
1, Captain George Hervey, who went to Ireland, in 1604-5 where he died, and was ancestor of the Harveys of Inishowen, co. Donegal, and of Bolnhurst, in Bedfordshire.
Margaret Hervey, married at Romford, 11 June, 1590, to William Mildmay, of Barnes, in Essex, Esq., by whom issue. [Their second son, Carew Hervey, alias Mildmay, succeeded his uncle at Marks;] burd. a widow at Romford, 21 Feb., 1605.
Elizabeth Hervey, = Sir Nicholas Coote, of Valence, in Dagenham, Essex; afterwards of Wyfield, in the parish of Barking, co. Essex. Sir Nicholas was bur. in Barking Church, 4 Sept., 1633, Lady Coote then alive.


N
O
Helena Hervey, ob. unmarried, burd. in Westminster Abbey, 17 Nov., 1648.
Dorothy Hervey, ob. unmarried, 19 Feb., 1632, burd. at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields.
William Hervey, killed in Germany.
John Hervey, died in Ireland.
Henry Hervey, died young s.p.
Elizabeth Hervey, dau. and heir, ob. 1700.
John Hervey, Esq., of Ickworth, ob. s.p. 1679, 18 Jan., burd. at Ickworth.
Bridget Hervey = 1, John Wroth, of Bungay; 2, Edw. Espany, of Tunstall, Norfolk.
Jane Hervey = George Minshull, of Norfolk.
1, William Hervey, Esq., of Ickworth, son and heir, aged 30 and upwards, 1556, buried at Ickworth, 2 Nov., 1592.
Elizabeth, dau. of John Poley, of Boxted, Esq., burd. at Ickworth, 25 Mar., 1616. Will dated 1612.
2, Francis Hervey, gent., Pens' to Queen Elizabeth, ob. 16 Feb., 1601, burd. at Witham, Essex.
1, Mary, dau. and heir of Sir Thos. Nevill, of Holt, widow of Thos. Smith, of Cressing Temple, s.p., ob. 23 Jan., 1592, buried at Witham.
2, Camilla, da. of Vincent Guicciardini, of Florence, relict of Thos. Darcy, of Tolleshunt Darcy, Essex
Elizabeth Hervey, dau. and heir.
Elizabeth Hervey = Thos. Rogers.
Anne Hervey = 1, Robert Lisley; 2, Ralph Ellerker.
Mary Hervey, ob. unmarried.
Ursula Hervey = Henry Vesey, of Iselham, co. Cambs.
John Hervey, 2 son.
Nicholas, 3 son.
Clement & Thomas, 4 and 5 sons, twins.
Robert Hervey, 6 son.
Christopher Hervey, 8 son.
John Hervey, 9 son.
2, Thomas Hervey, living 1612.
William Hervey, bapt. Oct. 1, 1555.
3, Ambrose Hervey, bapt. at Ickworth, 25 June, 1566.
William Hervey, bapt. Sep. 15, 1557, at Boxted.
4, Robert Hervey, bapt. at Ickworth, 27 Nov., 1570.
Ursula Hervey, bapt. at Boxted, 22 Mar., 1558, ob. unmarried
Elizabeth Hervey = Wm. Hayward, of Bury.
John Hervey, Esq., of Ickworth, son and heir, aged 30, 1592, buried at Ickworth, July 2, 1630.
P
Frances, dau. and co-heir of Edmund Bocking, of Ashbocking, Esq., mard. at Ickworth, 16 Sept., 1582, ob. 22 Feb., 1619, buried at Ickworth.
Bridget Hervey, bap. at Ickworth, 31 July, 1568 = Henry Colling, of Bury St. Edmund's, married at Ickworth, 10 Nov., 1584.


P
John Hervey, bapt. at Ickworth, 15 March, 1588 = ... dau. of ...
Nicholas Hervey, of Worlingworth.
...dau. and heir of ... Rushbrook
3, Edmund Hervey, bap. at Ickworth, 17 Oct., 1594.
Robt. Hervey, bapt. at Ickworth, 29 Oct., 1595, living 1631, apparently buried at Wantesden, co. Suffolk, having died on 2nd July, 1633.
2, Lady Penelope Gage, dau. and coheir of Thos. Earl Rivers, widow 1, of Sr. George Trenchard; 2, of Sr. John Gage, Bart., burd. at Hengrave, s.p.
Sr. William Hervey, Knt., of Ickworth, son and heir, born 21 March, 1585, Knight 30 April, 1608, ob. 30 Sept., 1660, burd. at Ickworth, Oct. 3, 1660 M.P. for Bury St. Edmund's.
1, Susan, dau. of Sr. Robt. Jermyn, of Rushbrooke, Knt., mard. at St. Mary's, Bury, 21 Mar., 1612-3, ob. 6 Feb., burd. at Ickworth, 9 Feb. 1637.
3, Elizabeth Hervey, ob. 22 April, 1623, unmarried.
4, Mary Hervey, bapt. at Ickworth, Nov. 20, 1589, buried at Ickworth, Sep. 4, 1626 = Giles Alington, Esq., of Horseheath, co. Cambs.
Frances, bapt. at Nowton, May 22, 1613, burd. May 27.
William Alington.
Frances Hervey, bapt. at Ickworth, 12 Feb., 1597, ob. 22 Feb., 1619.
1, Susan Hervey, bapt. at Ickworth, 27 March, 1588, burd. there 5 Feb., 1631.
Richard Hervey = ... dau. and heir of ... Keen.
Nicholas Hervey, of Hadley = Elizabeth, dau. of Nich[s] Marrow.
Robert Hervey.
William Hervey.
Thomas Hervey.
See Hervey, of Worlingworth.
Q


a
Henry Hervey, born at Bury, 18 July, 1630, ob. 8 Sep., buried at Ickworth, 16 Sept., 1632.
Nicholas Hervey, born at Bury, 12 July, 1627, ob. 22 March, 1628-9, buried at Ickworth.
William Hervey, born at Bury St. Edmund's, 15 May, 1618, bapt. at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmund's, 26 May, 1618. ob. at Cambridge, Sept. 23, 1642, buried at Ickworth, Sep. 24, s.p.
John Hervey, Esq., of Ickworth, son and heir, born 18 Aug., 1616, bapt. at Ickworth, Aug. 27, 1616, ob. 18 Jan., 1679, buried at Ickworth, Jan. 23, 1679-80, s.p. M.P. for Hythe, from 1661 to 1678 = Honble. Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Wm. Lord Hervey, of Kidbroke, buried at Ickworth, 20 Feb., 1673.
3, Sr. Thos. Hervey, Knt., of Ickworth, heir to his brother John, born 25 May, 1625, ob. 27 May, buried at Ickworth, June 1st, 1694.
Isabella, dau. of Sr. Humphrey May, Knt., Vice Chamberlain and Privy Councillor to Charles I, bapt. at Boxted, Nov. 24, 1625, mard. at Ickworth, 21 July, 1658, ob. 5 June, 1686, burd. at Ickworth, June 7, 1686.
1, Judith Hervey, born 20 April, 1615, mard. at Ickworth, 30 July, 1655, James Reynolds, of Bumpstead, Essex, ob. 12 July, 1679, burd. at Ickworth, July 14, 1679, bapt. at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmund's, 27 April, 1615.
2, Jane Hervey, buried at Ickworth, 30 Nov., 1618.
3, Anne Hervey, born 9 April, 1619, ob. 22 Dec., 1619, bapt. at St. Mary's, Bury, April 22, 1618, buried at Ickworth, 30 Nov., 1618.
4, Mary Hervey, born 20 May, 1620, bapt. at Ickworth, May 31, 1620 = Sr. Edward Gage, of Hengrave, Bart., ob. 13 July, 1654.
5, Susan Hervey, born 14 July, 1621, bapt. at Ickworth, 23 July = Sr. Thos. Hanmer, of Hanmer, co. Flint., Bart., ob. 1678.
William Hanmer = Peregrene, dau. of Sir Henry North, Bart., of Mildenhall.
Sir Thomas Hanmer, Bart., Speaker of the House of Commons.
6, Kezia Hervey, born 11 Nov., 1622, burd. at Ickworth, Nov. 23, 1659 = Thos. Tyrell, Esq., of Gipping, ob. 22 Nov., 1659.
Ada, mard. to Mr. Auchmouty, Feb. 5, 1689.
Kezia, wife of Robert Reynolds, buried at Ickworth, April 7, 1694.
7, Katherine Hervey, born 24 Jan., 1623-4, burd. at Ickworth Jan. 10, 1626.
James Reynolds, burd. at Ickworth, Nov. 12, 1662.
William, died Dec. 17, buried at Ickworth, 20 Dec., 1675.
Robert Reynolds = Kezia, dau. to Thos. Tyrell and Kezia Hervey. She died 5 April, 1694, æt. 36.
R
S


B
S
Thomas Reynolds, bur. at Ickworth, Nov. 23, 1686.
Thomas, buried at Ickworth, Dec. 17, 1687.
Susan, buried at Ickworth, March 24, 1697.
Kezia, buried at Ickworth, 1700.
Anne, bur. at Ickworth, April 3, 1693.
1, William Hervey, born 31 Oct., 1661, ob. s.p. 14 June, burd. at Ickworth, June 15, 1663
Isabella, dau. and heir of Sr. Robert Carr, of Sleaford, co. Lincoln, Bart., Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, mard. 1 Nov., 1688, ob. 7 March, 1692-3, bur. at Ickworth, March 16, 1693.
2, John Hervey, Esq., born 27 Aug., 1665, created Baron Hervey, of Ickworth, 23 Mar., 1703; Earl of Bristol, 10 Oct., 1714, ob. 20 Jan., buried at Ickworth, 27 Jan., 1751.
Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sr. Thomas Felton, of Playford, Bart., by the Lady Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of James Earl, of Suffolk, ob. 1 May, bur. at Ickworth, May 9, 1741, mard. at Boxtead, 25 July, 1695.
3, Thomas Hervey, born 13 Jan., 1668; in the army, ob. 29 Dec., 1695, burd. at Ickworth, Jan. 3, 1696, s.p.
1, Isabella Hervey, born 23 Aug., 1659 = Gervase, eldest son of Sr. Gervase Elwes, of Stoke College, Bart., he died before 1705.
2, Elizabeth Hervey, born 16 Sept., 1660, ob. 18 Feb., burd. at Ickworth, 20 Feb., 1673.
Kezia Hervey, born 24 April, 1664 = Aubrey Porter, of St. Edmund's, Bury: he died in London, April 14, 1717, buried in London, near his mother, Lady Diana Porter, in chancel of St. Giles' church. She was buried at Ickworth, 20 June, 1689.
Carr Lord Hervey, born 17 Sept., 1691, ob. 14 Nov., 1723, s.p. buried at Ickworth.
Isabella Carr Hervey, born Oct. 3, 1689, ob. 11 Nov., buried at Ickworth, Nov. 14, 1711.
Elizabeth Hervey, born 7 March, 1693, ob. 1st Jan., buried at Ickworth, 4th Jan., 1695.
Sir Hervey Elwes, Bart.
Isabella, died unmarried, at Stoke, July 31, 1714.
Amy Elwes, married at Lord Hervey's house, in St. James' Square, May 21, 1713, to Robert Meggot, Esq.
T

T

2, Thomas Hervey, born 20 Jan., 1698, ob. 10 Jan., 1775; he had a natural son by Lady Hanmer, named Thos. an officer in the guards = Anne, dau. and heir of Francis Coghlan, Counsellor of Law, of Ireland, married 1744, died in Bond Street, London, 27 Dec., 1761.

William Thos. Hervey.

3, William Hervey, Capt. R.N., born 25 Dec., 1699, ob. 8 Jan., 1776 = Elizabeth, dau. of Thos. Ridge, of Portsmouth, mar. 27 Nov., 1729, ob. 13 July, 1730.

Elizabeth Hervey, born 1730, died at an advanced age, unmard.

4, Henry Hervey, D.D., took the name of Aston, born 5 Jan., 1700, ob. 16 Nov., 1748, Rector of Shotley, Suffolk = Catherine, sister & heir of Sir Thos. Aston, of Aston, co. Chester, Bart., mard. 2 Mar., 1730.

V

Elizabeth Hervey, = Honble. Bussey Mansell, ob. 3 Sep., 1727, *s.p.* burd. 13 Sept., at Ickworth.

—

Henrietta Hervey, buried at Ickworth, 29 April, 1712.

—

3, Barbara Hervey, ob. 25 July, 1727, aged 19, burd. at Ickworth.

W

John Lord Hervey, eldest son, born 13 Oct., 1696, summoned to Parliament as Baron Hervey, of Ickworth, 12 June, 1733; Lord Privy Seal, May 1, 1740, ob. 5 Aug., bur at Ickworth, 12 Aug., 1743 = Mary, da. & heir of Genl Nicholas Lepell, married 25 Oct., 1720, ob. 2 Sep., 1768, buried at Ickworth. She was born 26 Sept., 1706.

4, Anne Hervey, ob. 15 July, 1771, aged 64, unmarried.

—

Louisa Caroline Isabella Hervey, mard. at Ickworth, 23 Sep., 1731, Sr. Robt. Smith, Bart. She died 1770, aged 55, buried at West Ham.

6, Henrietta Hervey, born 25 Sep., 1716, bur. at Ickworth, 13 July, 1732, *s.p.*

—

5, Charles Hervey, D.D., born 5 April, 1703, Prebendary of Ely, ob. at Ely, 20 March, 1783, buried at Ickworth, 28 March, Rector of Sproughton, 1735, *s.p.* = Martha Maria, dau. of Col. .... Howard, of Bury, married at Ickworth, 31 Dec., 1740.

3, James Porter Hervey, born 24 June, 1706, buried at Ickworth, 7 Aug., 1706.

—

7, Humphrey Hervey, born 3rd June, 1708, buried at Ickworth.

—

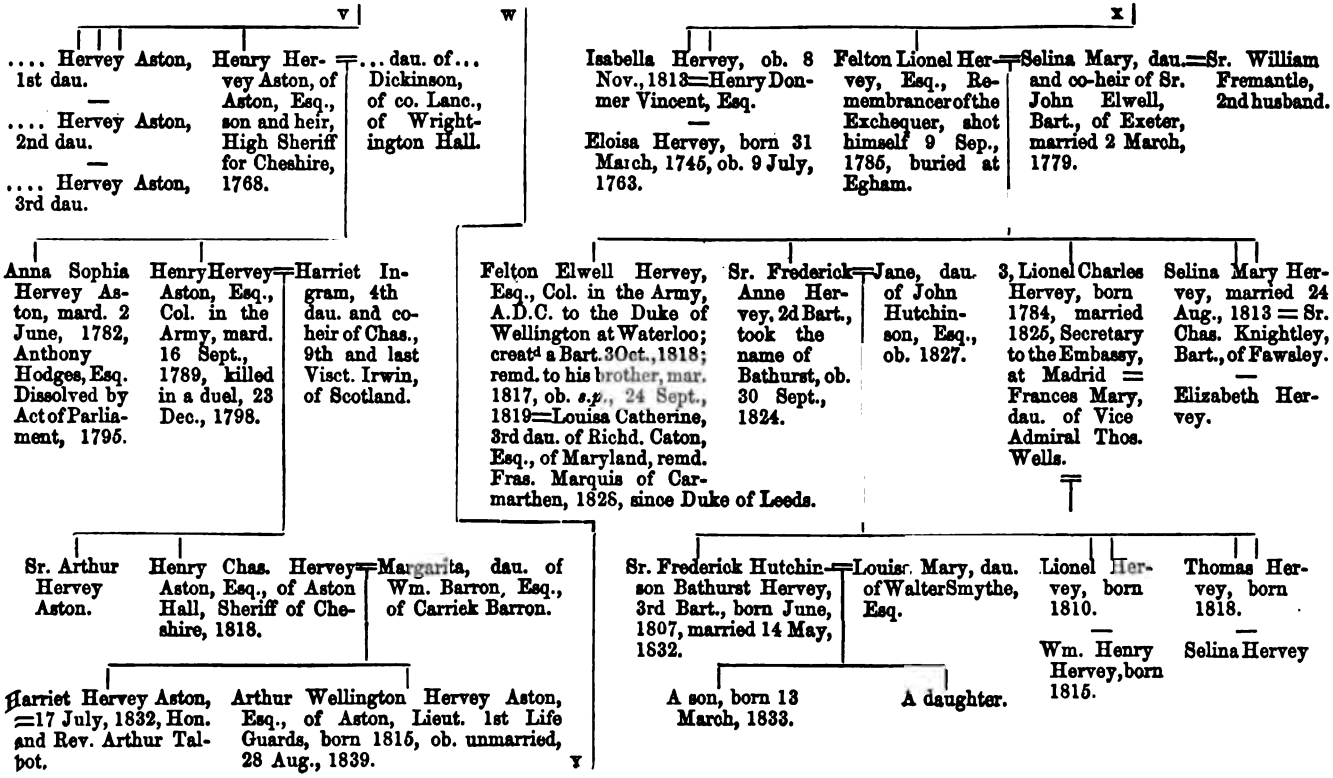
8, Felton Hervey, burd. at Ickworth, ob. 20 July, 1710.

—

9, Felton Hervey, born 12 Feb., 1711-2, ob. 16 Aug., 1773, bur. at Ickworth, mard. 25 Dec., 1740 = Dorothy, dau. of Solomon Ashley, of Westminster, widow of Chas. Pitfield, of Hoxton, ob. 8 Nov., 1761, born 1722.

X

10, James Hervey, born 5 March, 1713, burd. at Ickworth, 7 May following.


v
w
x
.... Hervey Aston, 1st dau.
—
.... Hervey Aston, 2nd dau.
—
.... Hervey Aston, 3rd dau.
Henry Hervey Aston, of Aston, Esq., son and heir, High Sheriff for Cheshire, 1768.
... dau. of ... Dickinson, of co. Lanc., of Wrightington Hall.
Isabella Hervey, ob. 8 Nov., 1813
Henry Donmer Vincent, Esq.
—
Eloisa Hervey, born 31 March, 1745, ob. 9 July, 1763.
Felton Lionel Hervey, Esq., Remembrancer of the Exchequer, shot himself 9 Sep., 1785, buried at Egham.
Selina Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sr. John Elwell, Bart., of Exeter, married 2 March, 1779.
Sr. William Fremantle, 2nd husband.
Anna Sophia Hervey Aston, mard. 2 June, 1782, Anthony Hodges, Esq. Dissolved by Act of Parliament, 1795.
Henry Hervey Aston, Esq., Col. in the Army, mard. 16 Sept., 1789, killed in a duel, 23 Dec., 1798.
Harriet Ingram, 4th dau. and co-heir of Chas., 9th and last Visct. Irwin, of Scotland.
Felton Elwell Hervey, Esq., Col. in the Army, A.D.C. to the Duke of Wellington at Waterloo; creat[d] a Bart. 3 Oct., 1818; remd. to his brother, mar. 1817, ob. s.p., 24 Sept., 1819
Louisa Catherine, 3rd dau. of Richd. Caton, Esq., of Maryland, remd. Fras. Marquis of Carmarthen, 1828, since Duke of Leeds.
Sr. Frederick Anne Hervey, 2d Bart., took the name of Bathurst, ob. 30 Sept., 1824.
Jane, dau. of John Hutchinson, Esq., ob. 1827.
3, Lionel Charles Hervey, born 1784, married 1825, Secretary to the Embassy, at Madrid
Frances Mary, dau. of Vice Admiral Thos. Wells.
Selina Mary Hervey, married 24 Aug., 1813
Sr. Chas. Knightley, Bart., of Fawsley.
—
Elizabeth Hervey.
Sr. Arthur Hervey Aston.
Henry Chas. Hervey Aston, Esq., of Aston Hall, Sheriff of Cheshire, 1818.
Margarita, dau. of Wm. Barron, Esq., of Carriek Barron.
Harriet Hervey Aston,
17 July, 1832, Hon. and Rev. Arthur Talbot.
Arthur Wellington Hervey Aston, Esq., of Aston, Lieut. 1st Life Guards, born 1815, ob. unmarried, 28 Aug., 1839.
Sr. Frederick Hutchinson Bathurst Hervey, 3rd Bart., born June, 1807, married 14 May, 1832.
Louisa Mary, dau. of Walter Smythe, Esq.
A son, born 13 March, 1833.
A daughter.
Lionel Hervey, born 1810.
—
Wm. Henry Hervey, born 1815.
Thomas Hervey, born 1818.
—
Selina Hervey

Y

1, George William, 2nd Earl of Bristol, born 31 Aug., 1721, succeeded to title and estates on death of his grandfather John, 1st Earl, in 1750; Ambassador Extraordinary to Spain; Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1766; Lord Keeper of the Privy Seal, 1768; Groom of the State, and First Lord of Bedchamber, 1770; ob. 18 March, 1775, buried at Ickworth, 26 March, unmard.

2, Augustus John, 3rd Earl of Bristol, Vice Admiral of the Blue, born 19 May, 1724, ob. 23 Sept., 1779, buried at Ickworth, Sep. 28, 1779, *s.p.*; left a natural son, Augustus Hervey, bapt. at Chelsea, 2 Nov., 1747, mar. 4 Aug., 1744, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Chudleigh, Esq., divorced, died 26 Aug., 1788, æt. 68, married the Duke of Kingston.

3, Frederick Augustus, 4th Earl of Bristol, D.D., Bishop of Derry, born 1 Aug., 1730, ob. at Rome, 8 July, 1803, burd. at Ickworth, April 21, 1804, of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. = Elizabeth, da. of Sr. Jermyn Davers, of Rushbrooke, Bart., mard. there, 10 Aug., 1752, ob. 19 Dec., 1800, buried at Ickworth, 27 Dec.

4, William Hervey, born 13 May, 1732, Genl. in the Army, ob. 15 Jan., 1815, *s.p.*, buried at Ickworth, Jan. 29, æt. 82.

—

1, Lepel Hervey, mar. 21 Feb., 1743, Constantine Phipps, afterwards Lord Mulgrave; she died 9 Mar., 1780, born Jan., 1722.

Mary Hervey, born 1726, ob. 9 April, 1815, aged 90 = Geo. Fitzgerald, Esq., father of Geo. Robert Fitzgerald, hanged for murder.

Amelia Caroline Nassau Hervey, ob. 11 June, 1814, aged 80.

—

Caroline Hervey, both ob. unmarried.

1, George Hervey, bapt. at Horningsheath, 25 Oct., 1755, died abroad, and under age, *s.p.*, about 1764.

2, John Augustus Lord Hervey, Capt. R.N., born at Horningsheath, 29 Jan., 1757, ob. 10 June, 1796, buried at Ickworth, Sept. 26. = Elizabeth, sister of John Drummond, of Snareston Hall, co. Leicester, mard. at Quebec, 4 Oct., 1779, ob. 4 Sept., 1818.

3, Frederick Wm., 5th Earl of Bristol, created 20 June, 1826, Marquis of Bristol and Earl Jermyn, born 2 June, 1769, died 15 Feb., 1859. = Elizabeth Albana, dau. of Clotworthy Upton, 1st Lord Templetown, married 20 Feb., 1798. She died 25 May, 1844.

1, Mary Caroline Hervey, = 22 July, 1776, John, Earl of Erne.

—

2, Elizabeth Christian Hervey, mard. April, 1776, John Thos. Foster, of Dunlee, co. Louth; 2nd, 9 Oct., 1809, William, 5th Duke of Devonshire, ob. 30 March, 1824.

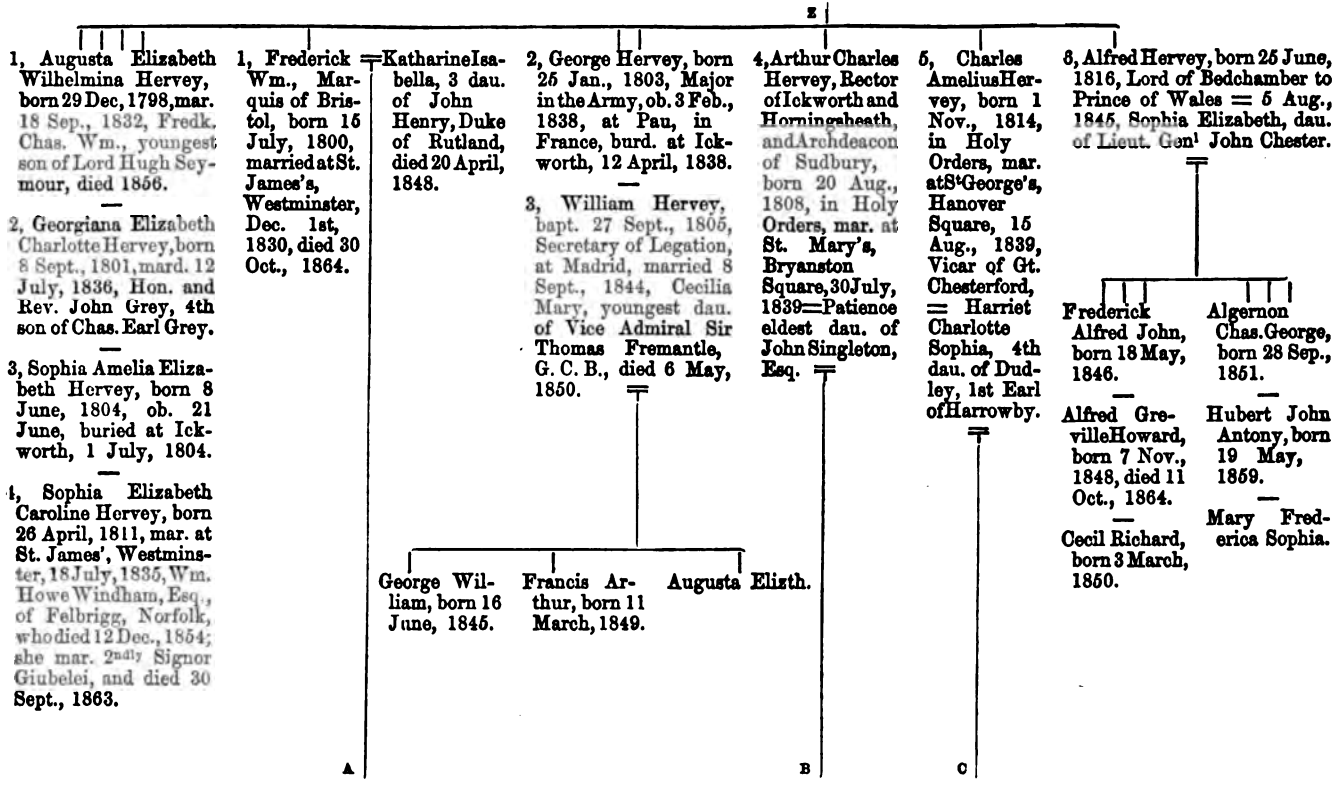
—

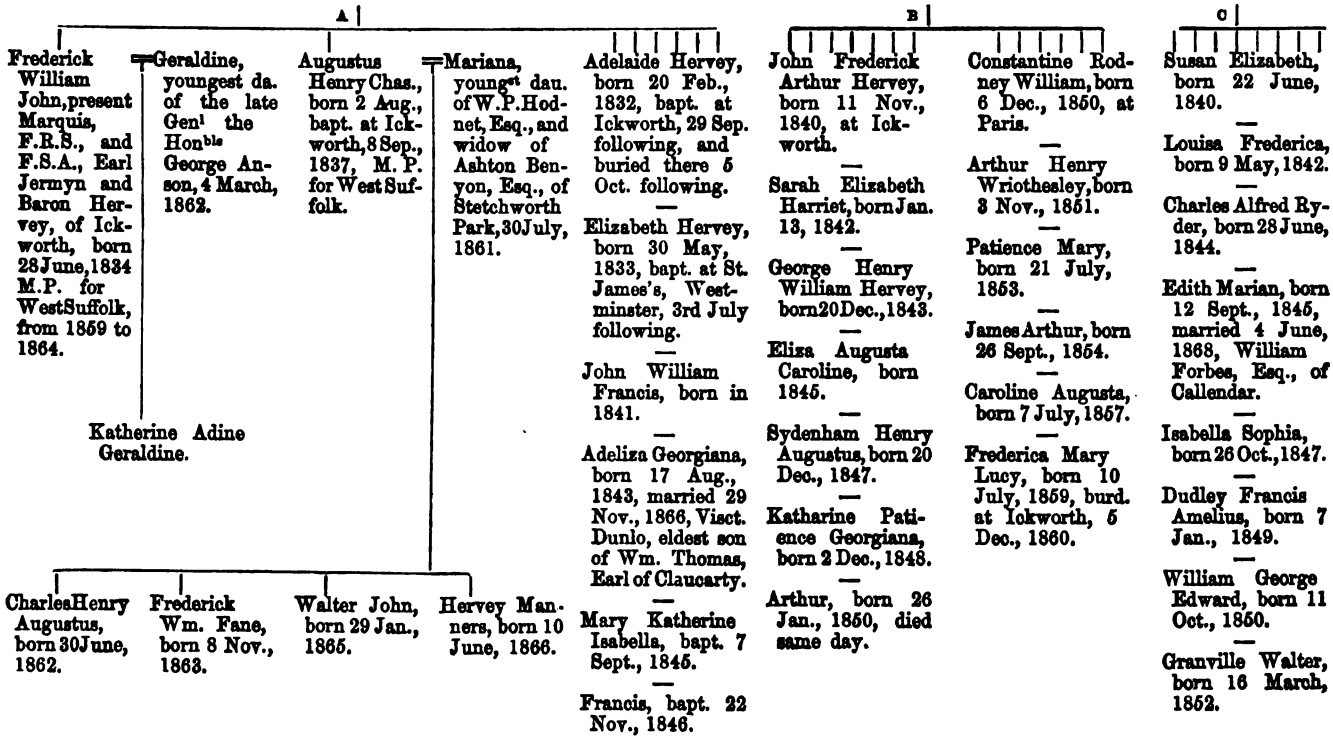
3, Louisa Theodosia Hervey = 25 March, 1795, Robt. Banks, Earl of Liverpool; she died 12 June, 1821, *s.p.*

Elizabeth Catherine Caroline Hervey, born 17 Aug., 1780, only child, bapt. at Ickworth, 4 Sept., mard. at St. George's, Hanover Square, 2 Aug., 1798, ob. 21 Jan., 1803, buried at Esher, Surrey. = Charles Rose Ellis, of Claremont, Surrey, created Baron Seaford, 18 July, 1826, born 19 Dec., 1771.

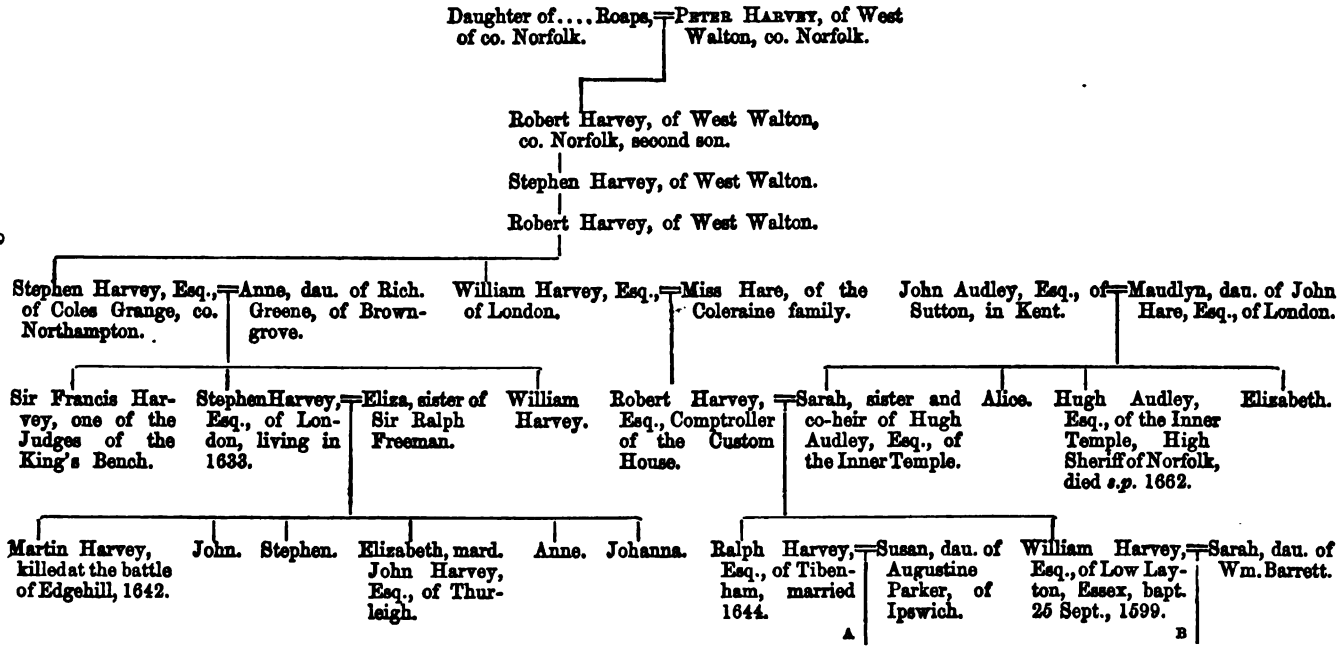
Charles Augustus Ellis, Lord Howard de Walden, and Baron Seaford, G.C.B., born 5 June, 1799, Envoy Extraordinary, and Min. Plenipotentiary at Lisbon, and since at Brussells, married 8 Nov., 1828. = Lucy, 3rd dau. of Wm. Henry, Duke of Portland.

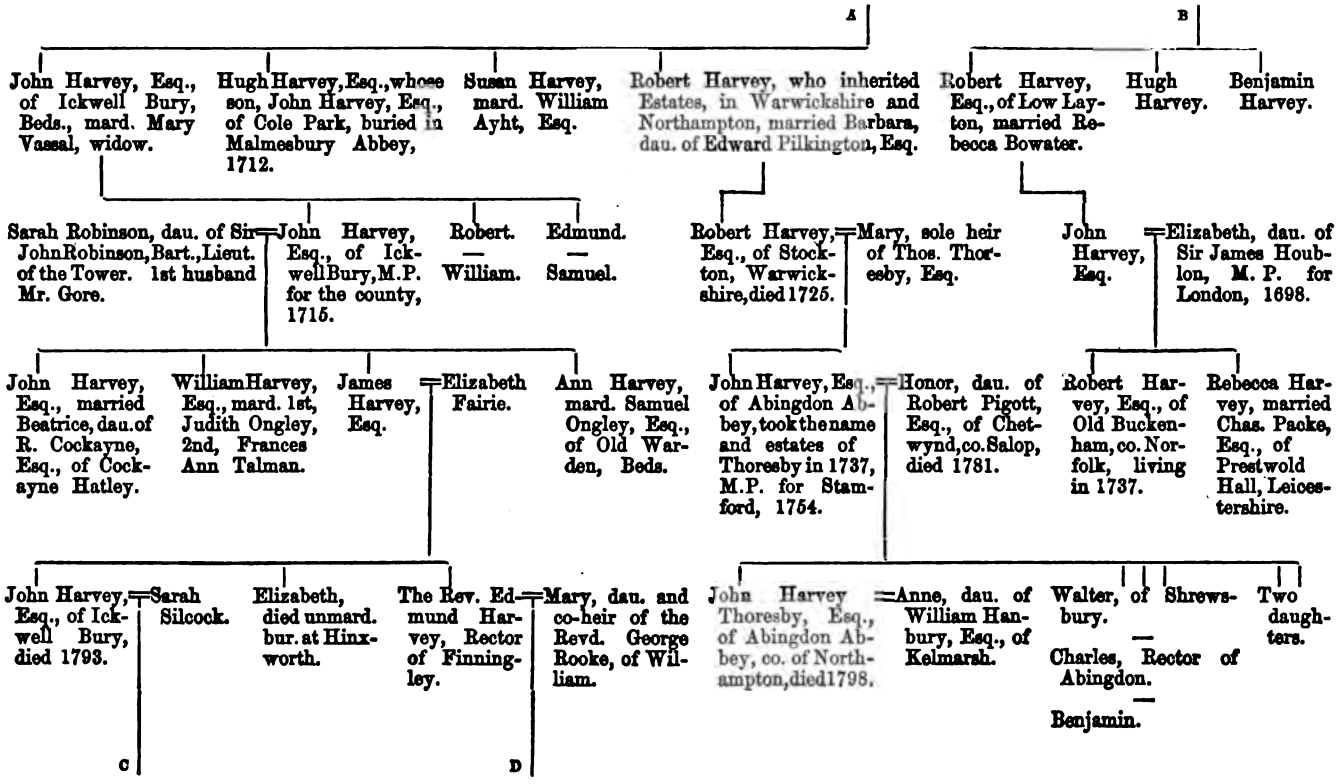
Z

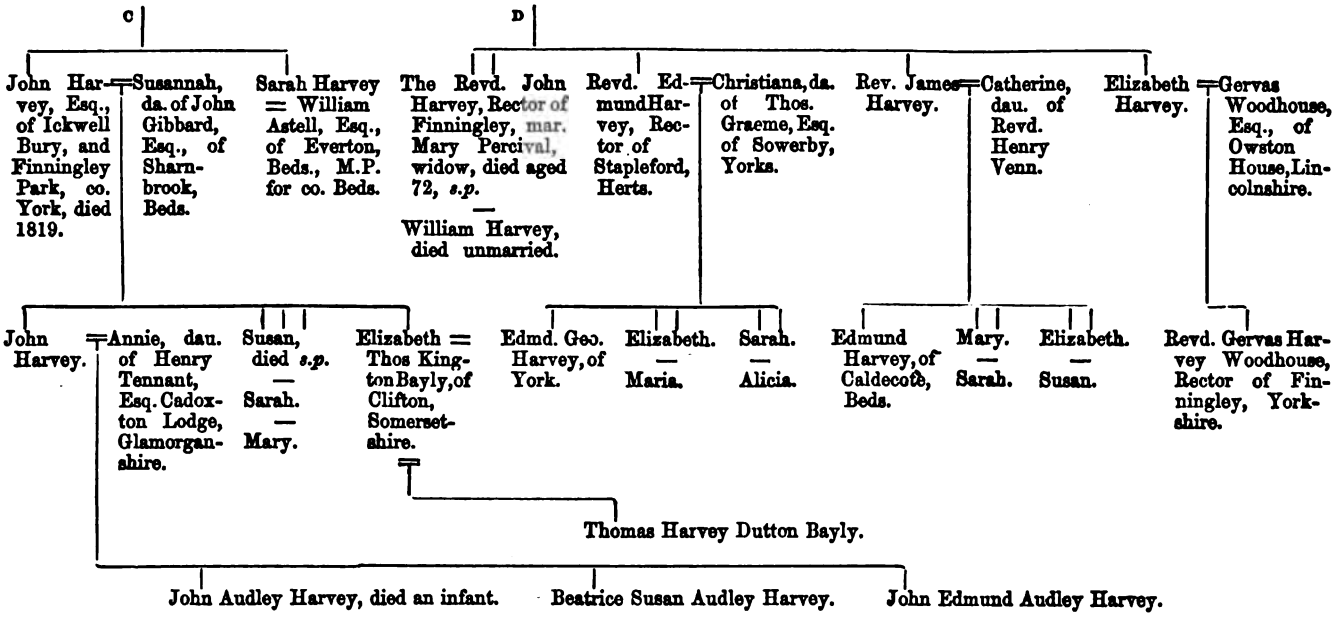

Z
1, Augusta Elizabeth Wilhelmina Hervey, born 29 Dec, 1798, mar. 18 Sep., 1832, Fredk. Chas. Wm., youngest son of Lord Hugh Seymour, died 1856.
2, Georgiana Elizabeth Charlotte Hervey, born 8 Sept., 1801, mard. 12 July, 1836, Hon. and Rev. John Grey, 4th son of Chas. Earl Grey.
3, Sophia Amelia Elizabeth Hervey, born 8 June, 1804, ob. 21 June, buried at Ickworth, 1 July, 1804.
4, Sophia Elizabeth Caroline Hervey, born 26 April, 1811, mar. at St. James', Westminster, 18 July, 1835, Wm. Howe Windham, Esq., of Felbrigg, Norfolk, who died 12 Dec., 1854; she mar. 2ndly Signor Giubelei, and died 30 Sept., 1863.
1, Frederick Wm., Marquis of Bristol, born 15 July, 1800, married at St. James's, Westminster, Dec. 1st, 1830, died 30 Oct., 1864.
Katharine Isabella, 3 dau. of John Henry, Duke of Rutland, died 20 April, 1848.
A
2, George Hervey, born 25 Jan., 1803, Major in the Army, ob. 3 Feb., 1838, at Pau, in France, burd. at Ickworth, 12 April, 1838.
3, William Hervey, bapt. 27 Sept., 1805, Secretary of Legation, at Madrid, married 8 Sept., 1844, Cecilia Mary, youngest dau. of Vice Admiral Sir Thomas Fremantle, G. C. B., died 6 May, 1850.
George William, born 16 June, 1845.
Francis Arthur, born 11 March, 1849.
Augusta Elizth.
4, Arthur Charles Hervey, Rector of Ickworth and Horningsheath, and Archdeacon of Sudbury, born 20 Aug., 1808, in Holy Orders, mar. at St. Mary's, Bryanston Square, 30 July, 1839 = Patience eldest dau. of John Singleton, Esq.
B
5, Charles Amelius Hervey, born 1 Nov., 1814, in Holy Orders, mar. at St George's, Hanover Square, 15 Aug., 1839, Vicar of Gt. Chesterford, = Harriet Charlotte Sophia, 4th dau. of Dudley, 1st Earl of Harrowby.
C
6, Alfred Hervey, born 25 June, 1816, Lord of Bedchamber to Prince of Wales = 5 Aug., 1845, Sophia Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut. Gen[l] John Chester.
Frederick Alfred John, born 18 May, 1846.
Alfred Greville Howard, born 7 Nov., 1848, died 11 Oct., 1864.
Cecil Richard, born 3 March, 1850.
Algernon Chas. George, born 28 Sep., 1851.
Hubert John Antony, born 19 May, 1859.
Mary Frederica Sophia.


A
Frederick William John, present Marquis, F.R.S., and F.S.A., Earl Jermyn and Baron Hervey, of Ickworth, born 28 June, 1834 M.P. for West Suffolk, from 1859 to 1864.
Geraldine, youngest da. of the late Gen[l] the Hon[ble] George Anson, 4 March, 1862.
Katherine Adine Geraldine.
Augustus Henry Chas., born 2 Aug., bapt. at Ickworth, 8 Sep., 1837, M. P. for West Suffolk.
Mariana, young[st] dau. of W. P. Hodnet, Esq., and widow of Ashton Benyon, Esq., of Stetchworth Park, 30 July, 1861.
Charles Henry Augustus, born 30 June, 1862.
Frederick Wm. Fane, born 8 Nov., 1863.
Walter John, born 29 Jan., 1865.
Hervey Manners, born 10 June, 1866.
Adelaide Hervey, born 20 Feb., 1832, bapt. at Ickworth, 29 Sep. following, and buried there 5 Oct. following.
Elizabeth Hervey, born 30 May, 1833, bapt. at St. James's, Westminster, 3rd July following.
John William Francis, born in 1841.
Adeliza Georgiana, born 17 Aug., 1843, married 29 Nov., 1866, Visct. Dunlo, eldest son of Wm. Thomas, Earl of Clancarty.
Mary Katherine Isabella, bapt. 7 Sept., 1845.
Francis, bapt. 22 Nov., 1846.
B
John Frederick Arthur Hervey, born 11 Nov., 1840, at Ickworth.
Sarah Elizabeth Harriet, born Jan. 13, 1842.
George Henry William Hervey, born 20 Dec., 1843.
Eliza Augusta Caroline, born 1845.
Sydenham Henry Augustus, born 20 Dec., 1847.
Katharine Patience Georgiana, born 2 Dec., 1848.
Arthur, born 26 Jan., 1850, died same day.
Constantine Rodney William, born 6 Dec., 1850, at Paris.
Arthur Henry Wriothesley, born 3 Nov., 1851.
Patience Mary, born 21 July, 1853.
James Arthur, born 26 Sept., 1854.
Caroline Augusta, born 7 July, 1857.
Frederica Mary Lucy, born 10 July, 1859, burd. at Ickworth, 5 Dec., 1860.
C
Susan Elizabeth, born 22 June, 1840.
Louisa Frederica, born 9 May, 1842.
Charles Alfred Ryder, born 28 June, 1844.
Edith Marian, born 12 Sept., 1845, married 4 June, 1868, William Forbes, Esq., of Callendar.
Isabella Sophia, born 26 Oct., 1847.
Dudley Francis Amelius, born 7 Jan., 1849.
William George Edward, born 11 Oct., 1850.
Granville Walter, born 16 March, 1852.

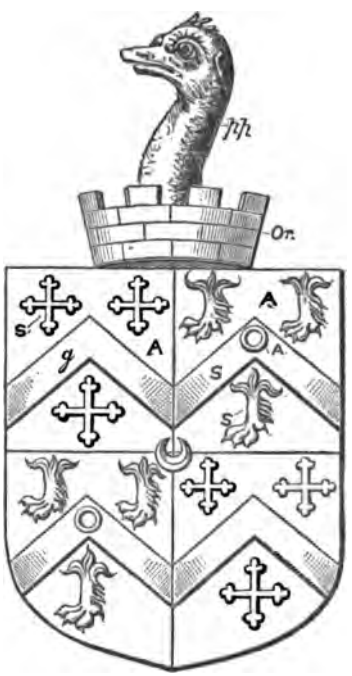
Pedigree of Harvey, of Ickwell Bury.




A
B
John Harvey, Esq., of Ickwell Bury, Beds., mard. Mary Vassal, widow.
Hugh Harvey, Esq., whose son, John Harvey, Esq., of Cole Park, buried in Malmesbury Abbey, 1712.
Susan Harvey, mard. William Ayht, Esq.
Robert Harvey, who inherited Estates, in Warwickshire and Northampton, married Barbara, dau. of Edward Pilkington, Esq.
Robert Harvey, Esq., of Low Layton, married Rebecca Bowater.
Hugh Harvey.
Benjamin Harvey.
Sarah Robinson, dau. of Sir John Robinson, Bart., Lieut. of the Tower. 1st husband Mr. Gore.
John Harvey, Esq., of Ickwell Bury, M.P. for the county, 1715.
Robert. — William.
Edmund. — Samuel.
Robert Harvey, Esq., of Stockton, Warwickshire, died 1725.
Mary, sole heir of Thos. Thoresby, Esq.
John Harvey, Esq.
Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Houblon, M. P. for London, 1698.
John Harvey, Esq., married Beatrice, dau. of R. Cockayne, Esq., of Cockayne Hatley.
William Harvey, Esq., mard. 1st, Judith Ongley, 2nd, Frances Ann Talman.
James Harvey, Esq.
Elizabeth Fairie.
Ann Harvey, mard. Samuel Ongley, Esq., of Old Warden, Beds.
John Harvey, Esq., of Abingdon Abbey, took the name and estates of Thoresby in 1737, M.P. for Stamford, 1754.
Honor, dau. of Robert Pigott, Esq., of Chetwynd, co. Salop, died 1781.
Robert Harvey, Esq., of Old Buckenham, co. Norfolk, living in 1737.
Rebecca Harvey, married Chas. Packe, Esq., of Prestwold Hall, Leicestershire.
John Harvey, Esq., of Ickwell Bury, died 1793.
Sarah Silcock.
Elizabeth, died unmard. bur. at Hinxworth.
The Rev. Edmund Harvey, Rector of Finningley.
Mary, dau. and co-heir of the Revd. George Rooke, of William.
John Harvey Thoresby, Esq., of Abingdon Abbey, co. of Northampton, died 1798.
Anne, dau. of William Hanbury, Esq., of Kelmarsh.
Walter, of Shrewsbury.
Two daughters.
Charles, Rector of Abingdon.
Benjamin.
C
D


C
D
John Harvey, Esq., of Ickwell Bury, and Finningley Park, co. York, died 1819.
Susannah, da. of John Gibbard, Esq., of Sharnbrook, Beds.
Sarah Harvey = William Astell, Esq., of Everton, Beds., M.P. for co. Beds.
The Revd. John Harvey, Rector of Finningley, mar. Mary Percival, widow, died aged 72, s.p.
William Harvey, died unmarried.
Revd. Edmund Harvey, Rector of Stapleford, Herts.
Christiana, da. of Thos. Graeme, Esq. of Sowerby, Yorks.
Rev. James Harvey.
Catherine, dau. of Revd. Henry Venn.
Elizabeth Harvey.
Gervas Woodhouse, Esq., of Owston House, Lincolnshire.
John Harvey.
Annie, dau. of Henry Tennant, Esq. Cadoxton Lodge, Glamorganshire.
Susan, died s.p.
Sarah.
Mary.
Elizabeth = Thos King-ton Bayly, of Clifton, Somersetshire.
Edmd. Geo. Harvey, of York.
Elizabeth.
Maria.
Sarah.
Alicia.
Edmund Harvey, of Caldecote, Beds.
Mary.
Sarah.
Elizabeth.
Susan.
Revd. Gervas Harvey Woodhouse, Rector of Finningley, Yorkshire.
Thomas Harvey Dutton Bayly.
John Audley Harvey, died an infant.
Beatrice Susan Audley Harvey.
John Edmund Audley Harvey.

Smyth, of Cavendish.



SMYTHE, OF CAVENDISHE.

From the Narrative Visitation of Suffolk, 1561.

John Smythe, of Cavendishe, in the Countie of Suff., Esquire, maryed Agnes, daughtr of John Raye, of Deverston, and had yssue—John Smythe, sonne and heire; Thomas, seconde sonne; George, third sonne; Lyonell Smythe, ffourth sonne; Anne Smythe, maryed to Henry Turner, of Bluntshall in little Wrattinge, in the Countye of Suff., esquire.

Thomas Smythe, of Deverston, second sonne to John, maryed Katherin, daughter to John Mors, of Aylesforde, in the Countye of Kent, and hath by her yssue—Thomas, sonne and heire; John, second sonne; Henry, third sonne; Lora, Anne, Katherin, Elizabeth, Susan.

John Smythe, of Cavendish, in the Countie of Suff., gent., second sonne to John of the same place, esquire, maryed daughter and heire of Breknoke, in the Countie of Bukingham, and by her had yssue—John Smythe, sonne and heire; Margarett, maryed to Barnard.

John Smythe, sonne and heire to Jno. maryed Agnes, daughter of John Raye, of Deverston, and had yssue—John Smythe, sonne and heire; Thomas, second sonne; George, third sonne; Lyonell, fourth sonne; Anne Smythe, maryed to Henry Turnor, of Bluntshall, in lyttle Wrattinge, in the Countie of Essex, esquire.

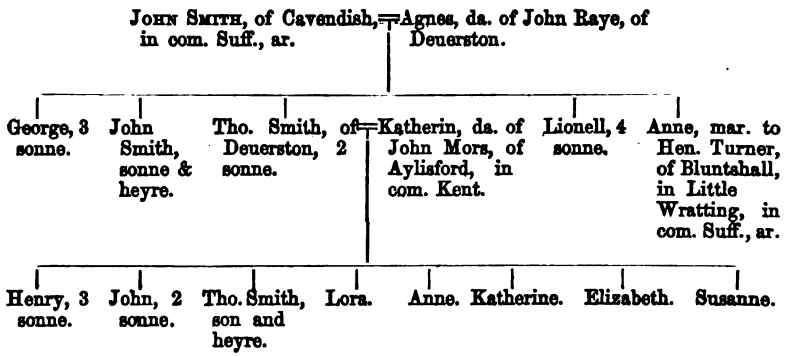
John Smythe, of Cavendishe, in the Countie of Suff., esq., sonne and heire to John Smythe, maryed to his first wyffe Anne, daughter to Wm. Brytton, of London, and by her hath yssue—George Smythe, sonne and heire; John, seconde sonne; Thomas, third sonne; Agnes, maryed to John Gardyner, of Colombyn Hall, in the Countie of Suff., gent.; Elizabeth, maryed to John Holyer, of Waldingfelde parva, in the Countie of Suff., gent.; Marye and Sara, vnmaryed.

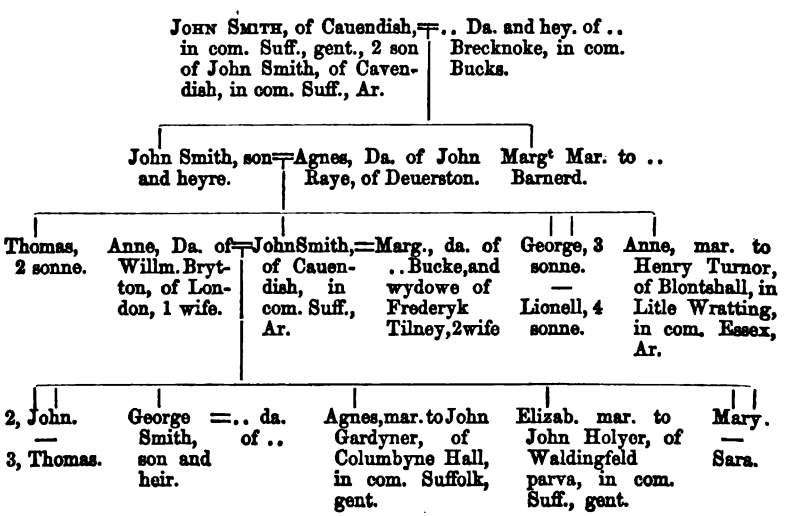
After the sayd Jn° maryed to his second wyffe Margarett, daughtr of Bucke, and wydow of ffrancys Tylney, and by her hath noe yssue.

George Smythe, sonne and heire to John Smythe, maried.

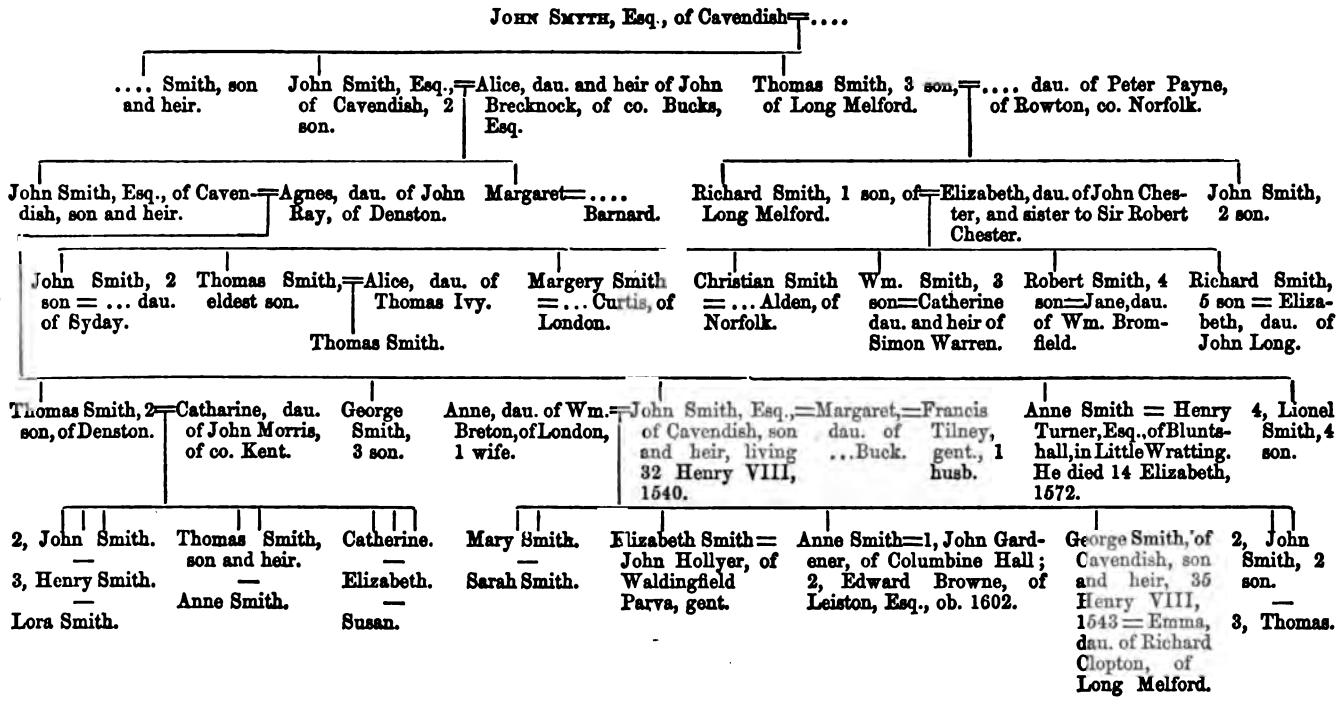
SMITH PEDIGREES.

From Sampson Lennard's Copy of Suffolk Visitation.





Smyth, of Cavendish.



Heigham.

From Narrative Visitation of Suffolke.

Thomas Higham, of Higham, in the Countie of Suff., maryed daughter and heire of Sr Hugh ffraunces, of Gyfford, in the County of Suff., Knight, and by her had yssue—Thomas, sonne and heire; Clement, second; William, a Clarke, third; Richard, s'gent at lawe, fourth; Katherin, maryed to — West, of Greys, in Suffolk; Jane, maryed to John Blannerhassett, of ffrens;—maryed to Walton;—maryed to Cokett, of Hampton, in the Countie of Suff.

Clement Higham, of Gyffords, in the countie of Suff., esquire, maryed Jane, daught^r^ of Thomas Cotton, of Landwade, in the Countye of Cambridge, esquire, and had yssue Clement, wch dyed, his ffath^r^ lyvinge, sanz yssue; William Higham, sonne and heire; Rychard, second sonne; John, third; Elizabeth, maryed to Rokewoode, of Coldam hall, in the countie of Suff.; Jone, maryed to Bucke, of Melford; Margarett, maryed firste to Mydleton, after to Joyner, thirdlye, to Rodes; Awdrey, maryed to Thomas Sainct George, of Cambridgeshire.

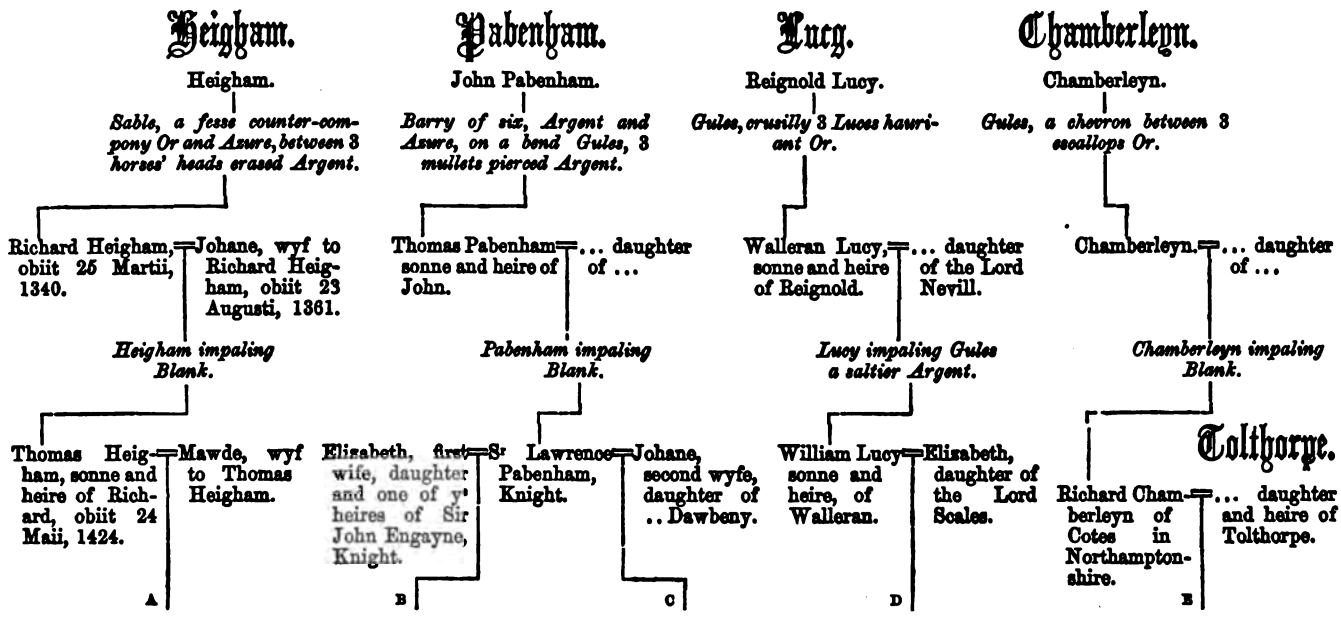
William Higham, sonne and heire to Clement, maried Elizabeth, daught^r^ to Wm Mordant, of Hempstead, in the Countie of Essex, esquire, and had yssue, John, sonne and heire; Clement, second sonne; Rychard, third sonne; Elizabeth, maryed to Robert Thorpe, of Esthorpe, in the Countie of Essex, Gent.

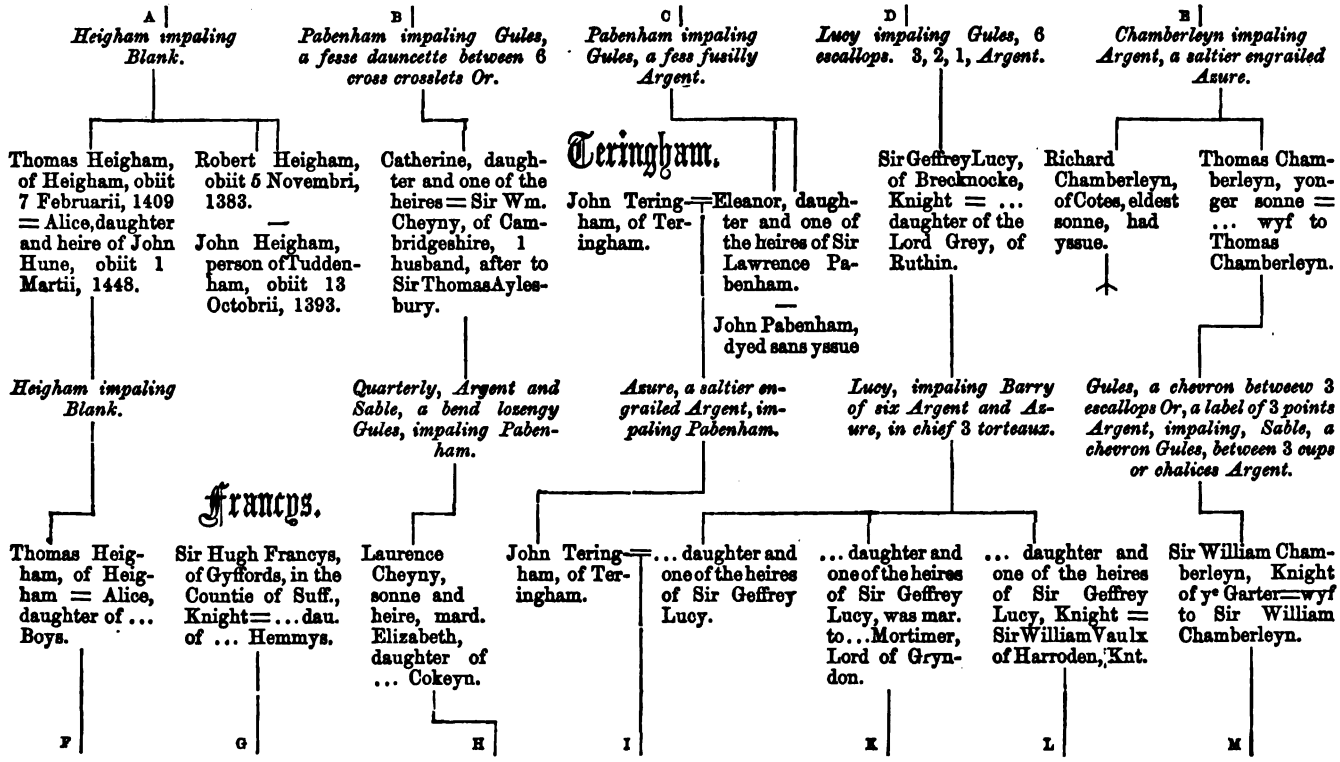
John Higham, sonne and heire to William, maried Martha, daughter to William Yelverton, of Rougham, in the Countie of Norff., esq., wydowe of Thomas ffyncham, of Norff., and had yssue by her John Higham; Clement, sonne and heire; Jone; Martha; and Elizabeth; and had others that dyed yonge.

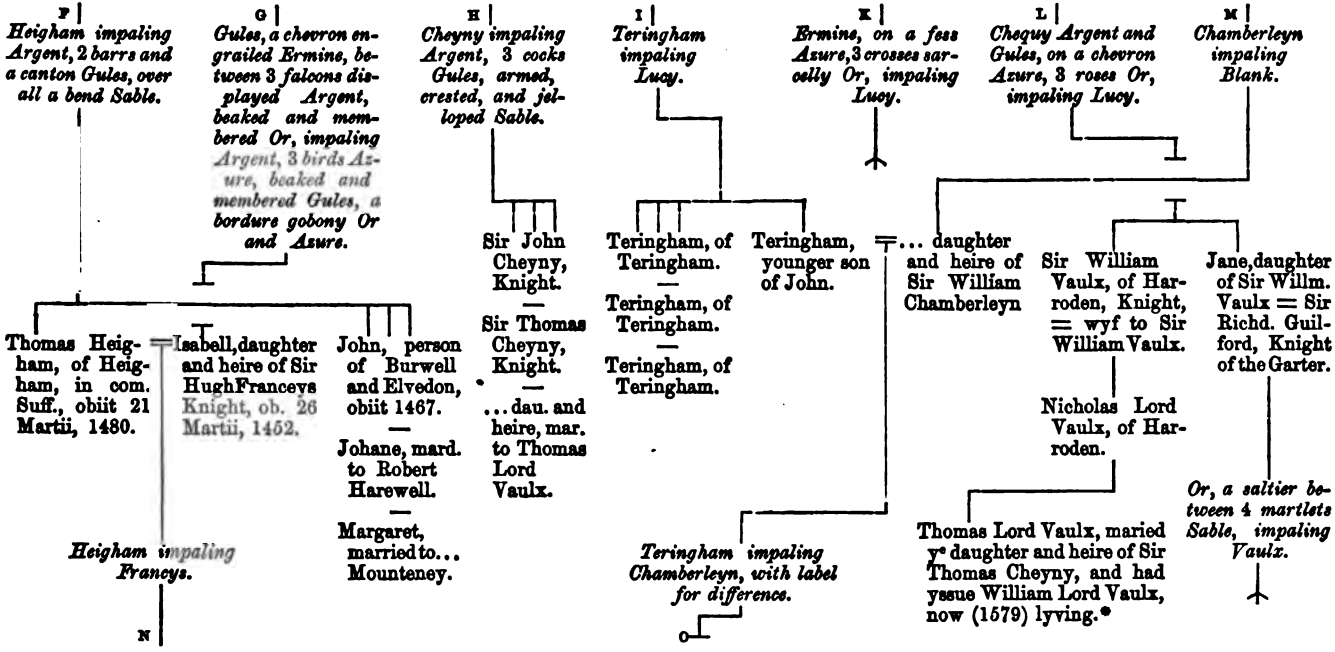
Shield of quarterings from the Narrative Visitation of Suffolk, 1561:—1, *Heigham; 2, Francys; 3, Lucy; 4, Chamberleyn.*

Heigham Pedigree.

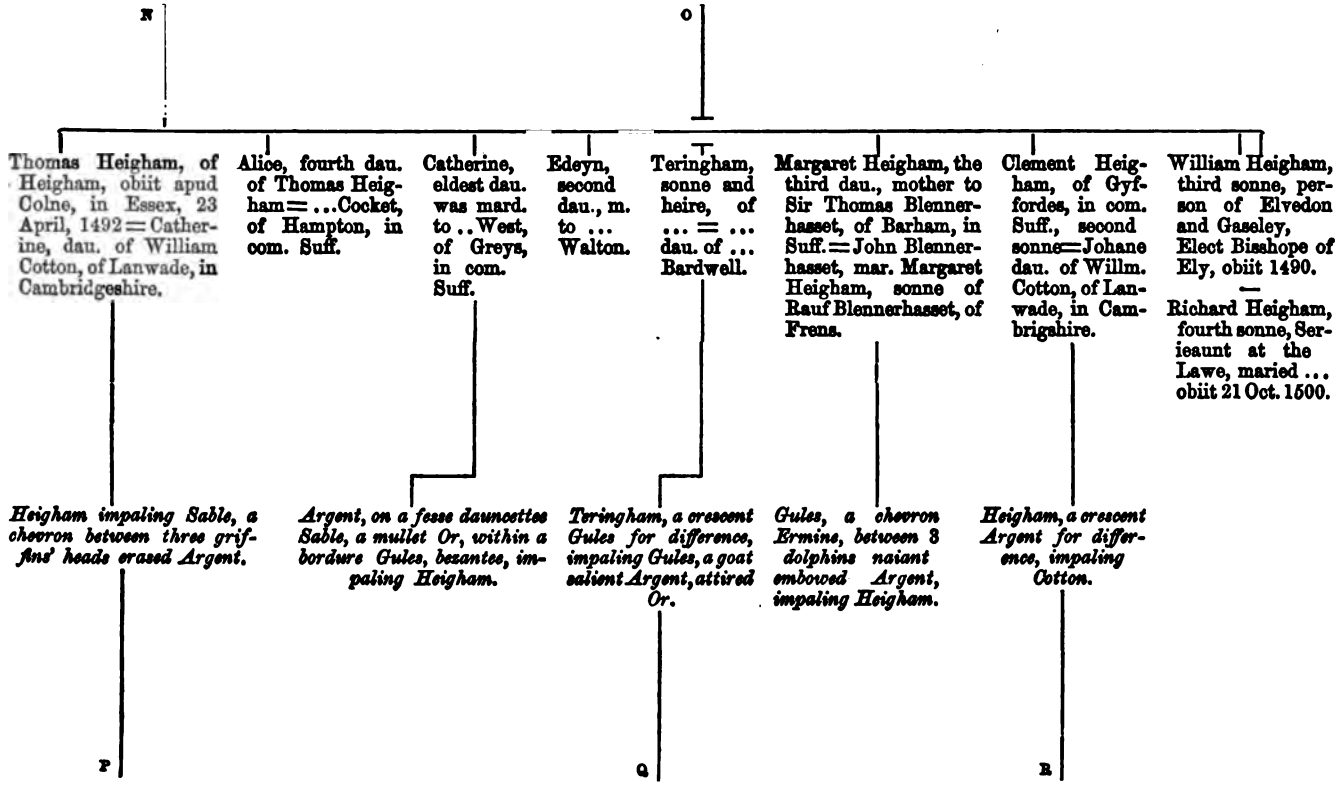
From the original Roll on Vellum, compiled Ao. 1579, by Robert Glover, Somerset Herald, for Sir John Heigham, of Barrow, and now in the possession of John Henry Heigham, Esq.

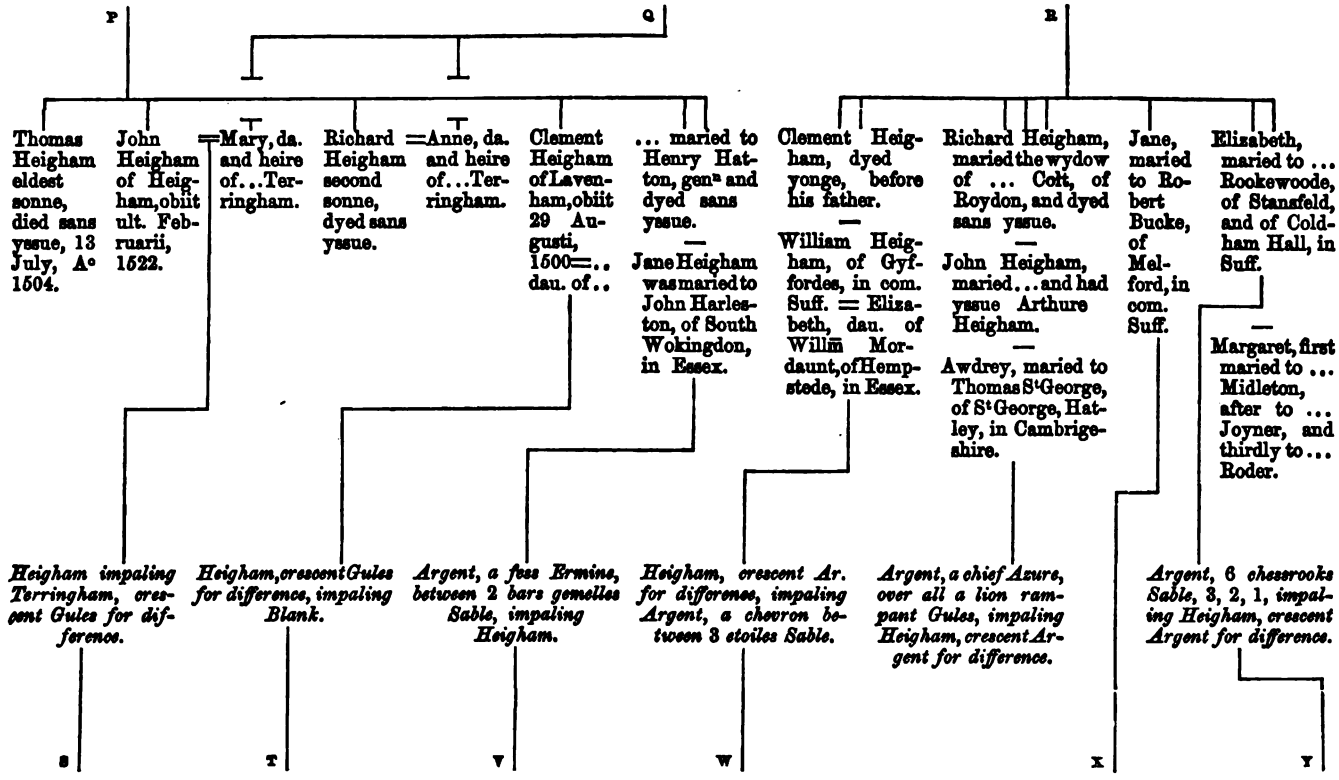


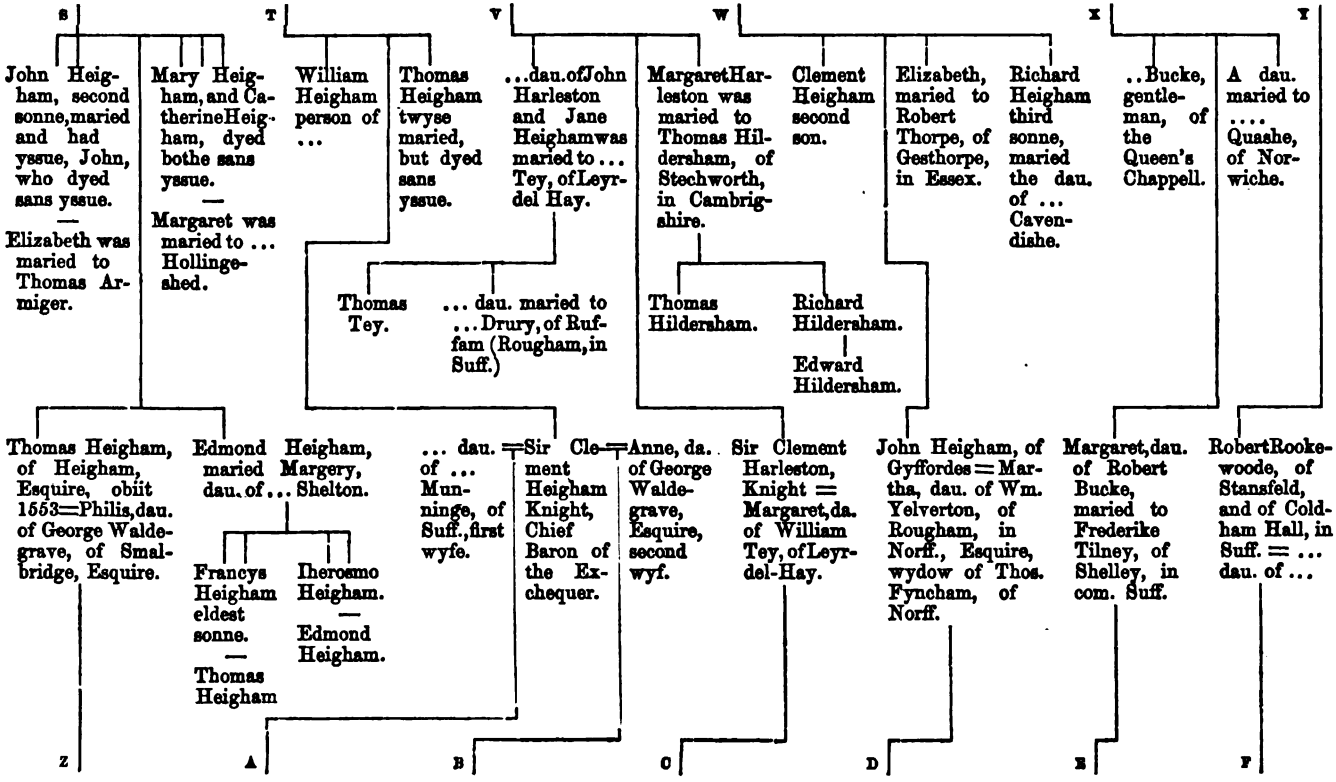

A
Heigham impaling Blank.
Thomas Heigham, of Heigham, obiit 7 Februarii, 1409 = Alice, daughter and heire of John Hune, obiit 1 Martii, 1448.
Robert Heigham, obiit 5 Novembri, 1383.
John Heigham, person of Tuddenham, obiit 13 Octobrii, 1393.
Heigham impaling Blank.
Thomas Heigham, of Heigham = Alice, daughter of ... Boys.
F
B
Pabenham impaling Gules, a fesse dauncette between 6 cross crosslets Or.
Catherine, daughter and one of the heires = Sir Wm. Cheyny, of Cambridgeshire, 1 husband, after to Sir Thomas Aylesbury.
Quarterly, Argent and Sable, a bend lozengy Gules, impaling Pabenham.
Francys.
Sir Hugh Francys, of Gyffords, in the Countie of Suff., Knight = ... dau. of ... Hemmys.
Laurence Cheyny, sonne and heire, mard. Elizabeth, daughter of ... Cokeyn.
G
H
C
Pabenham impaling Gules, a fess fusilly Argent.
Teringham.
John Teringham, of Teringham.
Eleanor, daughter and one of the heires of Sir Lawrence Pabenham.
John Pabenham, dyed sans yssue
Azure, a saltier engrailed Argent, impaling Pabenham.
John Teringham, of Teringham.
... daughter and one of the heires of Sir Geffrey Lucy.
I
D
Lucy impaling Gules, 6 escallops. 3, 2, 1, Argent.
Sir Geffrey Lucy, of Brecknocke, Knight = ... daughter of the Lord Grey, of Ruthin.
Lucy, impaling Barry of six Argent and Azure, in chief 3 torteaux.
... daughter and one of the heires of Sir Geffrey Lucy, was mar. to ... Mortimer, Lord of Grydon.
... daughter and one of the heires of Sir Geffrey Lucy, Knight = Sir William Vaulx of Harroden, Knt.
K
L
E
Chamberleyn impaling Argent, a saltier engrailed Azure.
Richard Chamberleyn, of Cotes, eldest sonne, had yssue.
Thomas Chamberleyn, yonger sonne = ... wyf to Thomas Chamberleyn.
Gules, a chevron betweew 3 escallops Or, a label of 3 points Argent, impaling, Sable, a chevron Gules, between 3 cups or chalices Argent.
Sir William Chamberleyn, Knight of ye Garter = wyf to Sir William Chamberleyn.
M

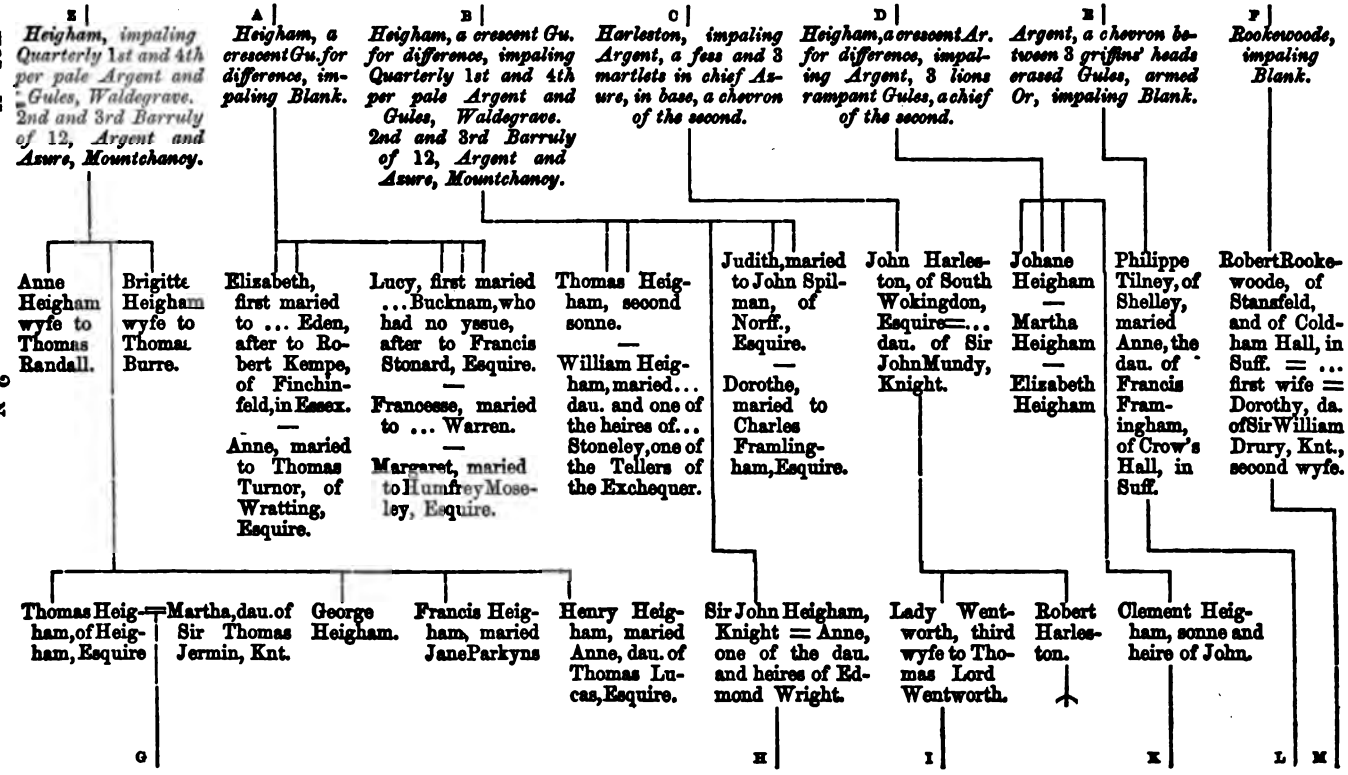


* On the death in 1662 of Henry, fifth Lord Vaulx, *alias* Vaux (the grandson of the above-named William Lord Vaulx) unmarried, the Barony of Vaulx of Harroden fell into abeyance between his surviving sister Joyce, and the heirs of his two deceased sisters, Mary and Catherine; in which state it continued until 1838, when Her Majesty was pleased to determine the abeyance in favour of the present George Charles Mostyn, Baron Vaux of Harroden, who claimed through Mary, the eldest sister of William Lord Vaux.


N
O
Thomas Heigham, of Heigham, obiit apud Colne, in Essex, 23 April, 1492 = Catherine, dau. of William Cotton, of Lanwade, in Cambridgeshire.
Alice, fourth dau. of Thomas Heigham = ...Cocket, of Hampton, in com. Suff.
Catherine, eldest dau. was mard. to ..West, of Greys, in com. Suff.
Edeyn, second dau., m. to ... Walton.
Teringham, sonne and heire, of ... = ... dau. of ... Bardwell.
Margaret Heigham, the third dau., mother to Sir Thomas Blennerhasset, of Barham, in Suff. = John Blennerhasset, mar. Margaret Heigham, sonne of Rauf Blennerhasset, of Frens.
Clement Heigham, of Gyffordes, in com. Suff., second sonne = Johane dau. of Willm. Cotton, of Lanwade, in Cambrigshire.
William Heigham, third sonne, person of Elvedon and Gaseley, Elect Bisshope of Ely, obiit 1490.
Richard Heigham, fourth sonne, Serieaunt at the Lawe, maried ... obiit 21 Oct. 1500.
Heigham impaling Sable, a chevron between three griffins' heads erased Argent.
Argent, on a fesse dauncettes Sable, a mullet Or, within a bordure Gules, bezantes, impaling Heigham.
Teringham, a crescent Gules for difference, impaling Gules, a goat salient Argent, attired Or.
Gules, a chevron Ermine, between 3 dolphins naiant embowed Argent, impaling Heigham.
Heigham, a crescent Argent for difference, impaling Cotton.
P
Q
R


P
Q
R
Thomas Heigham eldest sonne, died sans yssue, 13 July, A° 1504.
John Heigham of Heigham, obiit ult. Februarii, 1522.
Mary, da. and heire of...Terringham.
Richard Heigham second sonne, dyed sans yssue.
Anne, da. and heire of...Terringham.
Clement Heigham of Lavenham, obiit 29 Augusti, 1500 =.. dau. of..
... maried to Henry Hatton, gen^n and dyed sans yssue.
Jane Heigham was maried to John Harleston, of South Wokingdon, in Essex.
Clement Heigham, dyed yonge, before his father.
William Heigham, of Gyffordes, in com. Suff. = Elizabeth, dau. of Willm Mordaunt, of Hempstede, in Essex.
Richard Heigham, maried the wydow of ... Colt, of Roydon, and dyed sans yssue.
John Heigham, maried...and had yssue Arthure Heigham.
Awdrey, maried to Thomas St^t George, of St^t George, Hatley, in Cambrigeshire.
Jane, maried to Robert Bucke, of Melford, in com. Suff.
Elizabeth, maried to ... Rookewoode, of Stansfeld, and of Coldham Hall, in Suff.
Margaret, first maried to ... Midleton, after to ... Joyner, and thirdly to... Roder.
Heigham impaling Terringham, crescent Gules for difference.
Heigham, crescent Gules for difference, impaling Blank.
Argent, a fess Ermine, between 2 bars gemelles Sable, impaling Heigham.
Heigham, crescent Ar. for difference, impaling Argent, a chevron between 3 etoiles Sable.
Argent, a chief Azure, over all a lion rampant Gules, impaling Heigham, crescent Argent for difference.
Argent, 6 chesserooks Sable, 3, 2, 1, impaling Heigham, crescent Argent for difference.
S
T
V
W
X
Y


S
T
V
W
X
Y
John Heigham, second sonne, maried and had yssue, John, who dyed sans yssue. — Elizabeth was maried to Thomas Armiger.
Mary Heigham, and Catherine Heigham, dyed bothe sans yssue. — Margaret was maried to ... Hollingeshed.
William Heigham person of ...
Thomas Heigham twyse maried, but dyed sans yssue.
...dau. of John Harleston and Jane Heigham was maried to ... Tey, of Leyrdel Hay.
Margaret Harleston was maried to Thomas Hildersham, of Stechworth, in Cambrigshire.
Clement Heigham second son.
Elizabeth, maried to Robert Thorpe, of Gesthorpe, in Essex.
Richard Heigham third sonne, maried the dau. of ... Cavendishe.
..Bucke, gentleman, of the Queen's Chappell.
A dau. maried to .... Quashe, of Norwiche.
Thomas Tey.
... dau. maried to ... Drury, of Ruffam (Rougham, in Suff.)
Thomas Hildersham.
Richard Hildersham.
Edward Hildersham.
Thomas Heigham, of Heigham, Esquire, obiit 1553 = Philis, dau. of George Waldegrave, of Smalbridge, Esquire.
Edmond Heigham maried dau. of ... Margery, Shelton.
Francys Heigham eldest sonne. — Thomas Heigham
Iherosmo Heigham. — Edmond Heigham.
... dau. of ... Munninge, of Suff., first wyfe.
Sir Clement Heigham Knight, Chief Baron of the Exchequer.
Anne, da. of George Waldegrave, Esquire, second wyf.
Sir Clement Harleston, Knight = Margaret, da. of William Tey, of Leyrdel-Hay.
John Heigham, of Gyffordes = Martha, dau. of Wm. Yelverton, of Rougham, in Norff., Esquire, wydow of Thos. Fyncham, of Norff.
Margaret, dau. of Robert Bucke, maried to Frederike Tilney, of Shelley, in com. Suff.
Robert Rookewoode, of Stansfeld, and of Coldham Hall, in Suff. = ... dau. of ...
Z
A
B
C
D
E
F


E
Heigham, impaling Quarterly 1st and 4th per pale Argent and Gules, Waldegrave. 2nd and 3rd Barruly of 12, Argent and Azure, Mountchancy.
A
Heigham, a crescent Gu. for difference, impaling Blank.
B
Heigham, a crescent Gu. for difference, impaling Quarterly 1st and 4th per pale Argent and Gules, Waldegrave. 2nd and 3rd Barruly of 12, Argent and Azure, Mountchancy.
C
Harleston, impaling Argent, a fess and 3 martlets in chief Azure, in base, a chevron of the second.
D
Heigham, a crescent Ar. for difference, impaling Argent, 3 lions rampant Gules, a chief of the second.
E
Argent, a chevron between 3 griffins' heads erased Gules, armed Or, impaling Blank.
F
Rookewoode, impaling Blank.
Anne Heigham wyfe to Thomas Randall.
Brigitte Heigham wyfe to Thomas Burre.
Elisabeth, first maried to ... Eden, after to Robert Kempe, of Finchinfeld, in Essex.
Anne, maried to Thomas Turnor, of Wratting, Esquire.
Lucy, first maried ... Bucknam, who had no yssue, after to Francis Stonard, Esquire.
Francesse, maried to ... Warren.
Margaret, maried to Humfrey Moseley, Esquire.
Thomas Heigham, second sonne.
William Heigham, maried ... dau. and one of the heires of ... Stoneley, one of the Tellers of the Exchequer.
Judith, maried to John Spilman, of Norff., Esquire.
Dorothe, maried to Charles Framlingham, Esquire.
John Harleston, of South Wokingdon, Esquire = ... dau. of Sir John Mundy, Knight.
Johane Heigham
Martha Heigham
Elizabeth Heigham
Philippe Tilney, of Shelley, maried Anne, the dau. of Francis Framingham, of Crow's Hall, in Suff.
Robert Rookewoode, of Stansfeld, and of Coldham Hall, in Suff. = ... first wife = Dorothy, da. of Sir William Drury, Knt., second wyfe.
Thomas Heigham, of Heigham, Esquire
Martha, dau. of Sir Thomas Jermin, Knt.
George Heigham.
Francis Heigham, maried Jane Parkyns
Henry Heigham, maried Anne, dau. of Thomas Lucas, Esquire.
Sir John Heigham, Knight = Anne, one of the dau. and heires of Edmond Wright.
Lady Wentworth, third wyfe to Thomas Lord Wentworth.
Robert Harleston.
Clement Heigham, sonne and heire of John.
G
H
I
K
L
M

G
Heigham impaling Sable, a crescent between 2 mullets in pale Argent.
H
Quarterly, 1st and 4th Heigham, 2nd & 3rd Franceys, a crescent As. for difference, impaling Sable, a chevron between 3 fleurs-de-lis Or, on a chief of the second, 3 spear heads Azure.
I
Sable, a chevron between 3 leopards' heads Or, a crescent for difference, impaling Earleston
K
Quarterly, 1st & 4th Heigham, 2nd & 3rd Franceys, a crescent Argent for difference.
L
Tilney, impaling Argent, a fess Gules, between 3 Cornish choughs Sable, beaks and legs Gules.
M
Rookewoode, impaling Argent, on a chief vert, a tau between 2 Mullets pierced Or.
Anne, maried to Thomas Clere, Esquire.
Susanne, maried to Thomas Lewknor, Esquire.
Clement Heigham.
Thomas Heigham.
William Heigham.

Heigham.

Quartered shield of Heigham, of Heigham, copied from the Heigham Pedigree, compiled by Robert Glover, Somerset Herald, A.D. 1597.

NAMES OF QUARTERINGS.

1, Heigham.	2, Francys.	3, Teringham.	4, Babenham.
5, Lucy.	6, Chamberlayn.	7, Tolthorpe.	8, Heigham.

Heigham.

EXTRACTS FROM PARISH REGISTERS.

GAZELEY *otherwise* GAYSELEY.

BAPTISMS.

1563. Robert, son of Robert Higham, bap. May 21.
1605. John, son of Clement Higham, bap. January 19.
1609. Edward (Edmund) son of Clement Higham, bap April 16.
1610. Elizabeth, daughter of Clement and Ann Heigham, of Higham, bap. November 4.
1612. Thomas, son of William and Mary Heigham, of Desnidge Hall, bap. September 3.
1612. Clement, son of Clement Heigham, and Ann Heigham, of Heigham Hall, bap. November 19.
1613. William, son of William and Mary Heigham, of Desnidge Hall, bap. January 4.
1614. William, son of Clement Heigham and Ann Heigham, of Heigham Hall, bap. June 23.
1615. Francis, son of William Heigham and Mary Heigham, bap. August 20.
1616. Francis, son of Clement and Ann Heigham, bap. May 9.
1617. Elizabeth, daughter of William and Mary Heigham, bap. January 12.
1618. George, son of William and Mary Heigham, bap. Nov. 18.
1619. Robert, son of Clement and Ann Heigham, bap. September 8.
1620. Anne, daughter of Mr. Clement Heigham, bap. February 21.
1622. Mary, daughter of William Heigham, of Heigham Hall, bap. Dec. 29.

MARRIAGES.

1553. Thomas Randall and Mrs. Ann Heigham married July 14.
1597. Bartholomew Gaskoigne, gen., and Susan Heigham, daughter of Edmund Higham, of Desnidge Hall, married ult° Novembr.
1604. Nicolas Barrett and Barbara Higham married November 5.
1626. John Clark, gen., and Jane Heigham married January 30.
1627. Robert Frost, gen., and Ann Heigham married August 8.

BURIALS.

1554. Thomas Higham, Esquier, was buried December 14.
1599. Alice, wyfe of Edmond Higham, gen., of Desnidge Hall, buried April 24.
1601. Francis, son of Edmond Higham, bur. January 25.
1604. Edmund Heigham, of Heigham, Gent., was buried October 6.
1613. Thomas, son of William Heigham, of Desninge, bur. July 9.
1618. Mrs. Heigham, widow of Wm. Heigham, bur. February 20.
1622. Mr. Clement Heigham, of Heigham Hall, bur. August 5.
1638. Elizabeth, wife of Mr. William Heigham, bur. Feb. 26.
1656. Anne Heigham, vid., gen., Sep. 6.

STOKESBY, NORFOLK.

1614. Anna, uxor. Thomæ Clear, Armigeri sepulta fuit vicisimo secundo die mensis Novembris.

ST. JAMES'S, BURY ST. EDMUND'S.

1566. Francis Heigham, fil. Francisci, gen., bapt. Novemb. 18.
1570. Edmundus Heigham, gen., et Alys .... spons. Jul. 1.
1571. Clemens Heigham, fil. Edmundi Heigham, gen., bapt. Jul. 8.
1572. Susan Heigham, fil. Edm. Heigham, bapt. Decemb. 12.
1574. Edmund Higham, fil. Edm. Higham, Jul. 6.
1579. Mary Higham, fil. Ric. Higham, bapt. April 26.
1579. Ann Heigham, fil. Rich. Heigham, bapt. Jan. 15.
1581. Joane Heigham, fil. bapt. Mart. 4.
1736. John Heigham, son of John and Mary Heigham, bapt. Nov. 12.
1739. Mr. John Heigham buried January 10.
1760. Anne Heigham, daughter of Mr. Pell and Mrs. Penelope Heigham, bapt. January 14.
1762. Penelope Heigham, daughter of Mr. Pell and Mrs. Penelope Heigham, bapt. January 19.
1798. Henry, son of Mr. Pell and Mrs. Penelope Heigham, bapt. February 25.
1770. George, son of Mr. Pell and Mrs. Penelope Heigham, bapt. October 5.
1790. Henry Heigham, clk., and Elizabeth Symonds mar. July 13.

WYCKHAMBROOKE.

1559. Elizabetha Higham, Bap. Jan. 25.
1565. Martha Higham, filia Johannis Higham, et ux. Bap. Martii 16.
1568. Katherina Higham, sepult. Junii 20.
1570. Lydia, filia Johannis Higham, arm. et ux. Bap. Junii 17.
1572. ——— filius Johannis Higham, arm. sepult. Mart. 8.
1574. Elizabetha Higham, sepult April 16.
1576. Ricardus Scryven et Martha Higham, sponsati Jan. 1.
1588. Anna filia Clementis Higham, gen. et ux. Bap. Feb. 16.
1597. Johannes Higham, arm. sepult. Jul. 24.
1608. Johannes Hill, Theologiæ p^r^ uxorem duxit Annã Higham filiã Clementis Higham, gen. spons: April 27.
1616. Percivall Hilles buried May 5.
1621. Susan, the wyfe of Clement Heigham, Esq., was buried the 3rd of August.
1630. Thomas Heigham, Esq., was buried the 18th of August.

SAINT OLAVE'S, HART STREET, LONDON.

1587-8. Sir Richarde Bingham, Knighte, and Mrs. Sarah Higham, one of my Lady Sidney's gent^a^ p' banns married January 11th.

BARROW, BARROUGHE, OR BARRWE.

BAPTISMS.

1547. Edmonde, son of Edmonde Heigham, June 20.
1565. Anne, daughter of John Heigham, Esq., April 18.
1566. Thomas, son of John Heigham, Esq., Feb. 22.
1569. Dorothy, daughter of John Heigham, Esquier, and Ann his wyfe, August 24.
1573. Bridget, daughter of John Heigham, Esq., March 21.

1575. Lucy, daughter of John Heigham, Esq., and Ann his wyfe, Sep. 29.
1576. William, son of John Heigham, Esq., and Anne his wyfe, November 4.
1578. Margaret, daughter of John Heigham, Esq., and Ann, May 21.
1579. Judith, daughter of Sir John Heigham, Knt., and Dame Anne his wife, September 20.
1582. Mary, daughter of Sir John Heigham, Knt., and Dame Anne, September 30.
1585. John, son of Clement Heigham, Esquire, and Anne his wife, June 6.
1586. Lettice, daughter of Sir John Heigham, and Dame Anne his wyfe, June 10.
1590. Roger, son of Clement Heigham, Esq., and Anne his wyfe, May 8.
1591. Anne, daughter of Mr. George Sayer, and Dorothy his wyfe, November 17.
1592. Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Clement Heigham, Knight, and Anne his wife, June 19.
1592. George Sayer, sonne of George Sayer, Esq., and Dorothy his wif, February 14.
1593. Anne Risbye, daughter of Mr. William Risbye, and Bridget his wife, August 26.
1596. Robert, son of Sir Clement Heigham, and Anne his wife, June 24.
1596. Francis Sayer, son of George Sayer, Esq., and Dorothie his wife, November 7.
1598. Dorothea, daughter of Sir Clement Heigham, and Anne his wif, June 19.
1599. Dorotheye, daughter of Mr. Thomas Heigham, and Anne his wife, October 12.
1602. Dorothy, daughter of Mr. James Smythe, and Lucy his wife, September 19.
1604. Anne, daughter of Mr. William Heigham, and Mary his wife, October 10.
1601. Clement, son of Mr. Samuel Martin, and Susan his wife, September 6.
1605. Susan, daughter of Mr. William Heigham, and Mary his wife, November 20.
1607. John, son of Mr. William Heigham, and Mary his wife, December 21.
1608. Jane, daughter of Mr. William Heigham, and Mary his wife, October 18.
1609. Susan, daughter of Mr. Samuel Martin, and Susan his wife, September 6.
1610. John, son of John Heigham, and Philippa his wife, May 5.
1614. Philip, son of Mr. John Heigham, and Philippa his wife, January 15.
1616. William, son of Mr. John Heigham, and Philippa, July 19.
1617. Anne, daughter of Mr. John Heigham, and Philippa, January 2.
1619. Judith, daughter of Mr. John Heigham, and Philippa his wife, November 9.
1620. Bedingfield, son of Mr. John Heigham, and Philippa his wife, December 22.
1622. Arthur, son of Mr. John Heigham, and Philippa his wife, April 17.
1623. Esther, daughter of Mr. John Heigham, and Philippa, June 26.
1625. Charles, son of Mr. John Heigham, and Philippa his wife, January 19.
1640. John, son of Mr. Clement Heigham, and Elizabeth his wife, June 23.
1654. Robert, son of Clement Heigham, Esq., and Elizabeth his wife, March 24.
1656. Anne, daughter of Clement Heigham, Esq., and Elizabeth, May 20.
1660. Thomas, son and heir of Thomas Bright, of Thurston, and Elizabeth his wife, January 5.
1665. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Bedingfield Heigham, and Elizabeth his wife, March 17.

MARRIAGES.

1561. Charles Framlingham and Dorothie Heigham, October 18.
1562. John Heigham and Anne Wright, December 11.
1587. George Sayer and Dorothie Heigham, May 17.
1592. William Risbye and Bridget Heigham, April 19.
1596. Thomas Heigham and Mrs. Anne Kelham, December 20.
1600. James Smythe and Mrs. Lucy Heigham, November 24.
1600. Samuel Martin and Mrs. Susan Heigham, December 4.
1602. William Heigham and Mrs. Mary Wimple, April 22.
1604. Mr. Thomas Cole and Mrs. Margaret Heigham, August 9.
1608. Mr. Richard Bennett and Mrs. Lettice Heigham, November 17.
1638. Mr. William March and Mrs. Dorothy Heigham, July 3.
1643. Mr. Richard Clarke and Mrs. Anne Heigham, July 19.
1659. Thomas Brite and Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Clement Heigham, August 11.
1667. Maurice Moseley and Susanne, daughter of Arthur Heigham, of Redgrave, April 16.
1671. Robert, son of Robert Longe, Esq., of Reymerstone, Norfolk, and Susannah, daughter of Clement Heigham, May 9.
1678. Charles Burnwell and Mrs. Anne, daughter of Clement Heigham, Esq., July 11.

1696. Clement Heigham, Esq., and Madam Barbara Calthrope, September 20.
1706. Francis Wace, clerk, and Elizabeth Heigham, July 18.

BURIALS.

1570. Sir Clement Heigham, Knight, March.
1609. Mrs. Judith Heigham, daughter of Sir John Heigham, December 11.
1609. Lady Agnes Heigham, wife of Sir John Heigham, December 24.
1619. Mr. Edmonde Heigham, son of Sir Clement Heigham, July 5.
1622. Arthur, son of Mr. John Heigham, and Phillis his wife, April 18.
1623. Lady Anne Heigham, wife to Sir John Heigham, June 13.
1626. Sir John Heigham, Knight, May 3.
1626. Judith, daughter of Mr. John Heigham, and Phillis his wife, October 27.
1626. Philip, son of Mr. John Heigham, November 2.
1630. Mr. John Heigham, son of Sir Clement Heigham, May 3.
1631. Charles, son of John Heigham, and Phillis, May 9.
1633. Mrs. Anne, wife of Mr. Francis Heigham.
1634. Sir Clement Heigham, Knight, May 26.
1634. Mr. William Heigham, July 8.
1639. Bridget, daughter of Mr. Clement Heigham, October 22.
1640. Anne, daughter of Mr. Clement Heigham, February 20.
1663. Mrs. Mary Heigham, eldest daughter of Sir Clement Heigham, Knt., July 17.
1666. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Bedingfield Heigham, and Elizabeth his wife, April 21.
1676. Mr. John, son of Clement Heigham, and Elizabeth, April 13.
1677. Elizabeth, wife of Clement Heigham, Esq., December 11.
1686. Clement Heigham, Esq., May 6.
1695. Mrs. Susan Heigham, wife of Clement Heigham, Esq., August 16.
1714. The Reverend Clement Heigham, Esq., Rector of this parish, was buried April 15.

DITCHINGHAM, NORFOLK.

1600. John Heigham, Esq., and Philippa Bedingfield, married January 14.
1600. Sir Clement Heigham, Knight, and Anne Bedingfield, widow, married January 21.
1602. Arthur Heigham, son of Sir Clement Heigham, Knight, bapt. September 20.
1605. Clement Heigham, son of John Heigham, Esq., and Philip his wife, bapt. January 10.

EAST HAM, ESSEX.

[No Register at East Ham of earlier date than 1698.]

1701. Cecilia, daughter of Mr. Heigham Bendish, and Audrey his wife. bap. November 30.
1704. Barbara, daughter of Mr. Heigham Bendish, and Audrey his wife, bap. February 20.
1705. Mr. Bedingfield Hyam, of St. Mary's, White Chappell, Merchant, sepult. January 22.
1706. Heigham, son of Heigham Bendish, Esq., bap. December 3.
1713. Frances, daughter of Hyam Bendish, Esq., bap. September 23.
1723. Hyam Bendyshe, Esq., sepult. May 11.
1729. Francis Bendish, daughter of Heigham Bendish, Esq., sepult. January 21.
1733. Audrey, daughter of Heigham Bendish, Esq., and Madam Frances his wife, Bap. June 24.
1746. Heigham Bendish, Esq., sepult. September 11.

DAGENHAM, ESSEX.

1613. Mary, daughter of Richard Highā, Esq., Bapt. February 13.

ROUGHAM.

1566. Thomas Hygham, gen., and Johan Barbram, widow, were married Aug. 4.
1567. Susanna, the daughter of Thomas Higham, and Johan, was baptized April 27.
1570. Thomas and Edward Higham, sons of Thomas and Joane, bapt. March 26.
157[illegible]. John Higham, son of Thomas Higham, and Johan, bapt. March 18.
1571. Edmund Higham, son of Thomas Higham, gen., buried May 2.
1572. Clement Higham, son of Thomas and Joane, bap. April 20.
1573. Amye Higham, daughter of Thomas Higham, gen., bap. December 19.
1575. Edmund Higham, son of Thomas Higham, gent., bapt. April 10.
1576. Dorothy Higham, daughter of Thomas Higham, bapt. March 18.
1712. Hannah, daughter of Mr. John Heigham, and Mary his wife, bapt. August 14.
1723. Anne, ye daughter of John Heigham, Esq., and Ann his wife, bapt. January 19.
1725. Pell, ye son of John Heigham, Esq., and Ann his wife, bapt. May 9.
1757. Mr. Pell Heigham, and Mrs. Penelope Dashwood, married by Licence, October 2.
1781. Pell Heigham, Esq., buried September 1.
1797. John Heigham, Esq., buried November 27.
1806. Anne, wife of Capt. Blachley (late Anne Heigham, spinster) buried May 31.
1806. Penelope, relict of Pell Heigham, buried September 25.

AMPTON.

1597. Mr. Thomas Heigham, sepultus fuit Decmb. 14.
1598. Robert Morris and Dorothy Heigham were married, April 21.
1599. Robert, son of Robert Morris, and Dorothy his wife, bapt. January 1.
1599. Robert Kemp, gent., and Susan Heigham were married, April 12.
1611. Joane Heigham, of Bury St. Edmond's, gent., widdowe, bur. Oct. 2.

DEPDEN.

1638. Arthurus Heighā Generosus et Clericus Filius Clementis Heigham, Equitis, et Anna Coel Generosa matrimonium celebrarunt sixto die ffebruarii.

WESTLEY.

1633. Clement Heigham, Esquier, and Elizabeth Long, daughter of Mr. Robert Long, Esq., were married, January 29.

HORNINGSHEATH, OR HORRINGER.

1643. Susan Heigham, the daughter of Clement Heigham, and Elizabeth his wife, bapt. February 11.
1645. Benninfield Heigham, the son of Clement Heigham, and Elizabeth his wife, bap. Aug. 22.
1646. William Heigham, the sonne of Clement Heigham, and Elizabeth his wife, bapt. January 16.
1697. Philip Higham, buried February 19.

ST. MARY'S, BURY ST. EDMUND'S.

1564. Francisca Heigham, filia Francisci, bapt. 18 Oct.
1576. Barbara Heigham, filia Francisci, bapt. 12 Aug.
1580. Susan Heigham, filia Dñi Johannis Heigham, bapt. 1 Jan.
1584. Maria Heigham, filia Mr. Clement Heigham, bap. 30 March.
1584. Robertus Heigham, filius Dñi Johis bap. 23 Augt.
1586. William Heigham, fil. Clementis, bap. 30 Jan.
1588. Edmundus Heigham, fil. Clementis Heigham, bap. 30 April.
1621. Robert Heigham, gen., and Anne Hearne (Heron) were married 17 Decr.

GAYSELEY.

(Additional Extracts.)

1650. Mr. William Heigham, of Desnidge Hall, bur. 26 June.
1653. Richard Heigham, of Heigham Hall, gen., bur. 27 Feby.
1658. John Heigham, of Heigham Hall, gen., bur. 10 April.
1677. Anne Heigham, bur. 10 August.
1682. Amy Heigham, gen., bur. 11 October.

DENHAM.

1557. Thomas Heigham, bur. 3 Jan.
1593. Martha Heigham, gen., bur. 25 June.
1601. Robert Quarles, Esq., and Mrs. Esther Lewkenor, marr. 2 Sep.
1605. Susan Lewkenor, wife of Sir Edward Lewkenor, Knt., bur. 4 October.
1605. Sir Edward Lewkenor, Knight, bur. 5 October.
1607. Thomas Steward, Esq., and Sarah Lewkenor, marr. 6 August.
1608. Edward Lewkenor, Knight, High Sheriff of Suffolk, died in his Shrievaltie, bur. 3 May.

LAWFORD, ESSEX.

1588. Ann Waldegrave, the daughter of Edward Waldegrave, Esq., bap. 2nd Feby.
1602. Mrs. Jemima Waldegrave was baptized 26 October.
1608. Mr. Drew Drurie, bachelor, and Mrs. Ann Waldegrave, virgin, were married 28 June.
1612. Mr. Nicholas Bacon, bachelor, and Mrs. Martha Bingham, were married 15 July.
1615. Mr. Edward Bacon was baptized 12 December, born 28 November.
1621. Mr. Edward Waldegrave was buryed the 13 of February.
1622. Mr. John Crewe, and Mrs. Jemminah Waldegrave, were marryed Feb. 24.
1634. The Lady Sarah Bingham was buried September 9.

REDGRAVE.

1640. Susanna Heigham, daughter of Arthur Heigham, bap. March 21.
1643. Arthur Heigham, sonne of Arthur Heigham, and Anne his wife, bap. May 11.
1645. Clement Heigham, filius Arthur Heigham, bap. July 23.

HOPTON.

1679. John, sonne of Arthur Heigham, Gent., and Hanna his wife, bapt. July 26.
1690. Mr. Arthur Heigham, Rector, was buried June 14.

GISLINGHAM.

1734. John Heigham was buried Oct. 10.
1738. Martha, the wife of Arthur Heigham, Esq., was buried November 25.

GREAT BARTON.

1733. Arthur Hyem and Martha Cook were married March 28.

HUNSTON.

BAPTISMS.

1702. John Symonds Heigham, son of Mr. John Heigham, and Mary his wife, bapt. June 30.
1803. Charles William Heigham, son of Henry Heigham, and Elizabeth his wife, January 4.
1807. Mary Anna Penelope Heigham, daughter of Henry Heigham, and Elizabeth his wife (born 1804) Aug. 20.
1807. Elizabeth Sophia Heigham, daughter of Henry Heigham, and Elizabeth his wife (born May, 1806) August 20.
1824. Maria Elizabeth, daughter of John Henry Heigham, Esq., and Maria Catherine his wife, Aug. 14.
1825. Mary Anna Charlotte, daughter of John Henry Heigham, Esq., and Maria Catherine his wife, October 21.
1827. Penelope Sophia, daughter of John Henry Heigham, Esq., and Maria Catherine his wife, March 27.
1828. Penelope Eliza, daughter of John Henry Heigham, Esq., and Maria Catherine his wife, September 23.
1829. Clement Henry John Heigham, son of John Henry Heigham, Esq., and Maria Catherine his wife, November 26.
1832. Catherine Gould, daughter of John Henry Heigham, Esq., and Maria Catherine his wife, July 24.
1834. Fanny, daughter of John Henry Heigham, Esq., and Maria Catherine his wife, September 7.
1834. Henrietta, daughter of John Henry Heigham, Esq., and Maria Catherine his wife, September 7.
1836. Henry, son of John Henry Heigham, Esq., and Maria Catherine his wife, May 7.
1854. Ada Maria, daughter of John Henry Heigham, Esq., and Lydia his wife, September 16.

MARRIAGES.

1701. Mr. John Heigham and Mrs. Mary Lurkin, married April 21.
1829. Edward Gould, of Bury St. Edmund's, and Mary Anna Penelope Heigham were married, November 26.
1835. Alexander Henry Augustus John Count de St. George, and Elizabeth Sophia Heigham were married, September 16.
1849. John South Phillips, Esq., and Mary Anna Charlotte Heigham, married July 5.
1852. Henry Ray, Clk., and Maria Elizabeth Heigham, married August 31.
1866. Richard George Frost, Clk., and Catherine Gould Heigham, married July 10.

BURIALS.

1769. John Symonds Higham, Esq., buried November 22.
1827. Penelope Sophia Heigham, buried April 12.
1832. Elizabeth, wife of Rev. Henry Heigham, of Hunston Hall, December 17.
1835. Henry Heigham, clk., January 8.
1835. Penelope Eliza, daughter of John Henry Heigham, Esq., November 23.
1837. Maria Catherine, wife of John Henry Heigham, Esq., December 6.
1853. Maria Elizabeth Ray, August 13.

HEIGHAM INSCRIPTIONS.

LAVENHAM CHURCH.

(*Royce's Breviary of Suffolk, Harl. MSS.*)

The next matter that I doe find then in that Church worthy of observation is in the Chappell on the North Side of the chancell, called Braunches Chappell. I find there upon a marble gravestone under a statute of brasse, armed from head to feet, is this epitaph.

Orate pro anima Clementis Heigham armigeri qui obiit 26° die Septembris Anno dñi Mill'mo cccco cujus animæ propitietur Deus. Amen.

Above, one single escotcheon of *Heigham*. Sable a fess componee Or and Azure, between 3 horses' heads erased Argent.

GAYSELEY CHURCH.

In the nave under the south window next the chancel, is a very ancient tomb of black marble, with a flat arched canopy: at the back were formerly brasses with shields of arms and labels, but all now destroyed; there were however, some years since, two shields remaining. One—quarterly, 1st and 4th *Blenerhasset*, Gules, a chevron Ermine, between three dolphins naiant embowed Argent, quarterly with *Orton*, Azure, a lion rampant gardant Argent, crowned Or; 2nd and 3rd *Lovedham*, Argent, three escutcheons Sable. The other—*Blenerhasset*, with quarterings as in former shield, impaling, *Heigham*, quarterly with *Francys*. This tomb appears to have been erected to Margaret, daughter of Thomas Heigham, of Heigham, by Isabell, daughter and heir of Sir Hugh Francys, who married John Blenerhasset, of Frense, in Norfolk: he died A° 1510, and was buried at Frense, as appears by his brass in that church.

On the south wall of the church is a small monument with two figures—male and female—both kneeling, the man in armour, the woman behind him, with this inscription:—

Here lyeth buried Edmond Heigham, gentleman, with Alice his wife, by whom he had issue 3 Sonnes and 2 Daughters. She died the 22nd daye of Aprill, 1599, and he died the 4th daye of October, 1604: of the said issue, 2 Sonnes, named Edmond and Frauncis, died before their said father, and only one Sonne, named Clement, and the two daughters, named Susan and Ann, overlived him.

On a shield above the monument the Arms of Heigham, with a mullet for difference.

On a brass in the pavement of the chancel, the following inscription:—

Here lieth Mary, the wife of
William Heigham, Gentleman, by whom
He had issve 6 sonnes and 4 daughters,
she died the 18 day of Febrvarie,
Anno Domi 1618.

FRENSE CHURCH, NORFOLK.

Cotman (*Norfolk and Suffolk Brasses*) gives an etching from the brass in this church of John Bleverhasset (or Blewerhasset), who married Margaret Heigham (her monument at Gayseley is noticed above.) In this brass the figure is in complete armour, except the head, which is bare, having gauntlets on the hands, which are joined in the attitude of prayer; the sword, which is suspended from a belt, is in front, and hangs between the legs. Beneath the figure is this inscription:—

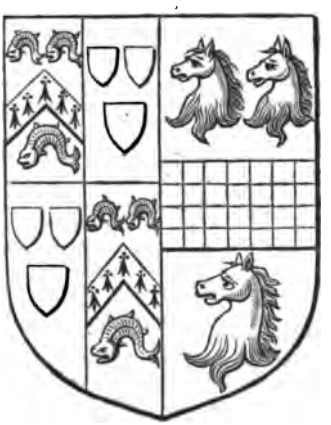
Hic jacet Venr'abilis Vir Joh'es Bleb-
hayset Armig. q. obiit Vicesimo tii die
me's mobr'br. A. D. m° b° x cui' ai'e ppiciet' D's.

There were four shields in brass on the stone, two of them with the arms of *Bleverhasset*, quarterly, 1st and 4th, *Bleverhasset*; 2nd, *Lowdham*; 3rd, *Orton*; one of the shields is lost, and on the remaining one is *Orton*, impaling *Heigham*. This is incorrect, there was no marriage of Orton and Heigham.

In the same church (Frense) is a very fine brass to Sir Thomas Bleverhasset, the eldest son of the above John Bleverhasset, by Margaret Heigham; the figure, which is in complete armour, is surrounded with four shields in brass, on which the arms and quarterings are correctly shown.

First shield—*Bleverhasset*, quarterly, 1st and 4th, *Bleverhasset*; 2nd and 3rd, *Orton*; impaling *Lowdham*; quarterly, 1st and 4th, *Lowdham*; 2nd and 3rd, *Kelvedon*, Gules, a pall reversed Ermine.

Second shield—*Bleverhasset*, quarterly, 1st and 4th, *Bleverhasset*; 2nd and 3rd, *Lowdham*, impaling *Heigham*. The annexed woodcut is from this shield.



The third and fourth shields show the marriages of Sir Thomas Bleverhasset, viz—

Third shield—*Bleverhasset*, quarterly, 1st, *Bleverhasset*; 2nd, *Lowdham*; 3rd, *Orton*; 4th, *Kelvedon*, impaling *Braham*, Sable, a cross patonce Or.

Fourth shield—*Belverhasset*, quarterly (as in third shield) impaling *Sutton*, Or, two lions passant in pale Azure.

ST. EDMUND'S BURY—ST. MARY'S CHURCH.

Elizabeth, the first wife of Thomas Heigham (a younger son of Clement Heigham, of Lavenham) was buried in this church. Chitting Chester Herald (*MS. Collections for Suffolk*) gives the following description of the stone placed there to her memory:—

In South Ile of ye Chauncel, on another fair stone—

Pray for the sowle of Elizabeth Heigham, late wife of Thomas Heigham, of Bury, gentilman, one of the daughters of Will'm Calthorpe, Knight, Obiit 9 Martii, 1542.

Arms—Heigham, an annulet for difference, impaling *Calthorpe*, checky Or and Azure, a fess Ermine.

Note.—Gage, in his notice of Chevington Church (*History of Suffolk*), states that a plate and four escotcheons bearing the arms of Heigham, with an annulet for difference, had been torn away from a stone before the altar. This was probably placed over the grave of the above-mentioned Thomas Heigham—the annulet for difference in the arms is the ground of this conjecture—we know of no example of the arms being borne with this difference, except by this Thomas Heigham. Chitting gives the annulet in the above blazon of his arms as they appeared on the gravestone of his first wife, Elizabeth Calthorpe, his second wife was a Poley. The annulet for difference appears also on two shields of arms, carved on one of the corner posts of an old timber house (now pulled down) in St. Edmundsbury, which, doubtless, belonged to this Thomas Heigham. On one face of this post is a shield, with the arms of Heigham, singly; on the other, Heigham, impaling *Calthorpe* for the first wife, and a *lion rampant* for *Poley*, the second wife; the arms of both wives are on the sinister side, parted per fess (these posts are now in the possession of C. W. Heigham, Esq., of Wetherden); one (the last) of the brasses from the gravestone at Chevington, is in the possession of J. H. Heigham, Esq., of Hunston, the gift many years since of a worthy antiquary, who, by his own confession had stolen it from the stone at Chevington. The annexed woodcut is from that brass.

DENHAM CHURCH.

In a small Chapel, erected on the north side of the Chancel, is a large altar or table monument to Sir Edward Lewkenor, Knight, and Dame Susan his wife, second daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Heigham, of Heigham, Esq., by Martha, daughter of Sir Thomas Jermyn, of Rushbroke, Knight. The monument stands on the floor against the north wall, and consists of a large table of stone, on which are ten figures, all kneeling, facing to the east, and with their hands joined before them in prayer—in front, Sir Edward Lewkenor and his wife, immediately behind them two sons, and behind the sons six daughters, two and two—the father is in armour, but bare-headed, the hair short, and with large ruff; the sons are also in armour; all the figures are black, and kneeling on green and gold cushions. Over these figures is a heavy canopy of stone, supported by six stone pillars, painted to resemble porphyry. The tablet on the front or south side of the monument is divided into two compartments, and bears the following inscriptions:—

In hoc sacello nuper κοιμητηριον ergo exstructo conditi jacent in suis distinctis et seperatis tumulis clarissimus ille vir Edwardus Lewkenor Eques Auratus et Selecta domina Susanna ipsius uxor—ambo et parentum et familiarum splendore illustres, ambo pietate et omnium virtutum choro insignes et peronati—quorum illa immatura morte extincta est quum quinquaginta trium annorum curriculum vix confecisset die viz Octobris 2° Anno Salutis 1605—ille vero postridie occubiit quam sexaginta tres annos ætate complevisset. Antequam naturæ cessit vir egregius multis præclaris muneribus per functus est in aulâ regia in parliamento in republica idque fideliter et cum summa laude atque bonorum omnium approbatione inter cæteras autem justi præconii causas hæc maxime eduxit et sempiterna memoria digna quod ejus opera in perexiguam hanc villam obscuramque evangelii prædicatio est introducta cujus luce et beneficio ad extremum vitæ terminum fruebatur.

Fœmina vero præcellentissima â sincerâ evangelicæ veritatis professione nanquam defuit sed eam multis christianis virtutibus modestiâ castitate Στοργίς in pauperes misericordia in omnes munificeutia commendavit atque in tam fœlici statu tandem expiravit non dubium igitur est quin in perenni gloriâ ambo triumphent ultimam resurrectionem ardentibus votis expectantes quum plena ipsorum redemptio perficietur.

Reliquerunt superstites filios binos filias vero sex præclaram sane sobolem parentum vestigiis insistantem atque omnes virtutes talium parentum ..... exprimentem cujus luculentum specimen ..... quod viz. filius natu maximus præclarum hoc ..... non exiguis suis sumptibus excidendum et artificiosa manu ..... hoc fano locandum curavit in perpetua ..... parentum .....

Reliquerunt etiam multos amicos et familiares tristes .....

(The last lines of the inscription are nearly obliterated by damp.)

On the south side raised above the canopy, is a large shield of arms, namely, *Lewkenor*, of 12 coats.

1. *Lewkenor*, Azure, 3 chevronels Argent, a mullet for difference.
2. *Bardolphe*, Azure, 3 cinquefoils Or.
3. *Tregose*, Azure, 2 bars gemelles Or, in chief a lion passant of the second.
4. *Dalingridge als Delahache*, Or, a cross engrailed Gules.
5. *Broos, alias Bruce*, Gules, 3 bars vairee Argent and Azure.
6. *Echingham*, Azure, a fret Argent.
7. *Camoys*, Or, on a chief Gules, 3 bezants.
8. *Radmylde*, Barry of 6, Ermine and Gules.
9. *D'Oyley*, Gules, 3 buck's heads caboshed Or, 2 and 1.
10. *Noell*, 3 pales Gules in a field Or.
11. *Halsham*, Argent, a chevron Gules between 3 torteaux.
12. *Lewkenor*, as above.

On the frieze, on the south side of the canopy, are 4 shields.

1. *Blank*, impaling *Lewkenor*.
2. *Quarles*, Or, a fess dauncettée Ermine between 3 birds Vert, impaling *Lewkenor*.
3. *Rhodes*, Argent, a lion passant gardant, in bend Gules, between 2 cotises Ermine, impaling *Lewknor*.
4. *Gournay, alias Gurney*, Argent, a cross engrailed Gules, impaling *Lewkenor*.

At the west end of the canopy, on the frieze, 2 shields.

1. *Blank*, impaling *Lewkener*.
2. *Steward*, Argent, a lion rampant Gules, debruised by a bend raguled Or, impaling *Lewkener*.

Above the frieze, a large shield, with *Heigham*, of 8 coats (as before in the pedigree by Glover.)

1, *Heigham*; 2, *Francys*; 3, *Terringham*; 4, *Pabenham*; 5, *Lucy*; 6, *Chamberlain*; 7, *Tolthorpe*; 8, *Heigham*.

At the east end of the canopy, on the frieze, 2 shields.

1. *Lewkenor*, impaling *Blank*.
2. *Lewkenor*, of 12 coats (the same quarterings as before, except that the 12th coat is *Heigham*) impaling *Blank*.

Above the frieze, a large shield—*Lewkener*, of 12 coats, impaling *Heigham* of 8 coats.

Funeral Certificate of Sir Edward Lewkenor, of Denham, 1606.

The Right Worⁿˡ Sʳ Edward Lewknor, of Denham, in the Countye of Suffolk, Knight, departed this Mortall Lyfe at his House called Denham Hall, in the Towne & Countie aforesaid, the 19 of September, 1605, whose Funeralls were solemnised at the parish Churche of Denham, the ninth of Januarie following. The said Sʳ Edward maried Suzan, Daughter and Coheire of Thomas Higham, of Higham Hall, in the Countie aforesaid, and by her had yssue, at the time of his death, Edward Lewknor, sonne & heire; Robert Lewknor, second sonne; Dorothy, maried to Robᵗ Castle, of Castle Hall, in the Countie of Cambridge, and died sanz yssue; Martha, maried to Thom. Gournay, sonne and heire of Henry Gournay, of Ellingham, in the Countie of Norff.; Anne, maried to Godfrey Rodes, of Greate Houghton, in the Countie of Yorke; Hesther, maryed to Robert Quarles, of Rumford, in the Countie of Essex, esqʳᵉ; Susann, Sarah, & Elizabeth unmaryed.

The Chiefe Mourner was Mr. Edward Lewknor, Sonne & Heire, assisted by Mr. Robert Lewknor, Robt. Quarles, Tho. Gournay, & Robert Castell. The Standard borne by Mr. John Machell, the Pennon by Mr. Edward Lewknor, of the Inner Temple. The officers directing att the said ffuneral were Richmond and Somersett heraulds. In witness of the truth of this certificate, we have subscribed our names, this p'st 9 of Jan., 1605.

Edw. Lewkenor.
Tho. Gurnay.

[*Extracted from the Register of Funeral Certificates marked I*, 16, *f.* 109, *in the College of Arms.*]

Note.—The correct blazon of the Radmylde arms is *Argent*, 3 *bars Sable, on a canton Sable a leopard's face Or*; but there is no doubt the above coat *Barry of six Ermine and Gules*, as it appears on the shield on the Denham monument, was intended for the arms of Radmylde. The arms of Sir Edward Lewkenor were recorded at his funeral, and this coat given for Radmylde: the subject, moreover, was thoroughly investigated in the Camoys Peerage Case, before the House of Lords, when it was shown that this coat, although incorrect, was borne by the Lewkenors, as for Radmylde. Ralph Radmylde married Margaret, sister and heir of Hugh de Camoys Baron Camoys, and by her had two daughters, co-heiresses. Margaret Radmylde, the eldest daughter, married John Goring, of Sussex; and Isabella Radmylde, the other daughter, married Nicholas Lewkenor, of Sussex, ancestor of the above mentioned Sir Edward Lewkenor. The contest in the Camoys Peerage Case, was between Thomas Stonor, Esq., who claimed in right of the elder daughter, Margaret Goring, and H. Styleman L'Estrange, Esq., who claimed (through the above mentioned Sir Edwd. Lewkenor) in right of the younger daughter, Isabella Lewkenor; his ancestor Sir Nicholas L'Estrange, having married Ann, grand-daughter (and eventually heiress) of the said Sir Edw. Lewkenor. Both parties proved their descents, and Her Majesty, in 1839, determined the abeyance in favour of Thomas Stonor, now Baron Camoys, who claimed through the elder co-heiress of Radmylde. The barony had been in abeyance since 1426—*See Camoys Peerage Case.*

STOKESBY CHURCH, NORFOLK.

Under the east window of the chancel, a flat stone, with a female figure inlaid in brass; the hands in the attitude of prayer, with ruff, large cap, and embroidered robes. Beneath this figure, two other brasses, one with the effigies of five sons, the other of six daughters. On a brass beneath the figures, the following inscription:—

Here lyeth the Body of Mrs. Ann Clere, the wife of Thomas Clere, of Stokesby, in yᵉ County of Norff., Esq., Daughter and Heire of Thomas Heigham, of Denham, in the County of Suffolk, Esq., who dyed the XXII of March, Anno Dñi 1614.

ABINGTON MAGNA, CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Cole's MSS. Brit. Mus.

Near the oaken screen in the middle aisle of this church is a black marble, with this inscription, on a brass plate :—

Hic Jacet corpus Roberti Heighā Gen'si
Qui obiit secundo die Aprilis Anº Domini
Milesimo sexcentesimo nono Qui quidē
Robertus habuit exitū per Johannā Uxorē
ejus tres filios et sex filias viz. Amy,
Mariā, Thomā, Jacobū, Aliciā, Catherinā,
Margaretā, Johannā, et Richardum.

WYCKHAMBROOK CHURCH.

Deeply inserted in the south wall, and protected by a wooden screen, is a monument, inlaid with several brass plates—the centre brass represents a man in a gown, with ruff and short hair, standing between his two wives, the hands are joined in front of the body; the female figures in caps and ruffs, with petticoats curiously figured. The brass on the dexter side has three figures (also standing), two sons and one daughter. The brass on the sinister side has six figures (standing), three sons and three daughters.

Beneath the figures the following inscription in Roman capitals :—

Anno Ætatis suæ 66.
Neare to this place lyeth buryed the Body of
Thomas Burroughe, Gent., first maryed to Elizabeth
Burwell, secondly maryed to Brigett Higham, who
died the XIX of June, 1597, whos Soule Resteth with God.

Above the figures, three shields of arms in brass, enamelled.

The centre shield—Burroughe, Argent, 2 chevrons between 3 chaplets Azure (qy. Vert) seeded Or.

Above the shield, the Helmet and crest. *Crest*—an eagle (or griffin's) head couped Argent, beaked Or, charged on the neck with 2 chevronels Azure. Motto—Constantiam Diligo.

The dexter shield—Burroughe, impaling *Blank.*

The sinister shield—Burroughe, impaling *Heigham.*

In the chancel against the south wall, within the communion rails, is a large altar tomb, on which is a figure in marble, the size of life, of a man in armour, with his sword by his side, bareheaded, with full beard; the figure is in a recumbent position, resting on the left arm.

Above the figure, on a black marble tablet, is the following inscription :—

Dedicated to the Memory
of
The worthy and well deserving Souldier, Thomas Higham, Esquire, A Gentleman of auntient Descent & noble Allyance, suted to both with an Heroycall spirit, who, in his younger yeares entred into the profession of Armes, at the Syege of Nimigen, when Queene Elizabeth, of glorious memory, received the Hollanders into her protection, and when her most sacred M'tie sent over the Earl of Essex with Forces, to establish King Henry the 4th of France on his throne. This Gentleman, in the action before the Cyttye of Roan, was shott with a bullett and maymed, and her Ma'tie, upon just infor-

macon of his merritts, remunerated him with a good Pension, and appointed him to take charge of a Company in Ireland, when Sir William Russell went over Lord Deputye. In those warres he is worthy to be remembred for his good Service; at the taking in of Belney—Breket, Etnay, and Skillen, and at the Winning of Slego Castell, in Connaugh, and at the Curlew did brave Service, when some English Commanders were slayne in the attempt against Clein Castell with much difficulty and losse of most of his Company, he escaped the Enemyes Surprise, and at the overthrow given the Rebellious Irish, assisted by Spanish Forces at Blackwater, he, fighting single with Sir Edward Stanley, that was a Commander of some of those trayterous Troopes (and took part against his Soveraigne) gave him the Guerdon of his Disloyalty, and deprived him both of Life and Honour.

On a tablet below the figure:—

That Kingdome being brought into odedience, this noble Souldier returned for England, where he happily and worthely lived till he came to the 63 yeare of his age, and upon the 15 day of August, 1630, like a good and faithful Servant entered into his Master's and Redeemer's Joy.

Sir Robert Knollys, of Stanford, in the County of Berkshire, Knight, and Nephew to the Deceased, hath caused this Monument to be erected as a memoriall due unto the Fame of this well-deserving Gentleman.

Above the monument, supported by a bracket, is his Helmet, surmounted with his Crest—*On a wreath a horse's head erased Argent.* The shield, which some years since was in like manner suspended above the monument, has been removed.

WESTMINSTER ABBEY.

On a small tablet on the north wall of the north Isle, is the following inscription:—

To the Glorie of the Lord of Hosts.

Here Resteth Sir Richard Bingham, Knight, of the avncient familie of the Binghams, of Bingham Melcombe, in the countie of Dorset, Who from his yovthe trayned up in Militarie affairs, served in the time of Qu. Marie, at St. Quintin's, in the Western Isles of Scotland, and at Conqv^{t} in Britaine. In the time of Qu. Eliza.; at Leeth, in Scotland, in the Isle of Candy under the Venetians; at Cabo Chiro, and at the famous Battale of Lepanta, against the Turks; In the Civil Warrs of France; In the Netherlands, and at Smerwick, where the Romanes and Irishe were Vanquished. After hee was made Governor of Conagh where he overthrew the Irish Scotts, expelled the traytor Orowrke, suppressed divers rebellions, and that with small charges to her Matie, maintaining that province in flourishinge estate by the space of 13 yeares. Finellie, for his good service was made Marshall of Ireland, and Generall of Leinster, where at Dublin, in an assured faith in Christe, Hee ended this transitory life, the 19 of Januarie, Anno Dnl 1598, Ætat. 70.

This is done by Sir John Bingley, Knight, sometime his servant.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th *Bingham*, Gules (Vert qy.) a bend cotised Or, between 6 crosses formée of the second. 2nd and 3rd ..... Ermine, a lion rampant Gules, crowned Or.

Crest—an eagle rising Or.

[The above mentioned Sir Richard Bingham, married (see Pedigree *infra*) Sarah, sister of Thomas Heigham, of Gyffords, the inscription on whose monument in the church of Wyckhambrook we have given above.]

STANFORD CHURCH, BERKSHIRE.

(*Ashmole's Antiquities.*)

On a monument, to the memory of John Heigham, second son of John Heigham, of Gyffordes, by Martha, daughter of William Yelverton, erected against the south wall of the chancel, is this inscription:—

John Heigham, Esq., late Marshall of the Hall to King James and King Charles, son of John Heigham, of Suffolke, departed this lyfe the twentyth Day of March, 1632.

He was a man respective to his superiors, curteous, kinde, and loving to his inferiours, & affable to all men, and a good benefactor to the Poore of the parish of Stanford, where he lived, and where he is now interred.

Not that he needed Monument of Stone
For his well gotten Fame to rest upon,
But this was reared to testify that he
Lives in their lives that yet surviving be.
For unto Virtue, who first raised his Name,
He left the preservation of the same;
And to Posterity remain it shall,
When Brass and Marble Monuments shall fail.

BARROW CHURCH.

On the pavement against the south wall of the chancel, stands the tomb of Sir Clement Heigham. It consists of a low canopy of Petworth marble, with a flat arched roof, enriched with quatrefoils and Tudor flowers. The effigies of the knight, his two wives, and their children, are represented upon brasses at the back of the tomb. He is represented in armour, except the head, which is bare, kneeling before a desk, on which is an open book; his helmet rests against the desk, and his gauntlets hang in front of it; the other figures are all kneeling. Above his head hangs his shield, bearing the arms of Heigham, quarterly, 1st and 4th, *Heigham*; 2nd and 3rd, *Francys*. Crest—a horse's head erased Argent.

To the right of this shield is another, with his arms quarterly as before, impaled with those of Anne, his second wife—viz.—quarterly, 1st, Waldegrave, quarterly—

1. *Waldegrave*, per fess Argent and Gules.
2. *Montchency*, Barruly of 12, Argent and Azure.
3. *Creake*, Or, a fess vaire Sable and Gules.
4. *Vauncy*, Gules, an eagle displayed Ermine.
5. *Moyne*, Argent, two bars in chief, 3 mullets Sable.
6. *Waldegrave*.

2nd and 3rd, *Fray*, Ermine, a fess Sable, between three fig-frays Or; 4th, *Waldegrave*, quarterly as 1st.

To the left, a shield with the arms of *Waldegrave*, and quarterings as before, quarterly, with *Fray*.

Beneath the effigies the following inscription, in old English characters:—

I.

Berefte of worldly lyfe, in hope to ryse to endlesse light,
By Christ's deserts, here rests the corse of Clement Heighm̄, Knight,
Whom Suffolk soyle did brede, bring up, and chiefly foster, ay,
In Barrowe, where his dwelling was until his dying day,
Which was the nynth of March, since God a mortal man became,
The thousanth and five hundreth yeare, with seventy to the same.
What tyme our soverane Lady deere, Elizabeth, our Queene,
Of her most milde and gracius reigne, did recken yeares thirteen.
He was a man whom God had given great pregnancie of wit,
And therewith all such utterance as for the same was fytte;
The feare of God he alwais had just fixt in holy hearte,
And from his prynce in loyalty no iote would he departe;
A faithful frind to all goode men, in worde and eke in deede,
And lyke a parent to the pore wth almose at their nede;
His study and profession were the laws of this our lande,
The ground whereof he deemed was ryght well to understand,
And for his proof of learned skyll, by study got theryn;
In house of Courte called Lyncoln's Inn, twice reader he hade been;

By thys his knowledge in those lawes he did still peace preserve,
When quarells caus'd his neyghbors ofte from unitye to swerve.
His country may full well bewaile the losse of such a guyde,
Who ready was as ryghtfull judge their stryfe for to decyde.

II.

He duely did correct all vice and favoured virtue mylde,
And in his judgment would not be with bryberye defyled,
In punishment with the pore, which did their cryme lament,
He would with pyty mercifull from rigour soon relent,
But unto them which wilfully contynuede in offence,
A terror unto them he was in justice true defence,
Through which good gift so manifest such favor he obtained
With Philippe and with Marye late our soveraynes when they reigned,
That he by sage and good advyce was chosen for to bee
The speaker of the Parliamente, and furthered to degree
To be of Privy Counsayle with his Prynce, and afterward
To Lord Chief Baron of the Queene's eschecker was preferd,
The wh^{ch} advancement ended by Queene Maries death, and he
Returning into private state, contynued in degree
Of worshippe in his country, still a justicer of peace;
And from his virtues here rehirst till death he did not cease,
Wh^{ch} then from care dischardging him and of ech worldlye thynge,
Was unto him a direct meane his lastinge life to bringe,
Then (as he usde alwais much time in prayer for to spende)
Then soe with prayer at the last his earthly life did end.
God grant that this (a true record) of him here left behind,
May cause ech man remember one and bear his life in mind.

Adjoining Sir Clement's tomb is a heavy mural monument to his son, Sir John Heigham, the work of Nicholas Stone. His shield in the centre bears, quarterly—1st, *Heigham*; 2nd, *Francys*; 3rd, *Terringham*; 4th, *Pabenham*; 5th, *Lucy*; 6th, *Chamberlayne*; 7th, *Tolthorpe*; 8th, *Heigham* (as before in pedigree by Glover.)

On another shield—the arms of *Wright*, Sable, a chevron between 3 fleur-de-lis Or, upon a chief of the last, three spear heads Azure.

On a third shield—the arms of *Poley*, Or, a lion rampant Sable.

The epitaph, of which parts are legible, has been purposely defaced, and in its place an inscription has been written, in memory of Sir John Heigham's son, Sir Clement. The inscription thus substituted is as follows:—

Hic requiescit corp' Clementis
Heigham militis qui hanc vitam
decessit 25 die Maij, A'no D'ni,
1634.

Another monument, a marble tablet, has been raised on the north wall of the chancel, to the memory of Sir John Heigham, by his great grandson, on which is the following inscription:—

D. O. M.
In this place lyeth buried
the body of
Sir John Heigham, Knight,
who departed this life in the xcviii yeare of his age,
the II day of May, ye yeare of our Lord, 1626.
Though monuments and all must dy,
Yet grace bespeaks eternity,
Not Balaam, but a saint might pray,
So let me live, and dy, Lord, say—
Who lived and dy'd so long and well,
In great return of joy doth dwelle.

Hoc monumentū propriis sumptib:
Clemens Heigham, armig. proavo P. P.

On a tablet against the east wall of the chancel:—

Here lyeth the Body of Madam Susan Heigham,
Daughter of Luke Skippon, Doctor of Divinity,
and Wife to Clement Heigham, Esq.,
Minister of this Parish.
She departed this life in Great Transports
of Joy, August the 14th, 1695.

Reader, take my advice, serve the Lord in all
Humility of mind as she Did; doe all things from
An ardent love of God as she Did; breath after
God and Holinesse as she Did; be as pure in heart
And life as she Was; be as resigned to the Will of
God as she was; be as tender and charitable;
And as zealous to doe good to the Soules
And bodyes of all thy Fellow Christians as she
Was; and dye in the Unitye of the Church as she
Did; and then thy Soule may be filled with joy
In the Holy Ghost, vppon thy dying bed,
as hers was.

Reader, pray for me that I may so live and
dye as she dyed.
Clement Heigham.

Arms—*Heigham*, impaling *Skippon*, Gules, five annulets Or.

THORNAGE CHURCH, NORFOLK.

In the chancel against the north wall was formerly (Weever's *Funeral Monuments*, and Blomefield's *Norfolk*) a monument (but which is now removed, and affixed to the wall under the west window in the tower) to Anne, daughter of George Waldegrave, Esq., of Smallbridge, in Suffolk, who married first, Henry Buers, Esq., of Acton, in Suffolk; and secondly, Sir Clement Heigham.

The monument, or what now remains of it (for according to Blomefield the effigies of three sons and five daughters were represented in it) consists of a female figure (in brass) kneeling, the hands joined in prayer, before her is a desk, upon which is an open book.

Beneath the figure, the following inscription:—

HEARE . LIETH . ANNE . LADY . AND
WIFE . TO . SIR . CLEMENT . HEIGHAM
KNIGHT . OF . WHOM . MENTION .
IS . MADE . IN . HIS . TOMB . AT .
BARROW . IN . SUFFOLKE . DISSESED
APRILIS . 24 . A. Dº. 1590
ÆT . SVÆ . 84

Above are two shields in brass, one on each side of the figure.

On dexter side—*Buers*, Ermine, on a chief indented Sable, two lions rampant Or, impaling *Waldegrave*, per pale Argent and Gules.

On sinister side—*Heigham*, impaling *Waldegrave*.

DEBENHAM CHURCH.

On the south side of the chancel is an altar tomb with the recumbent figures of Sir Charles Framlingham, Knight, and Dame Dorothy his wife, the daughter of Sir Clement Heigham, of Barrow. He is clad in armour, girt with a sword, having gauntlets

on his hands, which are joined in the attitude of prayer, his head rests on his helmet. She is in the habit and large ruff of the times, her head is supported by a cushion. Against the wall, above the monument, is a tablet with the following inscription:—

"Here lyeth the bodie of Sir Charles Framlingham, Knight, who dyed the 28 daye "of July, An° 1595. The sayd Syr Charles, had two wyfes, the first named "Doretye, daughter of Sir Clement Heigham, Knight, and by her he had issue—Cle- "ment, that dyed without issue; and Anne, that was married to Sir Bassingborne "Gawdye, Knight; and for his second wyfe he had Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Thomas "Barnardiston, Knight, which second wyfe overlived the sayd Syr Charles, and caused "this monument to be erected An° 1598."

Above the tablet is an escutcheon with the arms of Framlingham, and his quarterings, viz.—

1. *Framlingham*, Argent, a fesse Gules, between three cornish choughs Sable, beaks and legs Gules.
2. *Lee, of Sussex*, Sable, a chevron Ermine, between three crescents Argent.
3. *Horne*, Argent, a chevron Gules, bet ween three unicorns' heads erased Azure.
4. *Nevill*, Argent, a saltier Gules, a label gobony Argent and Azure.
5. *Montacute*, Argent, three fusils in fess Gules.
6. *Mounthermer*, Or, an eagle displayed Vert, beak and legs Gules.
7. *Typtoffe (alias Tibetot)* Argent, a saltier engrailed Gules.
8. *Charleton de Powys*, Or, a lion rampant Gules.
9. *Holland*, Azure, semé de lis, a lion rampant gardant Argent.
10. *Edmd. de Wodestocke, Earl of Kent, England*, (Gules, three lions passant gardant in pale Or,) within a bordure Argent.
11. *Wake*, Or, two barrs Gules, in chief three torteauxes.
12. *Estoteville*, Barry of ten Argent and Gules, surtout a lion rampant Sable.
13. *Inglethorpe*, Gules, a crosse engrailed Argent.
14. *Bradstone*, Argent, sur canton Gules, a rose Or.
15. *Delapole*, Azure, a fess between 3 leopards' heads Or., an annulet for difference.
16. *Burgh*, Argent, on a fess dancettée Sable, three bezants.
17. *Geffery* (qy.) Or, a chevron Sable, between 3 goldfinches proper.
18. *Sotham*, Azure (Sable qy.) three pheons Argent.

The shield is surmounted by his crest, A cornish chough, volant Sable, beak and legs Gules.

Beneath the shield—

MA FORCE ET MON AMOVR
EST AV CREATEVR.

At the east end of the tomb is a shield, *Framlingham*, and his quarterings, impaling *Heigham*, viz., quarterly, 1 and 4, *Heigham*; 2 and 3, *Francys*.

At the west end of the tomb is another shield, *Framlingham*, and his quarterings, impaling *Barnardiston*, viz., quarterly, 1 and 4, *Barnardiston*, Azure, a fesse dancetté Ermine, between six cross crosslets Argent; 2 and 3, *Havering*, Argent, a lion rampant double queued Gules.

FUNERAL CERTIFICATE OF SIR CHARLES FRAMLINGHAM, OF CROWE'S HALL, DEBENHAM, 1595.

The Right Worshipfull Sr Charles Framlingham, of Crowe's Hall, in the paryshe of Debnam, in the com̃ of Suff., knight, maryed to his first wife Dorothey, daughter to Sr Clement Heigham, of Barowe, in com̃ Suff., knight, and by her had yssue Clement Framlingham, his onely sonne, that died at twenty years of age, without yssue, and Ann Framlyngham, his onlye daughter and heire, both died before their father, wiche Ann was maryed to Bassingbourne Gawdy, of Harlinge, in the com̃ Norf., Esquire, who had yssue Framlingham Gawdy, his eldest sonne and heire apparent, and Charles Gawdy, second sonne. After Sr Charles mar' to his second wiffe, Elizabeth, daughter

to Sir Thomas Barnardeston, of Kedington, in the com of Suff., knight, widow to John Everard, of Brandyshe, in the com of Suff., Esquire, by whom she had yssue Marey, her onley childe, wch died without yssue, but by Sr Charles, her second husband, she had no yssue. He ordained the Lady Elizabeth and Mr. John Wolmer Exequetors of his last will and testament. He departed this life at Croweshall aforesaid on St Petter's daye, the 29 June, 1595, and was worshipfully buryed accordinge to his estate at Debnam, the 3 day of August next followinge, at wiche buryall Sr Thomas Barnardeston, knight, Sr Nycholas Bacon, Sr John Heigham, knight, Master Anthony Wingfield, and Mr. Bassingborn Gaudy, esquires, cheffe mourners; Mr. Thomas Sherman bore the standard, Mr. Thomas Bedingfield bore the Pennon of Armes, John Raven *aly's* Rougdragon, bare the helmet and crest, and Richard Lee *aly's* Clarencioulx Kinge of Armes, bear the coote, sword and targe and ordered the whole funerall. In witness that all this is trewe, we whose names do follow, have hereunto sett owre handes the daye and year of the buryall aforesayd.

J. Heigham, Thomas Barnardiston, Elizabeth Framlingham.

Note.—It appears from the above inscription and funeral certificate, that Sir Charles Framlingham and Dorothy Heigham had only one son, who died under age, and without issue, and one daughter, who married Sir Basingbourne Gawdy. On the death of Sir Charles the family of Framlingham became extinct in the male line, and their large estates in and around Debenham devolved on the Gawdys, in whose possession they remained for several generations. The family of Gawdy is now also extinct, at all events in the male line; the estates at Debenham have passed into other hands, and there does not appear to be now any descendant of the above marriage. We have taken some pains to ascertain whether the quarterings of what may be called the remarkable shield of arms of Framlingham as they still appear on the monument in Debenham church are correct, and in what way the family of Framlingham became entitled to bear them. The following short sketch of descent will explain this as to some of the most important coats thus quartered. Edward the First of England had by his second wife, Margaret, sister of Philip the Fair, of France, two sons, Thomas Plantagenet surnamed de Brotherton, created Earl of Norfolk, and *Edmund* Plantagenet surnamed *de Wodstocke*, who was summoned to parliament as Baron de Wodstocke, in 1320, afterwards created Earl of Kent, and summoned by that title in 1322; this Edmund married Margaret, sister and heir of *Thomas Wake*, third Baron Wake; on his death she succeeded to that Barony, and styled herself the "Lady of Wake." Joan Plantagenet, called the "Fair Maid of Kent," the only daughter of this marriage, succeeded (after the death without issue of her brothers, Edward and John, on whom the Baronies of Wake and Woodstock, and the Earldom of Kent successively devolved) to these honours; she married first, *Sir Thomas de Holland, K.G.*, summoned to parliament as Baron Holland, in 1353; and secondly, Edward, the Black Prince, by whom she was the mother of Richard the Second. By her first husband she had issue Thomas Holland, who succeeded his mother in the Earldom of Kent and these ancient Baronies. These honours, after his death, and the death without issue of his sons Thomas and Edward Holland, upon whom they successively devolved, fell into abeyance between his daughters and co-heiresses; all of them however were of course entitled to bear the coats of arms of the different families which their father represented; one of these daughters and co-heiresses married *Thomas de Montacute*, Earl of Salisbury, in whom was vested the ancient Barony of *Mounthermer*. Alice, sole daughter and heir of this Thomas de Montacute married Richard Nevill (third son of Ralph, Earl of Westmoreland) created Earl of Salisbury in 1442. *John Nevill*, third son of this Richard Nevill, Earl of Salisbury, and Alice Montacute was created Marquess Montague in 1470. By the Framlingham pedigree, in the College of Arms, it appears that Sir James Framlingham (the grandfather of Sir Charles Framlingham, the armorial bearings on whose monument we are endeavouring to elucidate) married Anne, daughter and heir of *Robert Horne*, by Margaret, daughter and co-heir of John Marquis Montague. There is no doubt these quarterings are correctly given. *Chitting, Chester Herald*, blazons them as above, and attributes them to the same names; and on the Funeral Certificate of Sir Charles Framlingham, now remaining in the College of Arms, the same quartered shield is depicted.

The annexed plate is from a rubbing from the shield at the east end of the monument.

WOLVERHAMPTON CHURCH.

[*Shaw's History of Staffordshire.*]

In the north wall of the chancel is fixed a monument to the memory of Mrs. Margaret Moseley, her effigies being cut in alabaster, in a praying posture, having a book lying upon a desk before her, and under her monument this inscription and epitaph.

To the noble and worthy matron, Margaret Moseley, second daughter of Sir Clement Hygham, Knight, wife to Humphrey Moseley, Esq., whom, after she had enriched with five sons and three daughters, she departed in peace, and after long widowhood, followed to glory, full of virtue, full of years. Richard Moseley her son thankfully erecteth this monument.

Under this stone a pearl is hid, what then!
Search not, this pearl is God's and not for men,
A living pearl she was whose lustre bright
Yielded all hers a long and sweet delight;
Noble by birth, by virtue more indeed,
More fruitfull than she was in fruitfull seed,
Much fuller than of years she was of grace,
And more of glory than of grace she was.
Obiit 19 Dec., Anno Domi, 1608, Ætatis 78.

On the top of the monument, an escutcheon with these arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, *Moseley*, Sable, a chevron between 3 millpecks Argent. 2nd and 3rd, (*Sherwood semble*) Argent, a chevron Sable, charged with 3 escallops of the first; impaling quarterly, 1st and 4th, *Heigham*, 2nd and 3rd, *Francys*.

NARBURGH CHURCH, NORFOLK.

On a stone in this church (*Blomefield's History of Norfolk, Cotman's Brasses*) is a brass plate, with a figure in complete armour, the hands joined in prayer, the head bare, hair and beard short, with this inscription beneath—

"Here lyeth the body of John Spelman Esquyer, who fyrst had to wyfe Judyth one of the Daughters of Syr Clement Higham Knight, and after Katheryne ye Daughter of William Saunder, Esquyer, who had at the day of his death iiii sonns and one daughter lyving, viz. Clement and William of the body of the sayd Judyth, and Robert ffraunceys and Brygget of ye bodye of ye sayd Katheryne, wch John deceased ye xxbii day of Aprell, A. 1581."

QVAND DIEU VOLDRA.

There are three shields of brass.

First shield—*Spelman*, quarterly, 1st and 4th, *Spelman*, Sable platée, two flaunches Argent; 2nd and 3rd, *Narburgh*, Gules, a chief Ermine.

Above the shield, on a helmet, his *Crest*—A wildman proper, a chaplet on his head, and a wreath of leaves round his middle Vert, his left hand by his side, he holds in his right hand a rugged staff, but leaves sprout from the top of the dry wood, which makes me (Blomefield) think it was designed as an emblem of the resurrection.

Second shield—*Spelman* and *Narburgh* quarterly, impaling *Heigham*, quarterly, 1st and 4th, *Heigham*, 2nd and 3rd, *Francys*.

The annexed woodcut is from a rubbing from this brass.

Third shield—*Spelman* and *Narburgh* quarterly, impaling *Saunders*, Sable, a chevron Ermine, between 3 bulls' heads caboshed Argent.

EAST HAM CHURCH, ESSEX.

In the upper chancel is a mural monument, with the following inscription:—

Posteritati D. O. M.
In full assurance of a most joyful resurrection
at the second coming of Christ Jesus in Glory

Here under rest the bodies of William Heigham, late of East Ham, in the County of Essex, Esquier, and of Anne his wife. He was the third son of Sir Clement Heigham, of Barrowe Hall, in the County of Suffolke, Knight, sometyme Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, and one of the Privie Councell to Queen Mary; and the said Anne his wife was one of the daughters and co-heires of Richard Stonely, Esq.: they had issue 5 sonnes —Richard, Clement, Daniel, William and Joseph, and 3 daughters—Anne, Dorothie, and Dorothie; they lived lovingly, honestly, and peaceably with all, and died most christianly and much bewayled.

Ipse obiit 10 Julii, Anno Salutis
1620, Ætatis suæ 73.
Ipsa ob. 11 Novembris, 1612, Ætatis suæ 54.

In piam memoriam utriusque parentis Ricardus Heigham, Eques Auratus filius et hæres ejusdem Willielmi et Annæ hoc monumentum posuit.

Above the tablet three shields.

The centre shield—*Heigham* quarterly, 1st and 4th, *Heigham*, 2nd and 3rd, *Franeys*, in centre point a mullet for difference. *Crest*—a horse's head erased, charged with a mullet.

The dexter shield—*Heigham*, quarterly as before, impaling *Stoneley*, quarterly, 1st and 4th ..... Azure, a fesse between 3 scythe blades (or horns) Or., 2nd and 3rd, *Stoneley*, Azure, on a fesse between 3 stags' heads caboshed Or, a fleur de lis of the field, between 2 demi. roses Gules.

The sinister shield—*Stoneley*, quarterly as before.

On a small tablet, in the upper chancel, the following inscription:—

Phœnix Maria Jacet
Maria Heigham, a rare and hopeful childe,
not fully 8 years of age, yielded her soule to
God, her body to the earth the 30th day of
Januarie, A° D'mi, 1621.

To whose memory, Sir Richard Heigham, Knight,
her sorrowful father, hath consecrated this small
Monument.

Short was thy life, yet livest thou ever,
Death has his due, yet diest thou never.

On a lozenge, beneath the tablet, *Heigham*, impaling *Harvey*, Or., a chevron between 3 leopards' faces Gules.

Also, in the upper chancel, a flat stone to Bedingfield Heigham, Merchant, who died A° 1705.

On a flat stone, in the lower chancel, a female figure in brass, the hands in the attitude of prayer. Beneath the figure the following inscription:—

Expecting a joyful Resurrection
Here resteth ye Body of Elizabeth, ye eldest
daughter of James Harvey, of Dagenham, in the
Countie of Essex, Esq., and late the virtuous,
loving, and most beloved wife of Rich: Heigham,
of East Ham, in ye said county of Essex, Esquier,
by whom she had issue one sonne and two
daughters, y^t^ is to say—James, Marie, and Elizabeth, and
departed this life right godly and christianly y^e^
18th day of July, the yeare after ye Incarnation
of our Saviour Christ, 1622.

On the same stone, are two escotcheons in brass—on the dexter, *Heigham* impaling *Harvey*, on the sinister, *Harvey*.

In the lower chancel there is also a small mural monument to the same Elizabeth Heigham, with a latin inscription, now nearly illegible.

In the lower chancel, a flat stone to

Heigham Bendish, Esq., son of Robert Bendish, Esq., and Mary his wife, the daughter and sole heiress of Francis Heigham, of East Ham, who departed this life May 4th, 1723, Æt. 48.

Also, to
Audrey, his wife, who died 11 Oct., 1741,
Æt. 65.

On the south wall of the chancel, a monument, with this inscription:—

Near this place lieth interred the Body of
Heigham Bendish, senior, of East Ham, in the Co'y of Essex, Esq.,
who departed this life the 4th day of May, in the y^r^ of our
Lord, 1723, Aged 48 years.
He married Audrey, third daughter of Richard Harrison,
of Balls, in the County of Hertford, Esq., by whom he had
Twelve Children.

Here also lieth the body of Heigham Bendish, Junior,
of East Ham, in the County of Essex, Esq., who departed this
life the 6th day of September, in the year of our Lord, 1740,
Aged 40 years.
He married Frances, eldest daughter of Sir John
Wrottesley, of Wrottesley, in the Co'y of Stafford,
Baronett, by whom he had issue—one son and one daughter,
who both died infants, and are here interred.

Arms—*Bendish*, Argent, a chevron Sable, ent. 3 rams' heads erased Azure, impaling *Wrottesley*, Or, three piles Sable, a canton Ermine.

On a flat stone, in the chancel floor:—

Here lyeth the Body
of Cecilia Bendish,
youngest daughter of
Higham Bendish, Esq.,
of East Ham, in this County,
who died April 11th, 1766,
Aged 66 years.

ST. CATHERINE COLMAN, LONDON.

On the north wall, near the west door, a monument, with the following inscription:—

D. O. M.
In an assured hope to awake in the resurrection
Of the just at the last day, to bee partaker with
Her sovle of life and glorie everlastinge.

Neere unto this place resteth the body of Dame Marie
Late the godly, virtvovs and loveinge wife of Sir Richard
Heigham, of East Ham, in the Co'y of Essex, Kn^t, one of the
Gentlemen pentioners in ordinarie attendance to our
Sovereigne Lord Kinge Charles, &c., daughter of John
Colt, of Ricksmanworth, in the County of Hertford, Esq.
She had issue by her said husband, one sonne, named
Francis, and three daughters, namely—Marie, Susanna, and
Anne, and havinge lived gratiously and godly the terme
Of 33 yeares and two months, She yielded up her sovle
Into the hands of God that gave it, the 27th day
Of October, in the yeare of the Incarnation of our
Saviour Christ Jesus, 1634.
To whose memorie the above-named Sir Richard Heigham,
Knighte, her sorrowful husband, hath consecrated
this small monument.

On a shield beneath the inscription, *Heigham*, impaling *Colt*, a fesse between 3 colts courant.

On a shield on dexter side of monument—*Heigham* quarterly, 1, *Heigham*; 2, *Franoys*; 3, ——— a fesse between 3 scythe blades (or horns); 4, *Stoneley*

On a shield on sinister side—*Colt*, as before.

[The above monument has been removed from the old church. The care and taste of the churchwardens is shown in their having painted the tablet (containing the inscription) black, which renders it nearly illegible; and all the rest of the monument, not excepting the shields of arms, stone colour. *Note made in* 1839.]

LAWFORD CHURCH, ESSEX.

On a flat stone in the chancel :—

Here lyes the Body of Edward Wallgrave,
of Lawford, Esq., who married Dame
Sarah Bingham, by whom he had
Jemimah, who was married to John
Lord Crewe, Baron of Steane. He died
about the 68th year of his age, & was buried
the 13th of February, in the year of our Lord,
1621.

On another flat stone :—

Here lies the Body of Dame Sarah
Bingham, the wife of Edward Wallgrave,
Esq., who died in the 70th year of her
age, and was buried September the 9th,
in the year of our Lord, 1634.

REDGRAVE CHURCH.

On a flat stone in chancel (remaining in 1828, *now removed)* :—

Here lieth the Body of Arthur Heigham,
Rector of this Parish, the youngest son of
Sir Clement Heigham, of Barrow, in the County
of Suffolk, Knight, and of .....
..... his wife *(the remainder not legible)*
He died Jany 28th, 1648.

MARKET WESTON CHURCH.

On a flat stone in chancel :—

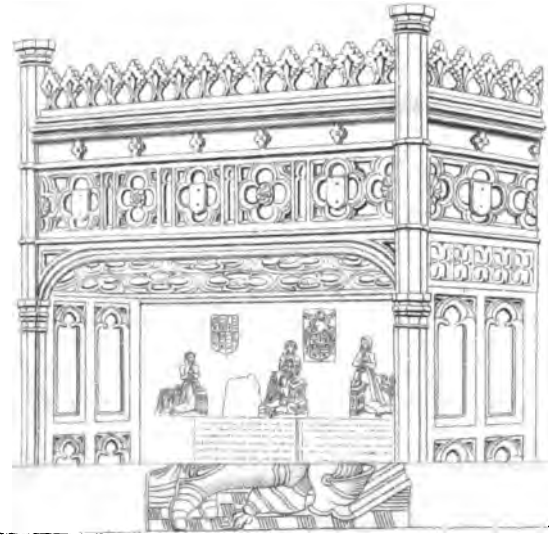
Here lyeth ye Body of the truly pious and
virtuous Mrs. Susan Moseley, the daughter
of Mr. Arthur Heigham, deceased, youngest son
to Sir Clement Heigham, of Barrow Hall, in ye
County of Suffolk, Knight, and of Mrs. Anne
Heigham, her mother yet living, the eldest
daughter of Thomas Coell, of Debden,
in the County aforesaid, Gentleman, the most
affectionate and loving wife of Mr. Maurice
Moseley, Rector of this Parish,
who died August ye 25, 1683.

Arms—*Moseley*, Sable, a chevron between three mill-pecks Argent, a crescent for difference, impaling *Heigham*.

FOULDEN CHURCH, NORFOLK.

On a flat stone within the Communion Rails :—

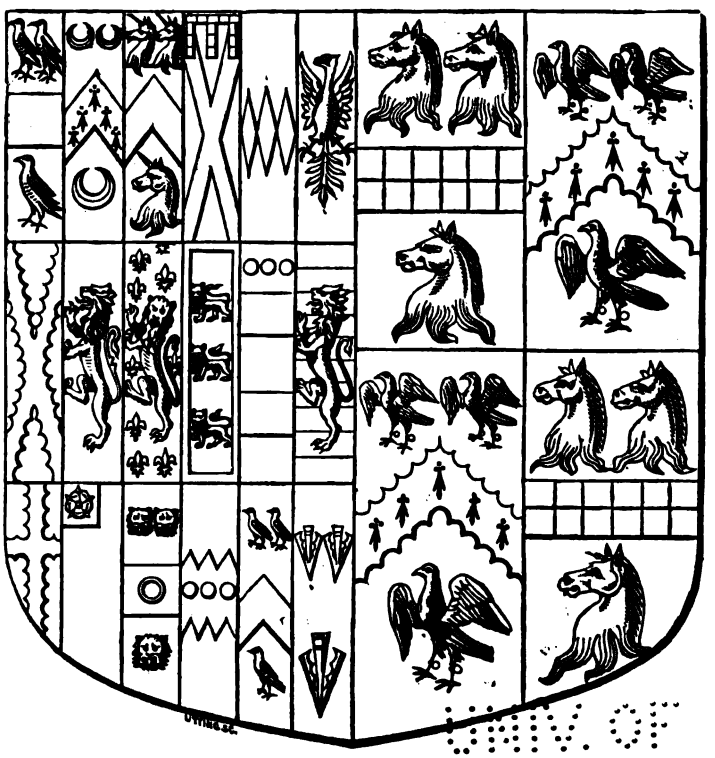
Hic jacet corpus Susan. uxor. secund.
Robt. Longe de Fouldon, in Com. Norf.,
armig. et filiæ secund. Clemt Heigham,
de Barrow, in Com. Suff., armig., Obiit 26o
die Apr., Anno Dom., 1689.



UNIV. OF
CALIFORNIA

THE TOMB OF SIR CLEMENT HEIGHAM.

Barrow Church. Suffolk.



UNIV. OF
CALIFORNIA

Framlingham impaling Heigham,

FROM

MONUMENT IN DEBENHAM CHURCH.

ARCHIVE
http://Archivebeta.Sakhrit.com

COTTON.

On an altar tomb in churchyard :—

Here lyeth ye Body of
Ann Heigham,
who was the Daughter of John Pell, of
Darsingham, in the County of Norfolk, Esq.
She married William Ellis, of Westhorpe,
in the County of Suffolk, Esquire,
by whom she left one son, John Ellis.
She after married John Heigham, of
Rougham, Esq., by whom she left
one son, Pell Heigham, and
Departed this life the 28 day
of July, 1738, in the fifty third
year of her age.

Arms—On a lozenge party per fess, in chief, *Ellis*, Argent, three eels naiant in pale barways Sable—in base, *Heigham*—over all in a shield of pretence, *Pell*, Ermine, on a canton Azure, a pelican Or, vulned Gules.

HUNSTON CHURCH.

On a mural monument in the chancel the following inscription :—

M.S.
Arthur Heigham arm.
Qui
Cum per valetudinem parum firmam
Civibus suis prodesse Causidico non liceret
Necessariis Amicisq.
Magno fuit exemplo
quantum contra ea, quæ miserrima semper
hominibus et acerbissima visa sint,
Lithiasin Cæcitatem
Mortem deniq. ipsam
Fida valeat Religio
Posteaquam A.D. VII Cal. Jul. (an. Sal. Hum., 1787) ex mœrore omni
et malo octogenarius evasisset Gislinghamiam (sicut
præceperat) efferebatur ibidemq. propter uxoris
cineres dilectissimæ sepultus quiescit.

Arms—*Heigham* impaling *Cooke of Rougham*, Argent on a pile Azure, 3 crescents of the field.

Also, in the chancel :—

In the Family Vault
Beneath are deposited the Remains
of
The Revd Henry Heigham, of Hunston Hall, M.A.,
formerly Fellow of Caius College,
in the University of Cambridge,
Patron and many years Incumbent
of this Church,
Who was born Jany 21st, 1768, and died
Decr. 29th, 1834.
Also, of
Elizabeth his wife (daughter
of Thomas Symonds, of St Edmundsbury, Captn R.N.),

Who was born June 18th, 1770, and died
Decr 9th, 1832.
To whose memory,
As a slight tribute of sincere affection and respect,
Their children have placed
this tablet.

Arms—*Heigham* quarterly. 1st, *Heigham;* 2, *Francys;* 3, *Wright*, Sable, a chevron engrailed between three fleur-de-lys Or, on a chief of the second three spear heads Azure; 4, *Pell*, Ermine on a canton Azure a pelican Or vulned Gules, impaling *Symonds*, quarterly 1 and 4, *Symonds*, Sable a dolphin embowed Argent. 2, *Spring*, Argent a chevron between three mascles Gules. 3, *Jermyn*, Sable a crescent between two mullets in pale Argent.

Also, in the chancel :—

Sacred to the Memory
of
Maria Catharine, the wife of John Henry Heigham,
of Hunston Hall, in this parish, Esq.,
and the daughter of Willm Gould, Esq., of St Edmundsbury,
who died Novr xxix, M.D.CCC.XXXVII.
Aged XL Years.

Arms—*Heigham* quarterly, 1, *Heigham;* 2, *Francys;* 3, *Wright;* 4, *Pell* impaling *Gould*, party per saltier Azure and Or a lion rampant counter-changed.

On the north wall of the church :—

Sacred
To the loved Memory of
George Thomas Heigham, Esq.,
many years Captain
In the 4th Royal Irish Dragoon Guards,
who died July 21st, 1854,
and was buried at Sproughton, in this County,
Aged 54 years.
Also to that of his eldest son
George Henry John
Brevet Major
In the 23rd Royal Welsh Fusiliers,
Who after serving at the taking of Lucknow,
And through the whole of the Oudh Campaign,
Died May 6, 1861,
And was interred in the Burial Ground
Adjoining Lucknow,
Aged 29 years.

"Blessed are the Dead which die in the Lord."

Above the inscription, resting upon two swords crossed, two medallions bearing the badges of these Regiments, on one "The Harp and Crown with the Star of St. Patrick," on the other, "The Prince of Wales's Plume." Above all a plain cross.

*** *The engraving of the tomb of Sir Clement Heigham in Barrow Church, was executed for the late John Gage Rokewood, Esq., to illustrate his work (Gage's History of Suffolk). We are enabled by the kindness of Sir Edward Rokewode Gage, Bart., to give impressions from this plate.*

WILLS.

1380.—Johannes Staloun persona Eccl. de parva Vakhithe per testamentum suum dat. 6 die April, A° Dñi 1380, &c. legat diversa Thomæ de Heygham, Margaretæ uxoris suæ et Johanni et ..... filiis dicti Thomæ, &c.
Probat. 10 die Maii, A° Dñi, 1381. Registr. Haydone in Arch. Reg. Norw. *M.S. Harl.* 10.

1383.—Galfridus de Heygham unvs execut. testamento Joh'is de Rougham rector Eccl. de Rakhythe parva, &c.
Probat. 21 die Oct., A° Dñi, 1383. Regr. Harsyke, in Arch. Reg. Norw. *M.S. Harl.* 10.

1393.—Johannes Heygham, rector ecclesiæ de ..... per testamentum suum legat corpus suum sepeliendum apud ecclesiam de Gayesle, &c. Dat. apud Heigham in parochia ..... prox. post festum assumptionis beatæ Marie Virginis A° Dñi Mill .....
Probat. Octr. A° Dñi, 1393. Regist. Harsyke in Arch. Reg. Norw. *M.S. Harl.* 10.

1463.—John Baret, of Seynt Edmu'dys Bury, of good mynde and memorye, beyng at Seynt Edmu'dys Bury, the Satyrday next folowyng the feeste of the Natiuite of oure lady, the yeer of our lord Cryst mccccIx & iii, made his testement in this wyse, &c., &c.
Executours of this my testement and last will j ordeyne, make, and name thes v p'sonys Thomais Drury, Thomais Heigh'm ye yonggere, Maister Will'm Oweyth, Adam Newhave, John Coote, jentylman, &c., &c. It'm, j bequethe to my executours T. Drury, T. Heigh'm, &c., to eche of hem xxxiij*s.* iiij*d.*, & eche of hem a peyre of bedys of sylvir w^t^ x avees, & ij pat'n'ris of sylvir & gilt lyche to the othir, & a gowne cloth of blak to eche of hem.
Prob. Cur Arch. Sudb. 1467.

See this long but very curious and interesting will, in "Bury Wills, by Saml. Tymms, F.S.A.," published by the Camden Society; and in "An Account of the Church of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmund's," by the same author.

1475.—Thomas Heigham, appointed overseer of the Will of Elizabeth Drury, widow of Henry Drury, of Ickworth. Will dated 13 March, 1475. See *Gage's History of Suffolk*, p. 283, and *Visitation of Suffolk*, vol. ii, p. 167.

1494.—John Clopton, of Melford, by his will appoints Clement Higham the elder, one of his executors, and gives him his grete hope of golde that he wore daily, with a shefe of wete graved therein. See this will, *Visitation of Suffolk*, vol. i, p. 34.

1545.—Harry Edon, of Barnyngham, by his will gives legacies to his brother John Heigham his godsonne, to his brother Thomas Heigham, and to his father in lawe Mr. Clement Heigham, whom he appoints Executor. See this will *Visitation of Suffolk*, vol. i, p. 4.

WILL OF SIR CLEMENT HEIGHAM.—1570.

Extracted from the Registry of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

In Dei Nomine, Amen. I, Sr Clement Heigham, of Barrowe, in the Countie of Suffolk, Knight, being of whole mynde and of parfect remembrance, thanks being giuen vnto Almyghtie God, this present tenthe daye of the monethe of November, in the yere of our Lorde God, a thousande five hundreth three score and tenne, and in the 12th yere of the raigne of our Soveraigne Ladie Quene Elizabeth, doe make and ordayne this my laste Will and Testament in manner and forme following. First, and before all other things, I giue and bequeath my Sowle vnto my Creator and redeemer Almightie God the Father of Heaven, beseching hym to accepte and take the same of this my gifte, and to forgiue me clerely all my synnes and offence, the which I maynyfoldly haue, and doe dayly offend hym, he ys the only Forgiuer of all manner of synnes and offences, And hath promised that at what tyme a synner dothe repent and aske mercie, that he will clerely forgiue all his offences and Synnes, beseching his goodness to forgiue me moste wretched synner all my offence and synnes; And to giue me grace at all tyme and tymes hereafter to repent and aske continually his forgiueness of every the same. And that yt may please his greate mercie to forgiue me clerely the daye and hower of my deathe, and that I may haue his Grace that before my deathe I maye make a true and penetent confession of all my manyfold offences and synness, and be sorry and repent every the same, and that I may by his grace worthyely reciue his holly and blessed bodie and bludd in forme of Breade, to my comforte and Sowle helthe, the whiche after the consecra'ion thereof, I steadfastly beliue to be the very bodie and bludd of ou^r^ Savio^r^ Jhu Christe, the whiche was crucified vppon the Crosse for the redempton of me and all sinners, trusting and steadfastly beleving that by the merryts of His bitter Passion to ryse againe at the laste daye, and by his maynyfolde goodnes and greate mercie to be numbered with his elect persons in the Kingdom of Heaven, Amen. Secondarely, I bequeath my sinfull bodie and vile carcas vnto the yerthe, to be in^t^ered and buried within the Chancell of the Parrishe Churche of Barrowe, or elsewhere, yf I shall not dye there, then in some other holy Sepulture Whereas my Executors shall thinke best and most convenient. Also, I giue and bequeath to every poore bodie assembled there the daye of my buriall, that ys to saye, to every poore man and Woman that will take and reciue the same, the some of fower pence; and to every other poore childe the some of twoe pence; And to every preeste viij*d.*; And to every clerke there assembled the some of Sixpence. Item, I giue and bequeath to the person of Chewington, the some of iij*s.* iiij*d.*; And to the Parson of Barroughe the sum of iij*s.* iiij*d.* I giue and bequeath to every poore householder within the Townes of Barroughe, Gaysley, Great Saxh^a^m, Multon, Cheventon, Semer, and Nedging, the some of xij*d.*, and to every prysoner being then within the Gayle of Bury St Edmunde the some of viij*d.*, And to the Spittel howse there the Some of xij*d.*, and all and every the saide soverall somes to be distributed and payde within one moneth next after my decease. Item, I giue and bequeathe vnto the poore people Within the Towne of Burie, that is to saye, to every poore householde there the some xij*d.* Item, I will my Executors every yere by the space of fower yeres next after my decease, distribute vnto the poore Howseholders of the Townes of Barrowe, Chevington, Saxh^a^m Magna, Gaysley, and Multon, and every of them, the some of xij*d.*, every of the said fower yeres, the payment to be yerely distribute and delivered every the said fower yeres, at soche tyme and tymes of the yere and as nere as they maye the daye that I shall departe this present Lyvfe. Item, I giue and bequeathe vnto the reperac'ons of the Churche of Barroughe the some of forty shillinge. Item, whereas the xviii^te^ daye of December, in the xxxj yere of the Raigne of our Late Soveraigne Lorde King^e^ Henry the eighth, Sr Will'm Walgrave, Sr Will'm Drewery, Sr Thomas Jermin, Knight, and others, by theire dede indented baring date the daye and yere abovesaide, did demise, infeofe and by theire sayde deede confirm vnto me Clement Heigh^a^m, and Anne, nowe my Wief, the Mann^r^ of Barrowe, with the app^a^tenncy^m^ w^h^ the advowson of the Churche, w^h^ the libertie of the folde, w^h^ all and singular the apptatenances, and all other theire meases, landes, tenements, medowes, pastures, woodes, rents, and syrvices, with all and singuler app'ten'nce in the saide Towne of Barrowghe, and other townes adioyning, To have and to holde the saide mannor and thadvowson, with all and singuler thapp'tenance, and all other their meases, landes, and ten'te in the saide Deede contayned and specifiied vnto me the saide Clement Heigh^a^m, and Anne my Wief, and to the heires males

of the bodie of me, the saide Clement lawfully begotten, with remaynders, and as by the saide deede indented more playneley dothe and maye appere, my Will and full mynde and ys that the saide Anne, my lawfull Wief, shall haue, holde, possesse, and enioye the saide manno^{r} of Barrowghe, and all other the p'misses according to the state thereof in forme aforesaide, to her and me made withoute any manner of disturbance molestat'on, disquieting or hinderaunce of any my heires hereafter whatsoeu^{r}, or of any other person or persons; and further, I giue and bequeathe vnto the saide Anne my wief all other my Landes and tennements in Barrow with all and singuler thapp'tennce, the whiche I since that tyme haue purchased and bought, lyeng and being in the saide Towne of Barrowe, to haue and holde vnto thee saide Anne my Wief and her assigns, during her naturall lyef, the remayneder thereof unto the heires males of my bodie lawfully begotten. And further, I give and bequeath vnto the saide Anne my Wief all those my measses, landes and ten'te, with all and singuler thappte'nenc called Andrewes and Fresells, lyeing and being within the townes and Felde of Chewenton, Great Saxham, Little Saxhm^{n}, Barrowe, and Ixworthe, To haue and to holde unto her during her naturall lief. And after her decase I will all the saide meases, landes and tenẽte, with all and singuler thappurten'ances, holy remayne unto John High^{a}m my eldest sonne and to his heires, euer desiring my saide wief, in considerac'on of this my Gifte and augmentacõn of her lyving that in no wiese hereafter she shall aske or demande of any of my other manors, landes or tenẽte whatsoeu', any manner of Dower or thirde parte, but that they being her naturall children and hauing any of the same, shall quietly possesse, haue, holde and enioye every the same withoute any manner of molestacõn, sute, or vexacon for any the same, soe that she for any the same uppon a reasonable requeste to her made, shall release vnto them and every of them all that her righte, tightle, interest and demande, the which she mighte have to any the same for any parte of her dower. Item, I give and bequeathe vnto John Heigham, my eldest sonne, my mannor of Send (*qy. Semer*), with thadvowson of the Churche there, with all and singuler thappten'anc' whatsoeu, To have and to holde vnto the saide John Heigham, and to the heires males of his bodie lawfully begotten, and for defalte of soche yssue male of his bodie lawfully begotten, I will the saide manor of Sende, with all and singuler thapp'tennce, holy remayne vnto Thomas Heighm, my seconde sonne, and to the heires males of his bodie lawfully begotten. And for defalte of soche yssue male of his body lawfully begotten, then I will the saide manor of Sende, withall and singuler thapp'tenan-e, holy remayne vnto Willm Heigh^{a}m my youngest sonne, and to the heires males of his bodie lawfully begotten, and for defalte of soche yssue male of the bodie of the saide Willm. Heigh^{a}m lawfully begotten, I will the saide manor of Send holy remayne vnto the heires males of me the saide Clement Heigh^{a}m lawfully begotten, and for defalte of soche yssue, then I will the saide manor of Send and all other thapptennces, holy remayne unto the right heires of me the saide Clement Heigh'm for eu'; and as for my mannor of Nedging, that shall wholy remayne according as yt was giuen vnto me by the letters pattente thereof yt dothe and maye playnely appere. And moreou', I giue and bequeathe vnto Thomas Heigham my second sonne, my Pasture in Norfolk called Greate Suttons, with all and singuler thapptennce whatsoeu', and that in as ample maner as I purchased the same of Skypwith, to have and to holde the saide pasture and all other the premisses vnto the saide Thomas and to the heires males of his bodie lawfully begotten, and for defalte of suche yssue male of his bodie lawfully begotten, I will the saide pasture called Greate Suttons, with all and singuler thapptennce wholy remayne vnto Willm Heigh^{a}m my youngest sonne, and to the heires males of his bodie lawfully begotten, and for defalte of soche yssue male of the bodie of the saide Willm. lawfully begotten, I wil the saide pasture called Great Suttons, with all and singuler thapptennce holy remayne vnto Thomas Heigh^{a}m the younger, sonne of John Heigh^{a}m, my eldest sonne, and to the heires males of the body of the saide Thomas Heigh^{a}m lawfully begotten, and for defalte of soche yssue male of his bodie lawfully begotten, I will the saide Pasture called Greate Suttons, holy remayne vnto Clement Heigham the eldest sonne of John Heigham, and to the heires males of the bodie of the saide Clement, lawfully begotten, and for defalte of soche yssue male of the bodie of the saide Clement, lawfully begotten, I will the saide pasture called Greate Suttons, w^{h} thapptennce, holy remayne vnto the right heires of me the saide Clement Heigham, for eu. Item, I giue, assign and bequeathe unto Willm Heigham my youngest sonne, my manor of Molton, called Stonehalle, with all and singuler thapptennce, To have and to holde the said mannor with all and singuler thapptennce vnto the saide Willm. Heigham, and to the heires males

of his bodie lawfully begotten, and for defalte of issue male of his bodie lawfully begotten, I will the saide mannor of Multon, called Stonehall, with all and singuler thapptennce, holy remayne vnto Thomas Heighm[n] my seconde sonne, and to the heires males of his bodie lawfully begotten, and for defaut of yssue male of the bodie of the saide Thomas lawfully begotten, I will ye saide mann[r] of Multon called Stonehall, with thapptennce, holy remaine vnto John Heigham my eldest sonne, and to the heires males of his bodie lawfully begotten, and for defalte of suche yssue male, I will the saide mannor of Multon called Stonehall, with all and singuler the apptennce, holy remayne vnto the right heires males of the bodie of me the saide S[r] Clement, lawfully begotten, and for defalte of soche yssue male, I will the saide mannor of Multon, holy remayne vnto the righte heires of me S[r] Clement, for eu. Item, I giue and bequeathe vnto Anne my Wief, my howse and howses in the Towne of Burie S[t] Edmunde, To haue and to holde to her during her naturall lyef, and after her decease, I giue the saide howse and howses unto John Heighm[n] my eldest sonne, and to heires for eu. Item, Whereas I have at this present tyme a lease for certayne yeres of all my tythes in Barrowe, payeing for the same yerely the some of five poundes vnto the person nowe there as by indenture of the same yt dothe playnely appeare, I giue and bequeathe the said lease vnto my saide wief during all the saide yeres yf she soe longe shall live yf she dye within the yeres the lease contynuyng, I will my eldest sonne John Heigham shall have and possesse the same. Item, I giue and bequeathe vnto my daughter Fraunce Heigham the some of one hundreth poundes, to be payed vnto her by my Executors within three monethes next after my deccase, yf she soe longe lyve. Item, I giue and bequeathe vnto my sister Constance one golde Ringe of the value of fortie shillinge. Item, I give and bequeathe to every one of my daughters and my Wives daughters, being her daughters by Mr. Bures, her first husband, that ys to saye,* the Lady Butt, Briggett Butt, and Anne Butts, wydowe, Elizabeth Kempe, Margaret Moseley, Anne Turnor, Luce Stonar, Fraunce Heighm[n], Judithe Spilman, John Heigham and his wief, Thomas Heigham and William Heigham, and to euy one of them one ringe of golde of the value of xxvj*s.* viij*d.*, every of the same ringes having ii Letters of my name being graven and ioyned together wth one Truluffe, that is to saye (C and H), desiering them and every of them to take and weare the same in remembraunce of me, and to content themselves wth the same my poore gifte, for yf my power were better, I woulde gladely a made every theire saide poore gifte tenne tymes as moche. Item, I giue and bequeathe vnto S[r] Will[m] Cordall, Knight, m[r] of the Rowles, Anne Bacon,† the wief of Nicholas Bacon, my brother-in-lawe Edmond Wright and his wief, to every of them one golde ring of the value of xxx*s.*, ingraven with the letters above remembred. Item, I giue and bequeathe vnto my grandchildren and others undernamed, to every of them one ring of golde of xx*s.*, engraven wth the Lres as is abovesaide, that is to saye, Will[m] Kempe, Richarde Moseley, Clement Heighm, Clement Spilman, the ii daughters of Henry Edon, Clement Stonar, Clement Framlingham, Thomas Heighm, sonne of John Heigham, Anne Turnor, Will[m] Dennis, and Clement Paman, the sonne of Henry Paman, to be delyvered to every of them within one yere next after my decease. Item, I giue and bequeathe to every other of every one of my daughter's children one crowne of golde of the value of vj*s.* Item, I giue and bequeathe vnto Thomas Heigham my sonne, one fetherbedd, with all things necessarie for the furneture to the same bedd, as bolster, pillowe, blankets, sheets, and cou'light. Item, I giue and bequeathe vnto the saide Thomas Heigh[n]m my sonne lx Wether Sheepe, to be delivered vnto hym out of my Flock going at Heigh[n]m,

* Henry Buers (or de Bures), of Acton, who died in 1528, had by his wife, Anne, daughter of George Waldegrave, of Smallbridge (afterwards wife of the testator, Sir Clement Heigham), four daughters and co-heiresses; the three eldest married three brothers; Joane, the eldest daughter, married Sir William Butts, of Thornage, in Norfolk; Bridgett, married Thomas Butts, of Ryborough; Anne, married Edmund Butts, of Barrow, in Suffolk (his brass is in Barrow Church); these three brothers were the sons of Sir William Butts, of Fulham, the celebrated physician to Henry VIII; the fourth daughter married Thomas Bacon.

† This Anne Bacon was the grandaughter of the testator's wife: she was the only daughter of the above-mentioned Anne Buers and Edmund Butts. She married Nicholas Bacon (son of the Lord Keeper of the Great Seal) who was afterwards created premier Baronet of England.

and one gelding. Item, I giue and bequeathe vnto Willm Heigham my sonne, one fetherbed, with all soche the like furneture belonging vnto the same bedd as I have appointed unto Thomas Heigh^am my sonne. Item, I giue and bequethe vnto the saide Willm lx Wether Sheepe, to be delivered oute of my Flock going at Heigh^am and one gelding. Item, I giue and bequeathe vnto John Golde, the some of xl*s*. Item, I giue and bequeathe vnto xpofer Rokewood, my serunt, the some of xl*s*., and to every other of my Se'unts, as well men as women, to every of them one quarters wags, and one monethes boorde. Item, I giue and bequeathe vnto Anne my Wief all soche stuff of howseholde as bedding and all manner of Napery with all suche her Jewels, as Rings and all other thing or things as were hers at soche tyme as I maried her. I give and bequeathe unto my saide Wief, three hundr^d Wether Sheepe going in my Flock at Barrowe. Item, I giue and bequeath vnto my saide Wief, all manner my Lynnen and Napery, as Shetts, pillows beers, table clothes, napkins, cupborde clothes, and all other lynnen whatsoeu; twentie milche beasts and one bull, one ploughe with six horses, and all other things necessarie vnto the same ploughe. Item, I giue and bequeathe vnto John Heigh^am my eldest sonne all the rest of my Shepe not given nor bequeathed by this Will and Testament, except soche as be fatt Sheepe, as doe Serue shall Serve to Kepe my howse for one quarter of the yeare next after my decease. Item, I giue and bequeathe vnto the Saide John my sonne, all my harnes and all other things necessarie for the Warr. Item, my full mynde and intent ys that after this my Will and Testament fully performed, satisfied, contented, and payed, and all my Legac's, bequests, and gifts comprised within the Same, truly Satisfied and payed according vnto my true meaning and intent declared in the Same; and all manner my debts, owing to any person or persons, fully satisfied, contented and payed, and the expence of my funerall, and the probate of my saide Will and Testament allowed, contented, and fully payed withoute any maner of frawde or delaye; That then all the residue of my goods as well all my money, plate, debts, stuff of howseholde, bedds and bedding, Cofers, Cattell, as well horses, mares, geldings, and colts, as all my mylche beasts, calves, Steers, Hoggs, corne in the barnes and chambers, except all soche cornes and grayne as at the time of my decease, shall be sowne by me or my seru'nts vppon any the areabull grounde, being parcell of my manor of Barrowe, the whiche corne there soe sowne I giue and bequeathe vnto my saide Wief, Anne Heighm^a, to bestowe at her owne will, shall be by fower indifferent men elected and named by my saide Wief, and my eldest Sonne John Heighm^a, evenly devided and severed into twoe parts and soe indifferently divided, I give and bequeathe the one moyetie soe divided unto Anne my Wief to have the first choice of the twoe parts soe divided. Item I giue and bequeathe all the other moyetie soe divided vnto John Heigham my eldest sonne, and he to have and enioye the same to hs owne use withoute making any manner accompte or reconing to the ordinary for any the same goods, or cattalls, or any parte or parcell of any the same, for seing alwayes that they and eyther of them being my executors shall see my said testamente and laste Will fully and sufficiently p'formed according vnto my true meaning and intent; and of this my Testament and last Will I ordaine and make my Executors, my welbeloved Wief Anne Heigham, and my eldest sonne John Heigham, desiering and prayeng them and either of them as they will answer before God, fully, playnely, and truly to accomplishe this my laste Will and Testament in every thing and things comprysed, speciffied, and menc'oned within the same according to this my devise, and that in all thing and things, and of this my testament and laste Will I desier and hartily praye my welbeloued frende, Willm. Walgrave, Esquier, nevew vnto my Wief and Cosen Jermin vnto my sonne John Heigh^am to be my Supervisor, and for his paynes about the same taken, I giue and bequeath vnto hym one ring of golde of the value of xl*s*. with the twoe letters engraven as ys abovesaide. In witness this to be my true laste Will and Testament, I haue written the same with my owne hande the daye and yere above remembred, and set to every leafe concerning the same, the whiche in all be eight, my name and Seale all the said leafes together with my Seale of Armes.

Clement Heigh^am.

Probatum fuit huj'di Testamentum coram Curie Prerogativæ Cant. custode sive commissario apud London vltimo die mense Junij Anno Domini Millesimo Quingentesimo Septuagesimo Primo, Juramento Georgij Ryarth not: pub: procuratoris Dm̄ Anne Heigh^am Rel'tæ et Joh'is Heigh^am executores Quib's commissa fuit administratio De bene, &c., ac de plene et fideli inventario Necnon, &c.

Extracted from "Holney," folio 27.

1569.—John Holt, of Bury St. Edmunds, by his will gives a ring of gold of the value of xxs. to (amongst others) Sir Clemente Hygham, Knt., and my lady his wife, John Hygham, Esquire, his sonne, and Anne his wife. See this will *Visitation of Suffolk*, vol. ii, p. 56.

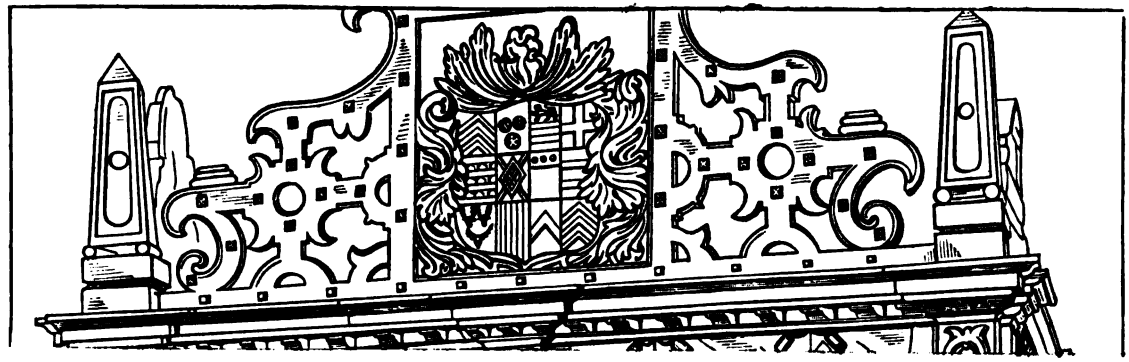
1634.—Aug. 12. Administratio bonorum Will[i] Heigham gen'si nuper de Barrowe in Com. Suff. defuncti commissa fuit Phillippæ Heigham ejus matris.
Regr. Arch. Sudb.

1636.—March 17. Administratio bonorum Clementis Heigham Ar. nuper de Denston in Com. Suff. defuncti commissa fuit Annæ Wilson al's Heigham uxori Thomæ Wilson sacræ theologiæ professoris de Halborne in Com. Cant. et filiæ nat'li ejd[m] Clementis def[ti]
Regr. Arch. Sudb.

1637.—May 3rd. In the name of God, Amen. I, Elizabeth Heigham, now the wife of William Heigham, of Gaseyley, in the Countie of Suff., Esquire, the Relict and sole Executrix of the last Will and testament of Robert Parkin al's Woolham, late of Brandon Ferry, in the Co'y of Suff. aforesaid, gent., according to power &c. given by an Indenture made between me the said Elizabeth, in my widowhood, and the said Will[m] Heigham on the one part, and Sir Thomas Coo, of Mildenhall, Knight, and John Norwich then of Ashley, in the said Co'y, Clk, now deceased, of the other part, bearing date the 8th day of October, &c. (21st of James) and by virtue of, &c., do make this my last will and testament, &c., &c. Item, I give, &c. (legacies to the children of her husband William Heigham, also to her kinsman William Norwich, of Ashley, and to her kinsman .... Norwich, of Brettenham, also to Sir Thomas Coo, and a ring to his lady, and all her household stuff to her husband.)
Prob. (Cur. Arch. Sudb.) 28 May, 1639.

1646.—May 6. Will of Thomas Coell, of Depden, Gent., of this date, gives lands in Wickhambrooke to his sons Jermyn Coel and James Coel, legacies to his daughters, Jane, Alice, and Elizabeth, also to his daughter Heigham, and his daughter Sparrow; the legacy to his daughter Heigham, to be laid out in land for the use of his said daughter, for her life, and afterwards to the use of his grandchild Susan Heigham, and her heirs.
Proved (Arch. Sudb.) 29 April, 1650.

1648.—Jan. 5. Will of Arthur Heigham, of this date, directs to be buried in the Chancel of the Church at Redgrave, gives to his wife Ann, for her life, lands in Depden, farms in Denham and Gipping, directs payment of money to the Trustees of Thomas Coell, late of Depden, his wife to maintain his children Arthur and Susan, mentions that his daughter had a legacy of £50 from her grandmother, the Lady Heigham, and another legacy from her grandfather Mr. Coell, gives legacies to his son Arthur, and the aforesaid lands after the decease of his mother to his said son Arthur Heigham, and his heirs, in case of the death of his son Arthur, the said lands to his daughter Susan, and in case of



the death of both, his children, without issue of their bodies, then that his wife Anne should have the said lands for her own absolute use, paying to his nephews, Clement Heigham, Esquire, John Heigham, Beddingfield Heigham, and Phillip Heigham, and my niece Hester Heigham, the grandchildren of my mother, to each of them £10.

Prob. Cur. Arch. Sudb.

[*The three wills next following ought to have been placed before the Will of Sir Clement Heiyham.*]

WILL OF JOHN HEIGHAM.—1467.

In dei nomi'e Amen. Septimo die mens' Junij anno d'ni Mill'imo cccclxvij^mo^ Ego Joh'nes Heigham cl'icus compos ment' et in sane existens memoria condo test'm meū in hunc modo.

In primis lego et cōmendo aīam meam deo omīpotenti plasmatori et salvatori meo beate marie et societati sup' celestiū electo' corpus q' meum sepultur' eccle'astice in cimiterio eccl'ie oīm s'cor' de Gaisle juxta sepultura p'ris mei ex p'te australi. It'm do et lego executoribz meis infranomīat' omnes fructus p'ventus decimas oblac'oes et obvenc'oes b'nficior' et eccl'iar' mear' de Burwelle et Elweden' Norwic' dioc' p'venientes usq' ad p'rox sive dum festum sc'i Mich'is scd'm vim formā et effectum constituc'oiē provinc' necnon constituc'ois sinodalis que incipit Pastoral ad p' solvend' debita mea et p'implend' legata mea in hoc p'senti testamento meo relict'. It'm volo et concedo ut cancellus eccl'ie mee b'te Marie de Burwell p'dict' de novo inceptus complet' edificat^r^ et finiat^r^ de bonis meis et sūptibz p' priis. It'm lego unicunq' pavp'i et inepi domiciliū tenenti infra p'ochias eccl'iar' mear' p'dict quantitatem unius modii frumenti et t'm de brasio. It'm lego unicunq' paup'i tenenti domiciliū infra p'ochiā de Gaisle quantitatē unius modii frumenti et t'm de brasio. Et que p'sone paup'es reputant^r^ in hoc casu reservo et relinquo discreo'oi executor' meor'. It'm lego eco'lie mee p'roch' de Elweden unū portiforiū p'cij x marc'. It'm lego ecclie p'och' de Gaisle unā legandam. It'm lego vicarijs eccl'ie collegiate de Stoke animo cult'm ib'm des'vientibz xl*s.* equaliter inter se distribuend'. It'm lego ad reedificacoem eccl'ie Monast'ij de Bury Sc'i Edmundi x marcs. It'm lego honesto sacerdoti viij marc' ad celebrand' et oriand' p' a'ia mea et a'iabz patris et matris et b'nf'actor' meor' in loco sibi assignando p' executores meos p' unū annū et amplius si bona mea sufficiant' et hoc scd'm discrecoem executor' meor'. It'm lego priorisse de Swasham ij*s.* It'm lego cuil't moniali ejusdem loci xij*d.* It'm lego d'no Thome Presbitero meo viij*s.* iiij*d.* It'm lego Johanni Awys et Will'mo Awys utriq' ipor' quantitatē iiij^or^ modior' frumenti et t'm de brasio. It'm lego Thome Smyth s'vienti meo xl*d.* It'm lego Johanni Bray xx*d.* It'm lego Johañi Cooke xl*d.* It'm lego unicunq' alior' meor' s'vientiū xij*d.* It'm lego Joh'ani Blandhayseth cc oves. It'm cuil't pueror' Thome Heigh'm f'ris mei cc oves. It'm Will'mo Heigham consanguineo meo missale meū portiforiū et omnes et sing'los alios meos libros. It'm lego eid'm Will'mo Heigh^a^m consanguineo meo ten'tum meū cū terris meis in Hardegrave tenēd sibi et hered' suis de corp'e suo l'time p'creat'. Et si contingat ip'm sine hered' deceder' tunc volo q' p'dict' ten'tum cū terris p'dict' remaneant Ric'o Heigh^a^m consanguineo et suis hered' de corp'e suo l'time p'creat'. Et si contingat ip'm sine hered deceder' tunc volo q' p'dict tentū cū terris p'dict' remaneant Clementi Heigh^a^m consanguineo meo et suis hered' de corpore suo l'time p'creat'. Et si contingat ip'm sine hered' deceder' tunc volo q' p'dict' tentū cū terr' p'dict' remaneant Thome Heigh^a^m jun' consanguineo meo et hered' suis de corp'e suo l'time p'creat'. Et si contingat ip'm siue hered' deceder' tunc volo q' p'dict' tentū cū t'ris p'dict' remaneant Thome Heigh^a^m seinori fr'i meo et hered' suis de corpore suo l'time procreat'. Et si contingat ip'm sine hered' deceder' tunc volo q' sup'adict' ten'tum cū terr' p'dict' remaneant Johanne Harwell sorori mee et hered' suis de corp'e suo l'time procreat'. Et si contingat ip'am sine hered' deceder' tunc volo q' p'dict' tent'um cū terris p'dict' remaneant Margarete Mounteney consanguinee mee et hered' suis de corp'e suo l'tie p'creat'. Et si contingat ip'am sine hered deced' tunc volo q' s'rpedict' tent'um cum terris p'dict' vendic'oe disponat' et ut pecunie inde recept' expendant' in pi'oe usus p' a'ia mea et

a'iabz parentū et b'nfactor' meor' Residuūe oīm bonor' meor' mobiliū et imobiliū sup'ius non legator' do et lego Thome Heigh^{am}m Jun' et Clementi Heigh^{am}m consanguineis meis quos fac'o ordino et constituo meos executores ut illa disponant et ordinent p' a'ia mea sicut melius viderunt Deo placere et a'ie mee p' desse de et cū consensu Thome Heigh^{am}m sen' fr'is mei que constituo hujus test'i et ultimi mee voluntatis sup' inforē. Hijs testibz Mag'ro Roberto Smyth cl'ico, Thome Catelyn cap^{no} et alijs.

Probat' fuit sup^{a} script' testm' corā D'no apud Lamehith undecimo die Julij Anno D'ni M^{l}cccc^{mo}lxvij^{mo} ac app'bat &c. Et cōmissa fuit adm'istracio bonor' dict' defūcti Clementi Heigh^{am}m executori &c., &c., &c.

WILL OF RICHARD HEIGHAM.—1500.

In the name of God, Amen, The third day of Marche, the xvth yere of the reigne of King Henry the vijth. I, Richart Heigh^{am}m, seriaunt at the lawe, being hole of mynde and of body, blessed be Almyghty God, make and ordayne this my p'sent last will and testament, as well of my goodis and catallis, as of my landes and tenementes, in maner and fo'me as folowyth. First, I bequeith my soule to Almighty God the fadyr, the sonne, and the holy gooiste, to oure blessed lady Saint Mary, and to all the hooly company of heven, and my body to be buried in cristen bnriallis wher hit shall please God and myne executors. And I bequeath to the high aulter of Saint Thomas Appostull, for my tithes and offerings forgoten x*s*. And to the high aulter of our Lady of Aldermanbury vj*s*. viij*d*. And to the high aulter of Saint Mary Albone iij*s*. iiij*d*. And iij*s*. iiij*d*. to the high Aulter of Saint Mary Stanyngis. Also, I bequeath to the priores of the Nunnys of Tetforde in Norfolke xx*s*. It'm, I will and bequeath my great bible to the collage in Cambridge, called Pembroke Hall, their for to remayne for the soule of Richart Starkey. Also, I bequeath my book called Lynwoode, to William Clopton, Gentilman, in recompence of a demaunde which he claymeth for my brother Maistur William Heigham, Docto^{r} of Divinyte. Also, I will that all soche bookes as I have in keping, wherof the names of the very owners of theym be written in the first leafe of the same bookes, be deliv'ed to the owners of the same bookys. And I bequeith my bookis of lawe to Ric' my sonne, to be deliv'ed to him whanne he commyth to the age of xx^{ti} yeris. And yf he die before the aige, thanne I will that Hugh, my wife's sonne have all the said bookis of Lawe, yf the same Hugh willbe disposed to lerne the Lawe, or els I will that my wife dispose theym aftir hir discrecion. It'm, I will that my wyfe have the occupacion of all my odir bookis during her life, and after here deceasse, I will that Ric' my sonne have. And all the residew to be disposed and distribute bytweene my said wifis children and myne, aftir the discrecion of my said wife. Also, I will that the grete Masboke and the chales of sylver and p'cells gilt be deliv'ed to the p'ish of ———— in Cornewaill, for the sowle of Thomas Buttsyde. Also, I will that Richard my sonne have all my londis and tenements in Multon, in the shire of Suff', and the catalle goyng uppone the same, which is vj shepe, after vi^{xx} to the C. to him and to his heires for ev'. Also, I will that my saide wyfe have for tearme of her lyfe all thoise londis and tenementis that I late purchased of Henry Woodecok, in Illforth, in the countie of Essex, which som'etyme were of Sr. William Horne. And also all my landis and tenementes in Barkyng, which late were Thomas Philpottis. And after here decease I will that the same landis and tenementis remayne to my said sonne, and to his heires. Also, wheras I late solde to John a Woode certeyne landis and tenementis in Upchurche, in the countie of Kent, for the som'e of xxxiij*li*. to be paide yerely in the last day of Decemb'r, vj*li*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*., tyll the said money were paide, wherof is it to pay xxvj*li*. vj*s*. viij*d*., withe a clause of Reentre, as by thendenture therof made it dothe appere, I will that my wife have xx*li*. of the said money, and Henry Cotyng vj*li*., And Stephen Birde vj*s*. viij*d*. And if any reentre be made by my heire for lacke of ony off the paymentis aforesaid, that thane my saide heire have the seid lande, paying to the seid Henry Cotyng vj*li*. And to Stephen Bird vj*s*. viij*d*. Also, I woll that my seid wife have all the xxiiij*li*. that is owing to me by Pullam is wife. And that if it fortune the said Pullan is wife to make defaute of eny of her paymentis contrary to thendenture betwene hire and me, thane I will that my said wife by thagrement of my lady Abbesse of Barkyng, take soche auctoritie therof as the lawe, with the helpe of myne heire will give her to the same, othir to have it here hiselfe, or

to geve or selle hit at her pleasur. Also, I wyll that my said wife have my place in Saint Thoams Appostlis Parissh, in London. Also, I bequeath to my daughter Anne, to be bestowed by the discrecion of my said wyfe, yf the same Anne wilbe reulyd and guyded by my said wife C m'ke. All the residewe of my goodis I geve to Elizabeth my wife, to thentent that she shulde be the buttur and the more loving moder to my said sonne, And also to my said daughter, And to se theym sett forthe vertuusly, and also to see my dettis paide, and my body honestly brought to the yorthe to the pleasur of God. Also, I bequeith to Audry my doughter and a cuppe soche as shallyke my said wife, whome I make myne executrice of this my present testament and laste will, and her coexecutors I make and ordayne Maistur Robert Shirbo'ne, Deane of Poules, and Henry Woodcocke. And I bequeith to either of theym for their laburs v marke. Also, I will that my wife shall have the Reule and guyding of Richart my sonne during his nonnage, and of his landis to fynde hym to scole and lernyng. Yoven to day and yere abovesaide.

Probatum fuit suprascriptum testamentum coram ven'abili viro Magistro Will'mo Baron leg' Doctore prerog' ecclie x'pi Cant' sede Archiepali vacan' commissario vicesimo secundo die menais Maij Anno domini Mill'imo quingentisimo Juramento Will'mo Cawoode et Ricardi Peppet, test'm ac Elizabet relicte et executrice p' so^{v} p'nt ac approbatum, &c. Et commissa fuit administracio dicte Elizabeth relicte et executrice, &c., &c. Reservata potestate Magistro Roberto Shirborne et Henrico Woodcok exec' ecia' cu' ven'int.

WILL OF RICHARD HEIGHAM.—1546.

In the name of God, Amen. The ixth day of Novemb're, the yere of Henry ye eight, by the grace of God King of Englande, Fraunce, and Irelande, defendor of the faithe, and in earthe supreme head of the churche of Englande, and also of Ireland the xxxviijth. I, Richarde Heigham, of Roydon, in the countie of Essex, esquier, hole of mynde and memorye, but sicke of body, doo make and ordeyne this my last will and testam^{t} in manner and fourme following. Firste, I bequeathe my soule to almightie God, to o^{r} lady saint Mary, and to all the holie companie of heaven, and my body to be buryed in the parrishe churche of Roydon, before Saint Peter. And there I wolde my wiffe to make a pretye tombe, and to fasshion the tymb'r* of the sepulture to yt. Item, I geve to the highe aulter there for my tythes necligently omytted or not paide, fyve shillinges. Item, I geve to the ripairacons of the same churche iij*s.* iiij*d.* Item, I geve and bequeath to Thomas Colte my manno^{r} of Waltham Hall, w^{t} thappurtennce, lying and being in the parrishe of Takle, To have and to holde to hym and his heirs for ever, upon condi'con that he shall pay unto Elizabeth Higham, towards her marriage, at the day of marriage, twentie pounds. Item, I geve and bequeathe to the same Thomas Colte, my manno^{r} and ferme of Horehowse, aftre the deathe of my wiffe, To have and to holde to hym and his heires during the yeres therof. Item, I will that Andrewe Fynche, my Farmer in Nettiswell, shall pay unto the saide Elizabeth Fyftie poundes. And if Andrewe Fynche make defaulte in payment, or ells refuse to pay the said Fiftie poundes, Then I will that the said som'e shalbe levied of suche goodes, cattalls, corne, and housholde stuffe, as I have in my house, and on my grounde. Item, I geve and bequeth to Edythe Thorpe Fyve Poundes a yere owte of my manno^{r} of Netyswell, during her naturall lyffe, to be paide at twoo termes of the yere, by equall porc'ons; And if it chaunce her not to be paide at the tymes appoynted, then I will she and her assignes to distreyne in every place of the manno^{r}. Item, I geve and bequeth to Phillypp Heigham Fyve poundes by yere, out of my manno^{r} of Neteswell, during his liffe, to be paide at twoo termes of the yere by equall porcons; And in case it be not paide, then he and his assignes to distreyne in every place of ye manno^{r}. Item, I geve and bequeth to Clement Heigham and Richarde Heigham, and to every of theyme, sonnes unto my brother William, Fyve m^{a}rcs a pece by the yere, owte of my manno^{r} of Netiswell, during their lyves, and for lacke of payment, to distreyne in every place of

---

* *Tymbre.* The helmet when placed over the arms in a complete achievement —*Edmondson*; a herald's term for the crest which in an achievement stands on the top of the helmet, &c.—*Gloss. of Arch.*

the manno^{r}. Item, I geve and bequeth to Robert Thorpe, Richarde Mynours, and to John Redstone Foure nobles by the yere apece, out of my manno^{r} of Nettiswell, during there lyves, and for lacke of payment, to distreyne in every place of the manno^{r}; Provided alwayes that none of theis giftes and legacs shall take effecte untill aftre the deathe of my wiffe, but at her libertie. Item, I geve and bequeathe to Thom^{a}s Colte my quyver and my long arrowes, saving one bowe, whome I will that he shall delyver to his brother Thomas Thorpe. Item, I geve unto the saide Thomas Colte my best gowne, my best dublett, and my best Jackett or cote, w^{t} my best colte. Item, I will and bequeth to Thomas Thorpe the white mare the wch I bought of hym. Item, I geve unto Edithe Thorpe the two young coltes that cam' of the saide mare. Item, I geve unto the saide Thomas Thorpe my seconde gowne, and my seconde cote. Item, I geve unto Robert Thorpe my thirde gowne, and my thirde jackett, after the ellection of thoder. Item, I geve unto Phillipp Heigham my fourthe gowne, and my fourthe jackett. Item, I geve unto Minours my fifth gowne and jackett at my wyffe's pleasure. It'm, I geve unto John Redston my sixt gowne and jacket. Item, I give unto Miles my seventh gowne. Item, I geve unto Sr. Henry foure yardes of russett clothe to make hym a gowne, the whiche is in my wiffe's custodie, in recompence of twoo or three subsidies not paide; And also avow'son of Alhallowes in Hartforde, conditionalie that he shall sarve his mestres a yere or twoo w^{t} dilligence. Item, I geve and bequeath to every one of my howsholde sarvantes, aswell men as women that hath been wth me an hole yere, a lyvery besides their lyvery. Item, I geve unto Elizabeth Heigham my neese a crosse of golde that I brought to the howse, twoo saultes of silver and gilte. Item, I geve unto the saide Elizabet' a sparver* of russett sarcenett, twoo Fetherbeddes, twoo boulsters, twoo paire of blanckettes, and twoo paire of sheates, withe a pillowe. Item, I geve her all my housholde stuffe that I have in my chamb'r at London, withe the hanginges that cam' from London, Provided alway that she shall enjoy none of the saide giftes and legacies unlesse she fellowe thassent and consent of her Father and Mother in her marriage. Item, I geve and bequeath the three greete bowles of silver and gilt, and twoo greate saultes, and a nest of gobletts, yf they may be spared aftre the deathe of my wiffe, unto my brother William, his wiffe and theire childrene. Item, I geve and bequeath to Thomas Campe a leasse for terme of yeres of a grove called Nasing grove, and a tenement called Cramphornes, that Richarde Skyte nowe dwellith in, and a thirde parte of a tenement called Baldewynne's tenement, uppon Hales grene, to have and to holde to hym and his heirs for ever upon condic'on that he shall paigh unto Elizabeth Heigham at the daye of her marriage xxvi*li* xiii*s.* iiij*d.* Item, I geve to Edmunde Lysle my trotting gelding that I bought of Mystreis Karvell. Item, the residue of all my Juells, plate, and goodes not bequeathed, I give and bequeth holie unto Margaret my wiffe, whome I ordeyne and make myne exeeutrix, wth Sir Humfrey Browne, Knighte, and one of the judges of the com'en place, and Thomas Campe, unto the wiche Sr. Humfrey I geve a gelding called Brokelsbye, and a blacke gowne, and to Thomas Campe I geve a blacke cote that was last made, garded with velvet.

In witness whereof to this my laste will I have putto my name the day and yere abovewritten. And of this my p'nt testament and last will I make Sr. Richarde Ryche, Knyghte, supervis^{r} to whome I geve my greate horse. Richarde Higham, Sr. John Salley, vicar there, Richarde Minons, John Redston, Nicholas Campe, Thomas Colte, Thomas Campe.

Probatum fuit h'moi testamentum xix^{o} die mensis Novembris Anno domini Mill'imo quingentisimo quadragesimo sexto Iuramento Mag'ri Johannis Talkar' no^{ti} pub^{l} procuratoris Marie Rel'ce et executric', &c. &c. &c. Res'vat p'tate similem com'issionem faciend' alijs executoribus cum venerint, etc.

1574.—Elizabeth Heigham, of Wyckhambrook, in the County of Suffolke, widow of William Heigham, of Wyckhambrook aforesaid, by her Will of this date, gives legacies to her son John Heigham, to her son Richard Heigham, to her daughter Elizabeth Thorpe, to her son-in-law

* *Sparver* or *Sperver*. The wooden frame at the top of the bed; the term sometimes includes the tester—(*Gloss. of Arch.*)—it appears to include at times the curtains and other furniture of the bed.

Robert Thorpe, to her daughter, the wife of her son John Heigham, to her daughter, the wife of her son Richard Heigham, to Joane Heigham, the daughter of her son John Heigham, to the children of her sons John and Richard Heigham, and her daughter Thorp, to Frances Heigham, the dau'r of her son Richard, gives the residue of her property to her son John Heigham, and appoints him sole Executor. Witnesses—Robert Thorpp, Clement Heigham, Richard Heigham, William Thorpp, &c.
(Prob. Cur. Arch. Sudb.)

1650.—June 24. William Heigham, of Desnidge Hall, in Gayseley, by will of this date, gives legacies to his grandchildren, John Frost, Susan Frost, and Anne Frost; To his eldest son John, To his daughter Elizabeth, To his son George, To Elizabeth Heigham, daughter of his son George, to be put into the hands of his loving nephew Clement Heigham, of Barrowe, Esquire.
Prob. Cur. Arch. Sudb.

1711.—May 25. Clement Heigham, Esquire, Rector of Barrow, by his will of this date, gives legacies to his daughter Elizabeth Wace, to his daughter Susan Heigham, to his mother-in-law Lady Calthorpe, to his aunt Long, to his cousin Inglebright a widow, the residue to his said two daughters, and appoints his daughter Susan Executrix.
Prob. Cur. Prerog. 3 Dec., 1714.

1719.—June 23. John Heigham, of Rougham, Suffolk, by his will of this date, gave his houses and lands, &c., in Rougham, also lands, &c., in Finningham, Gislingham, Walsham, and Wattisfield, and the liberty of the Hundred of Hartismere, to his eldest son John Symonds Heigham; lands, &c., in Wetherden, Stowupland, Gipping, Weston Market, Chevington, Hargrave, and Depden, to his youngest son Arthur Heigham; lands in Burgate and Depham, in Norfolk, to his brother William Lurkin, whom he appoints Executor.

1729 and 1733.—By codicils of these dates he revokes some of these devises, to provide for Pell Heigham, his son by his second marriage.

1752 to 1756.—Elizabeth Wace (daughter of Clement Heigham, Rector of Barrow) by her will divided into five parts, numbered A. B. C. D. and E., and of different dates, from 1752 to 1756, after mentioning her son (in law) John Jones, and her grandchild Ann Jones, &c., gives to her daughter Elizabeth Jones, the portraits of her (the testatrix's) father and mother; the portrait of Sir Philip Skippon, drawn on copper; the portraits of Sir Clement Heigham, and Sir John Heigham, and the portrait of Lord North; she also gives to her daughter Elizabeth Jones, her crucifix, watch, and little family purse, desiring her never to part with it, but at her decease to go to her daughter, Ann Jones, who was directed to keep it as long as she lived, having been (testatrix says) "hundreds of years in my father's family."
Adm'on with the will annexed, granted (Cur. Ep. Norw.) to Thomas Jones, her grandson, 6th Sep., 1775.

PEDIGREE OF CLERE.*

Harl. MS., 901, *fo.* 168.

The right worshipfull descentes of the Cleres, deduced from the bodie of Edmund Clere, otherwise called Clerement, that came into England withe Will'm the Conqueroure, in the yeare of oure Lord God, 1060, to the person of Thomas Clere, of Stokesbie, in the Countie of Norff., Esquire, nowe lyvinge, Anno D'ni Regni Elizabethæ tricesimo primo.

1. Sr. Edmund Clere, als. Cleremente, of Runham, in the Countie of Norff., Knighte, marr. Mawlde, the daughter of Sir John Martell, Knighte.
2. Sr. John Clere, sonne and heire to Sir Edmund, of Runham, wedded Amye, the daughter of Thomas Amberfielde, Esquire.
3. Will'm Clere, sonne and heire to Sir John, wedded Ellen, the daughter of Richard Mollins, of Mutford, in the Countie of Norff., Esquire.
4. Sr. Nicholas Clere, of Ormesbie, Knighte, marr. Amabell, daughter and heire of Sr. Will'm Ormesbie, Knighte, whose inheritance rem^th^ to this day.
5. Sr. Will'm Clere, of Ormesbie, Knighte, married Katharine, the daughter and heire of Sir John Sucke, Knighte, of Ormesbie.
6. Sr. Robert Clere, of Ormesbie, Knighte, sonne and heire of Sir Will'm, marr. Wellwyn, daughter and heire of Sir John Westcles, Knight.
7. Nicholas Clere, of Ormesbie, Esq., sonne and heire to Sir Robt, marr. Murryell, the daughter of Ro. Somerton of Sommerton, in the Countie of Norff., Esquire.
8. Will'm Clere, of Ormesbie, Esq., sonne and heire to Nicholas, wedded the daughter of Hopton, or Swillington, I cannot say directlie, and therefore I reste doubtefull.
9. Will'm (Robert) Clere, of Ormesbie, sonne and heire to Will'm, married Alice, the daughter of Sir John fflbie, Knight, of fflbie, in flege.
10. Will'm Clere, of Ormesbie, Esq., sonne and heire to Roberte, wedded Dyonis, daughter of Sir Will'm Wichingham, Knighte, beinge a Judge in Ed. 3 his tyme, as appearethe in the chauncell windowe at Ormesbie, on the south side of the Churche.
11. John Clere, of Ormesbie, heire to Will'm, married Elizabethe, the daughter of Sir Philip Branche, Knighte.
12. Robert Clere, Esquire, of Ormesbie, sonne and heire to John, marr. Izabell, the daughter and heire of Thomas Udall, of Taclestone, in the countie of Norff., and of his wyfe Marye, the daughter of Reeve, q'rtlie, borne withe Udall and Rustlinges coate, viz: Argent, a horse passant sable pranse *(sic. in MS)*. Margaret Clere, sole daughter, marr. to Sir Raphe Shelton, of Shelton, in the countie of Norff., knighte.
13. Sir Robert Clere, of Ormesbie, sonne and heire to Robert, marr. Al'ce, the daughter of Sir Will'm Bullyn, knight, of Blickling, in the Countie of Norff.
14. Sir John Clere, of Ormesbie, knighte, sonne and heire to Sir Roberte, marr. Anne, the daughter of Sir Thomas Tirrill, knighte.
15. Sir Edward Clere, of Blicklinge, knighte, sonne and heire to Sir John, married [Frances,] the daughter and heire to Sir Richard ffulmerston, knighte, of Thetforde, after the said Sir Edward married to his 2 wyfe, the daughter of [Robert] Crane, of Chilton, in Suff., the late widdowe of Sir Christopher Heydon, knighte, of Baconsthorpe.
16. Edward Clere, Esquire, sonne and heire to Sir Edward, married the daughter of Will'm Yaxley, in Com. Suff., Esquire.

Martin in his *History of Thetford* states that the tomb of Sir Edward Clere, in the chancel of Blickling church, Norfolk, has around it various coats of arms, which form a regular succession of the family of Clere from the conquest; he describes these shields of arms, and gives an account of the different intermarriages, which he states was taken from *Le Neve's Collections relative to the Family of Clere.* As the arms of the several

---

* The elder branch of the family of Heigham ended in two daughters, co-heiresses, one married Thomas Clere, of Stokesbie, in Norfolk; the other, Edward Lewkenor, of Sussex, but afterwards in right of his wife of Denham, Suffolk. As both these families are now extinct in the male line, and no account of the descent of either of them is to be found in print, we insert, before proceeding with the Heigham pedigree, the pedigrees of these families, extracted from MSS. in the British Museum.

families with whom the Cleres were connected by marriage are altogether wanting in the above pedigree, we have extracted from Le Neve's account the blazon of the different coats, together with some additional information as to the pedigree of Clere.

"The coat of Clere or *Cleremont*, Or (Argent) on a fess Gules (Azure) three eaglets. Crest—five ostrich feathers Argent, in a ducal coronet, and underneath written *Cleremont*. He assisted William, Duke of Normandy, that conquered England, A° 1066. The Lord Clarrey, who married the daughter of *Godfrey, Earl of Patele*. *Clere*, impaling Or, three spear heads Sable."

*1. *Martell*, Gules three hammers Or.

2. *Amberfield*, Argent, a chief indented Gules, and three annulets counterchanged.

3. *Molyns*, Paly wavy Or and Gules.

4. *Ormesby*, Gules, a bend componé Argent and Azure, between six cross crosslets fitché Argent.

5. *Snecke* (for *Sucke*) Gules, a fess Or, on a label of three points Ermine and Sable.

6. *Westlesse* (q^y *Westley* for *Westcles*) Argent, a chevron between six cross crosslets fitché and as many billets Sable.

7. *Somerton*, Or, on a chevron between three lions' heads erased Gules, as many roundels Sable.

8. This generation is omitted, and Robert (No. 9) is stated to be the heir of Nicholas (No. 7.)

9. *Fileby*, Argent, an escutcheon in an orle of martlets Gules

10. *Wytchingham*, Ermine, on a chief Sable, three crosses patee Or.

11. *Branche*, Argent, a lion rampant Gules, over all a bendlet Sable.

12. *Ovydall* (q^y *Uvedale* for *Udall*) of three coats. 1, *Ovydall*, Argent, a cross moline Gules. 2, (*Reese* q^y *Rise*) Gules, a chevron Argent, between three fleur-de-lis Or. 3, *Rusteyn*, Argent, a horse passant Sable, trapped, bridled, and saddled Or.

13. *Bollen* or *Bulleyne*, of Blickling, Argent, a chevron Gules, between 3 bulls' heads, couped Sable, armed Or.

14. *Tirrel*, Argent, two chevrons Sable.

15. *Fulmerston*, Or, on a fess Azure, between three sea-mews Azure, membered Gules, a rose between two garbs Or.

16. (Sir) Edward Clere had issue by his marriage with Margaret Yaxley, an only son, Sir Henry Clere, Bart., who died without issue male in the life-time of his father, on whose death this branch of the family became wholly extinct. Le Neve gives the shield of Sir Edward Clere (the father) who married the heiress of Fulmerston, and to whom the monument at Blickling was erected, as follows—*Clere*, of nine coats, quarterly, viz.—1, *Clere*; 2, *Ormesby*; 3, *Snecke*; 4, *Westless*; 5, *Wytchingham*; 6, *Somerton*; 7, *Ovydall*; 8, (*Reese*); 9, *Rusteyn*, impaling *Fulmerston*.

To return to the pedigree from Harl. MS. 901.

1. Robert Clere, of Stokesbie, Esq., the sonne of Will'm Clere, and Dionis his wyfe, daughter of Sir Will'm Wichingham, knighte, beinge his 2 sonne, and brother to John Clere, of Ormesbie, married Isabell, the daughter of John Rede, Esquire.

2. Edmund Clere, of Stokesbie, sonne and heire of Robert Clere, married Elizabethe, the daughter and heire of Thom' Charles, Esq.†

3. Robert Clere, of Stokesbie, Esquire, married Elizabethe, the daughter of Thomas Brampton, Esquire.

4. Edmund Clere, sonne and heire of Robt, marr. Anne, the daughter of John Thwaytes, of Hardingham, his first wyfe; and to his 2 wyfe, Anne, daughter of

---

* The figures refer to the corresponding figures in the above pedigree.

† On a flat stone in the chancel of Stokesbie Church, Norfolk, is a brass much worn and defaced, so that the inscription is almost illegible; the following is from a rubbing from this brass.

Hic jacet Edmundus Clere Armiger et El—— uxor ejus
filia et heres Thome Charles armigeri ————
obiit b° die nove'br A° D^i M° cccc° lxxxviij° q'm an— p'piciet. D's.

Thomas Appleyard, of Brakenastre. The 3 wyfe, daughter of Will'm London, he died sans yssue de corpore, &c.

5. Sr. Thomas Clere, knighte, 2 sonne of Robert and Elizabethe, daughter to Brampton, and younger brother to Edmund, who died without yssue. This Sir Thomas, married Anne, daughter and heire of Robert Jegges, of Rowlesbie, Esquire, hee had issue—Charles, eldeste sonne; John, 2; Arthure, 3; Lancelot, 4; Alice; and ffrances wedded to Sir Willm Paston, Knighte.

6. Charles Clere, of Stokesbie, Esquire, sonne and heire to Sir Thomas, married Marie, the daughter of Robert Springe, of Lanham, in Suff.

7. Thomas Clere, of Stokesbie, Esquire, sonne and heire to Charles, married Anne, one of the daughters and co-heires of Thomas Heigham, of Denham, in com. Suff.

8. Charles Clere, sonne and heire apparante, aboute the age of xvj yeares, &c.

Clere.

Pedigree of Lewkenor.

Liber Drury, Add. MSS., Mus. Brit., 5523, fo. 110.

The wor'pfull descent of the auncient and worthie familye of ye Lewkenors, w'th such descents of other families as they have matched w'thall, deduced from y^e^ bodye of Roger Lewkenor, who lived in An^o^ 14° Edw. 3^tii^ 1339, unto the right wor'pfull Sir Edw. Lewkenor, of Denham Hall, in com. Suff., Kt., livinge 1612 and 1615.

Stoke and Doylye.

John Stoke, Lord of the Mannor of Stoke. He lived in the tyme of Kinge Hen. y^e^ 3rd. = ...

- Robt. Stoke, ob. beyonde seas, before his father, without yssue.
- Alyce, dau. and sole heir of John Stoke. *Blew, fretty Argent.* = Sir John Doylye, Kt., pensyoner to Kinge Hen. y^e^ 3rd, 1272, of whome the towne began to be called Stoke Doyley.

A

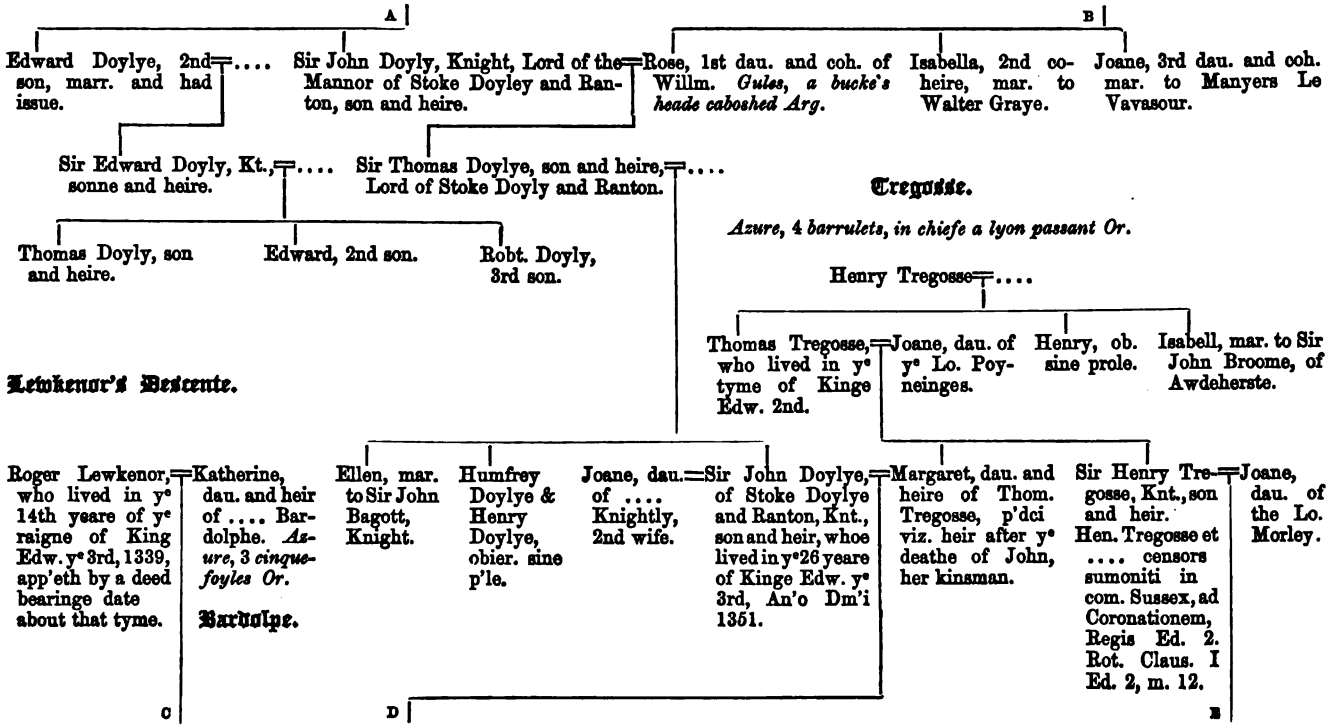
Nowell al's Nuell.

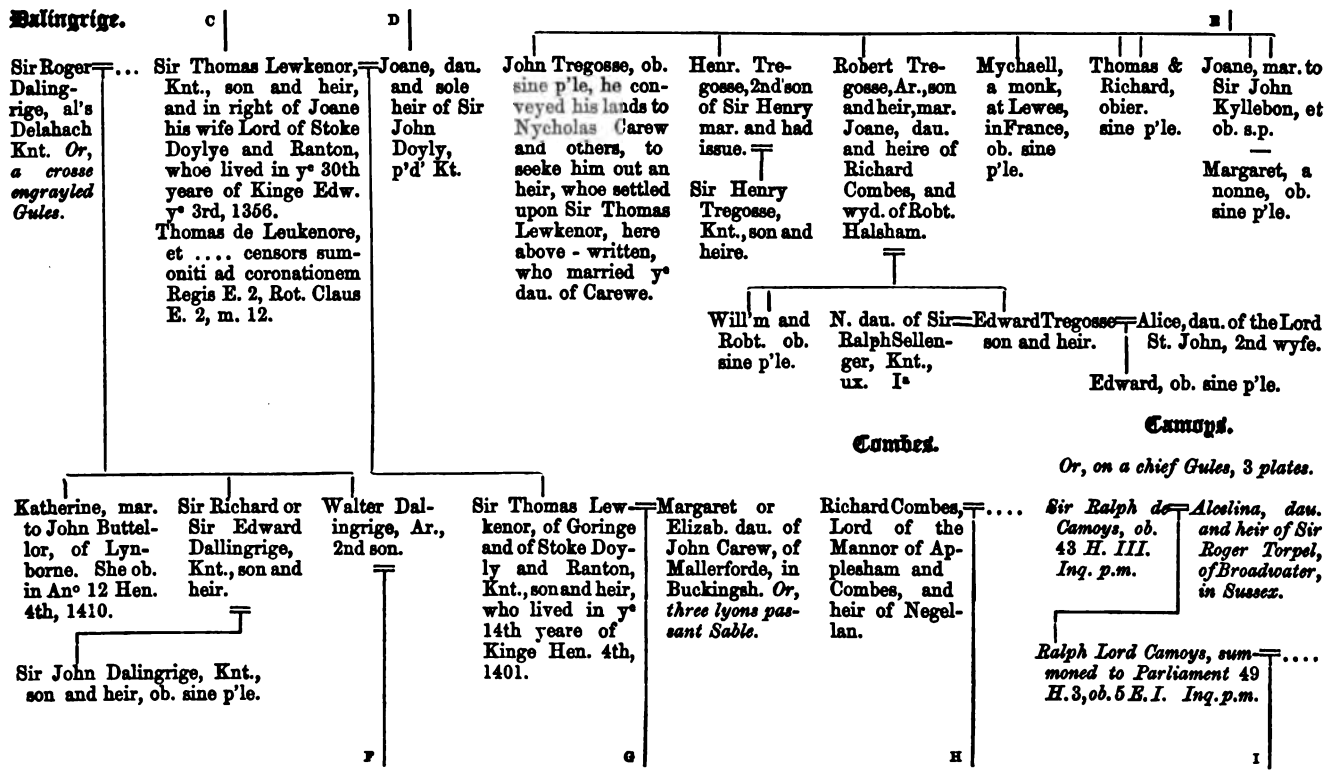
Robert Nowell. *Chiefe Blewe.* *Or, fretty Gul.* = Alyce, dau. of ....

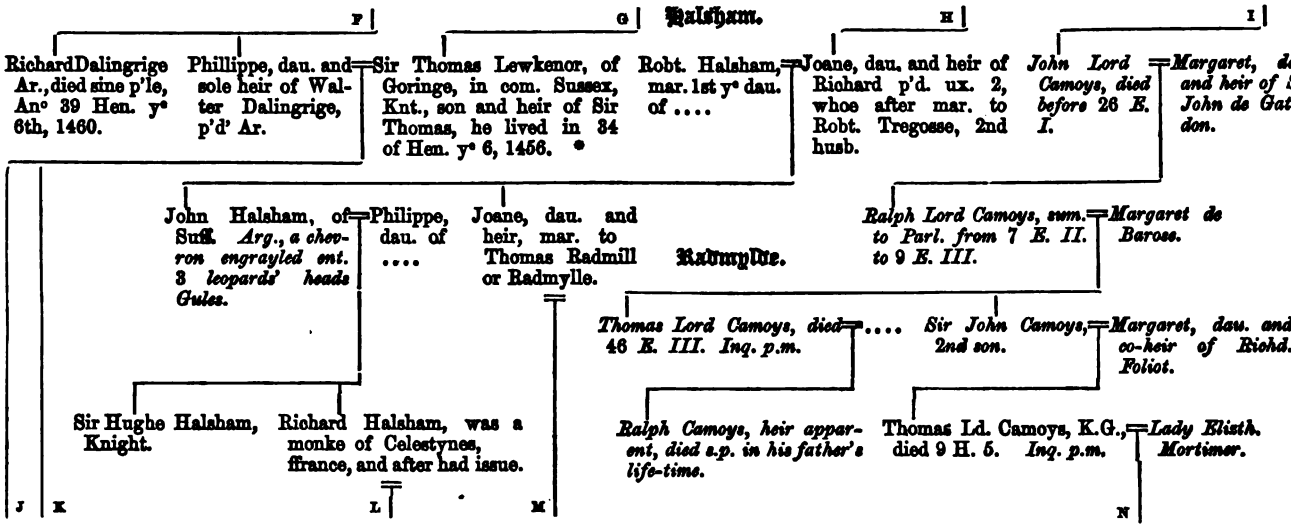
Thomas Nowell, sonne and heir. = Marye, dau. of — Strange.

- Jane, 1st dau. and coh.
- William Dunston, Ar. = Willm. Dunston, who lived in An^o^ 56 Hen. 3, An^o^ Dom. 1272. = ...
- Alyce, 2nd coh. mar. to Willm. Haveroot, Ar.

B


A
B
Edward Doylye, 2nd son, marr. and had issue.
Sir John Doyly, Knight, Lord of the Mannor of Stoke Doyley and Ranton, son and heire.
Rose, 1st dau. and coh. of Willm. Gules, a bucke's heade caboshed Arg.
Isabella, 2nd coheire, mar. to Walter Graye.
Joane, 3rd dau. and coh. mar. to Manyers Le Vavasour.
Sir Edward Doyly, Kt., sonne and heire.
Sir Thomas Doylye, son and heire, Lord of Stoke Doyly and Ranton.
Thomas Doyly, son and heire.
Edward, 2nd son.
Robt. Doyly, 3rd son.
Tregosse.
Azure, 4 barrulets, in chiefe a lyon passant Or.
Henry Tregosse
Thomas Tregosse, who lived in ye tyme of Kinge Edw. 2nd.
Joane, dau. of ye Lo. Poyneinges.
Henry, ob. sine prole.
Isabell, mar. to Sir John Broome, of Awdeherste.
Lewkenor's Descente.
Roger Lewkenor, who lived in ye 14th yeare of ye raigne of King Edw. ye 3rd, 1339, app'eth by a deed bearinge date about that tyme.
Katherine, dau. and heir of .... Bardolphe. Azure, 3 cinquefoyles Or.
Bardolpe.
Ellen, mar. to Sir John Bagott, Knight.
Humfrey Doylye & Henry Doylye, obier. sine p'le.
Joane, dau. of .... Knightly, 2nd wife.
Sir John Doylye, of Stoke Doylye and Ranton, Knt., son and heir, whoe lived in ye 26 yeare of Kinge Edw. ye 3rd, An'o Dm'i 1351.
Margaret, dau. and heire of Thom. Tregosse, p'dci viz. heir after ye deathe of John, her kinsman.
Sir Henry Tregosse, Knt., son and heir. Hen. Tregosse et .... censors sumoniti in com. Sussex, ad Coronationem, Regis Ed. 2. Rot. Claus. I Ed. 2, m. 12.
Joane, dau. of the Lo. Morley.
C
D
E


Dalingrige.
C
D
E
Sir Roger Dalingrige, al's Delahach Knt. *Or, a crosse engrayled Gules.*
Sir Thomas Lewkenor, Knt., son and heir, and in right of Joane his wife Lord of Stoke Doylye and Ranton, whoe lived in ye 30th yeare of Kinge Edw. ye 3rd, 1356.
Thomas de Leukenore, et .... censors summoniti ad coronationem Regis E. 2, Rot. Claus E. 2, m. 12.
Joane, dau. and sole heir of Sir John Doyly, p'd' Kt.
John Tregosse, ob. sine p'le, he conveyed his lands to Nycholas Carew and others, to seeke him out an heir, whoe settled upon Sir Thomas Lewkenor, here above-written, who married ye dau. of Carewe.
Henr. Tregosse, 2nd son of Sir Henry mar. and had issue.
Sir Henry Tregosse, Knt., son and heire.
Robert Tregosse, Ar., son and heir, mar. Joane, dau. and heire of Richard Combes, and wyd. of Robt. Halsham.
Mychaell, a monk, at Lewes, in France, ob. sine p'le.
Thomas & Richard, obier. sine p'le.
Joane, mar. to Sir John Kyllebon, et ob. s.p.
Margaret, a nonne, ob. sine p'le.
Will'm and Robt. ob. sine p'le.
N. dau. of Sir Ralph Sellenger, Knt., ux. Ia
Edward Tregosse son and heir.
Alice, dau. of the Lord St. John, 2nd wyfe.
Edward, ob. sine p'le.
Combes.
Camoys.
Or, on a chief Gules, 3 plates.
Katherine, mar. to John Buttellor, of Lynborne. She ob. in Ano 12 Hen. 4th, 1410.
Sir Richard or Sir Edward Dallingrige, Knt., son and heir.
Sir John Dalingrige, Knt., son and heir, ob. sine p'le.
Walter Dalingrige, Ar., 2nd son.
F
Sir Thomas Lewkenor, of Goringe and of Stoke Doyly and Ranton, Knt., son and heir, who lived in ye 14th yeare of Kinge Hen. 4th, 1401.
G
Margaret or Elizab. dau. of John Carew, of Mallerforde, in Buckingh. *Or, three lyons passant Sable.*
Richard Combes, Lord of the Mannor of Applesham and Combes, and heir of Negellan.
H
Sir Ralph de Camoys, ob. 43 H. III. Inq. p.m.
Alcelina, dau. and heir of Sir Roger Torpel, of Broadwater, in Sussex.
Ralph Lord Camoys, summoned to Parliament 49 H. 3, ob. 5 E. I. Inq. p.m.
I



* By y° Agreement made y° 20th day of September, An'o D'm'i, 1456, and in y° 35 yeare of y° Reigne of Kinge Henry y° 6th It was agreed y° y° Mannors should then descend intayled to y° heires males of y° 6 brothers.

To Sr. Roger Lewkenor in p'sent possession y° Mannors of Stoke Doyly, Skelmeston, Longe Whatton, Gretworth, Lattesfield, and the Christopher, in London. And after the deathe of his Mother, ye Mann° of Dadesham, and c'teyne tenem^ts called Ould Adams and Rumbeames, belongi'ge to y° said Mannor, and y° Mannnors of Horsted, Raynes, Bradhurst, Illeford, Althorne, Wallysbrough, South Mymes, Dower, Wylcotes.

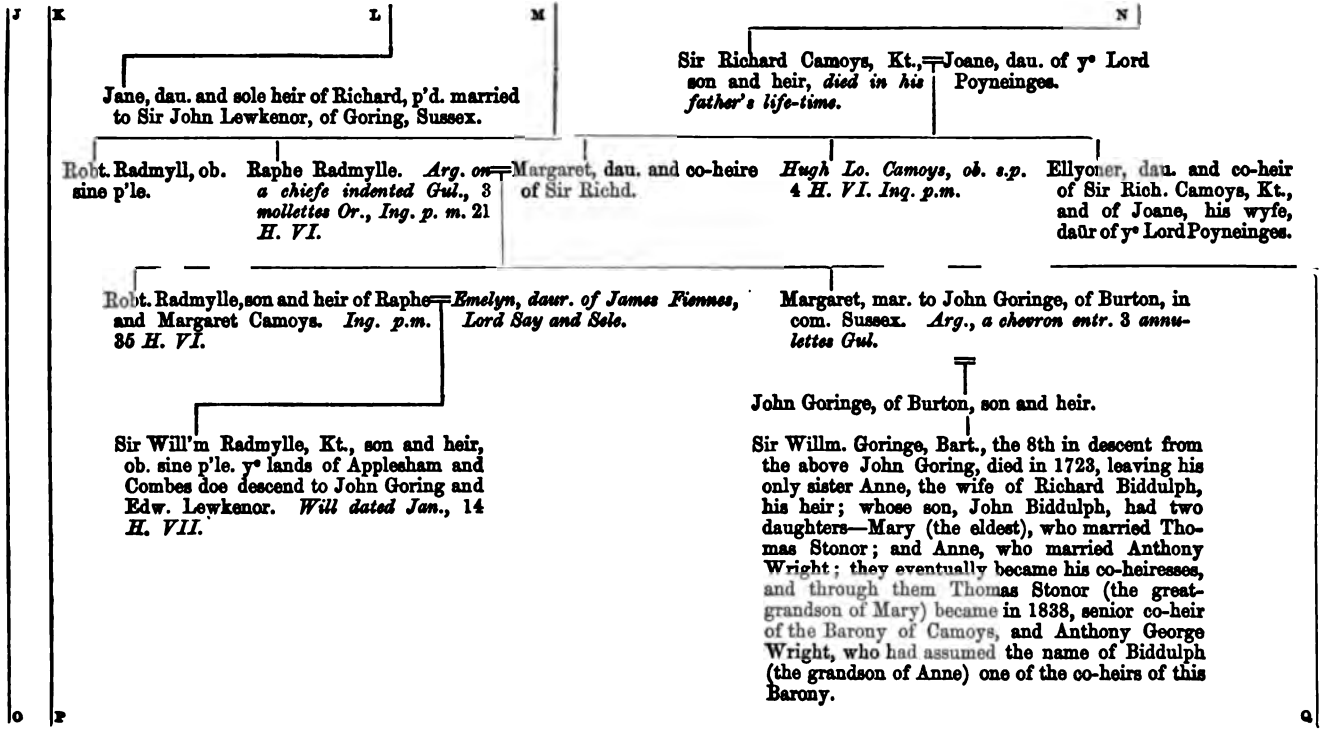
To John y° 2nd sonne, y° Mannor of Goringe.

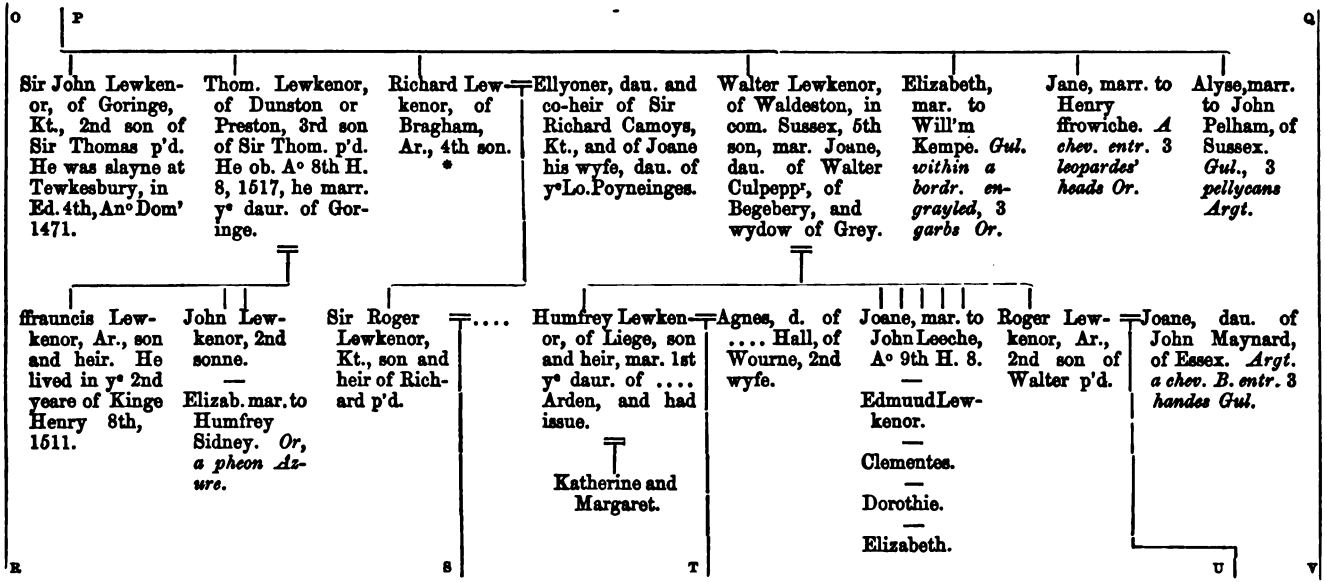
To Thomas y° 3rd sonne, y° Mannor of Preston.

To Richard, 4th sonne, y° Mannors of Wig'mholte and Bragham, with y° Advowson of y° Church of Bragham and Grettham.

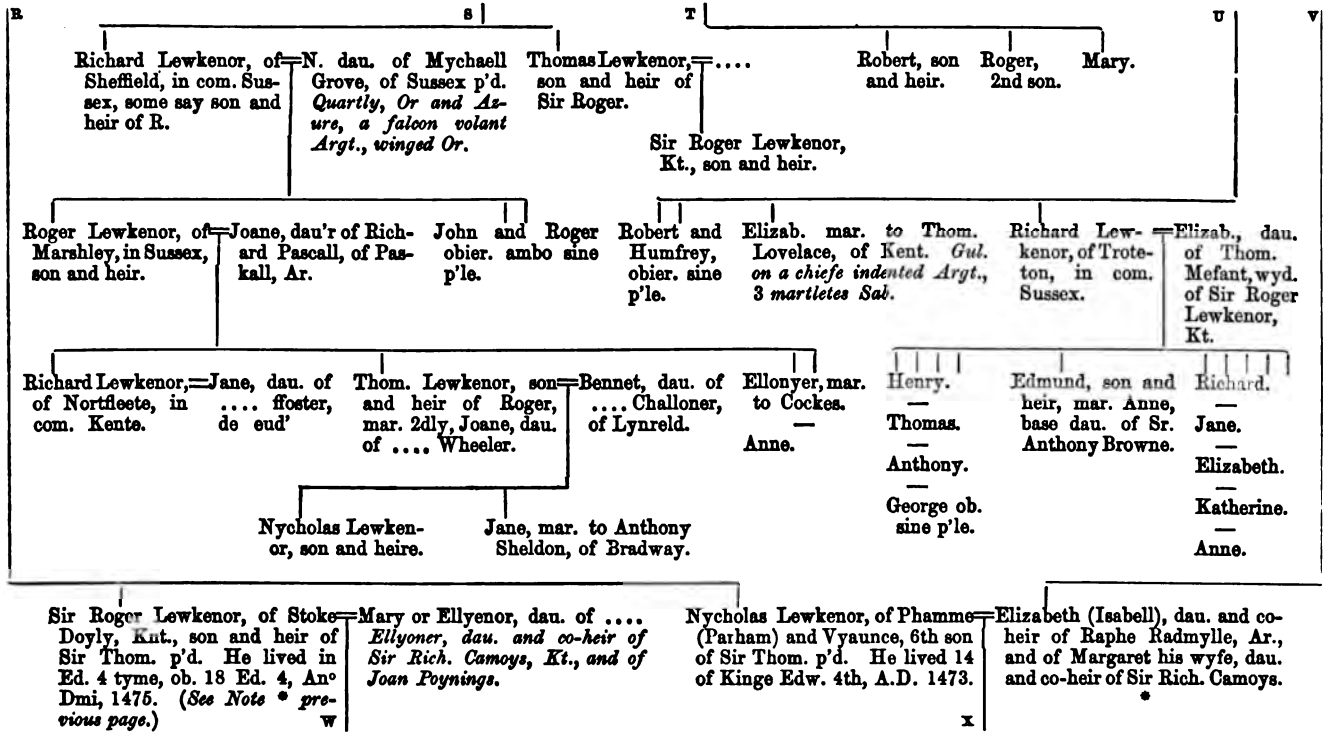
To Walter, 5th son, y° place called Walderton, and the tenem^t in Southwarke called y° White Harte.

To Nycholas, 6th son, y° place of Ham Phamme (Farham) and Vyaunce. (*From Liber Drury.*)

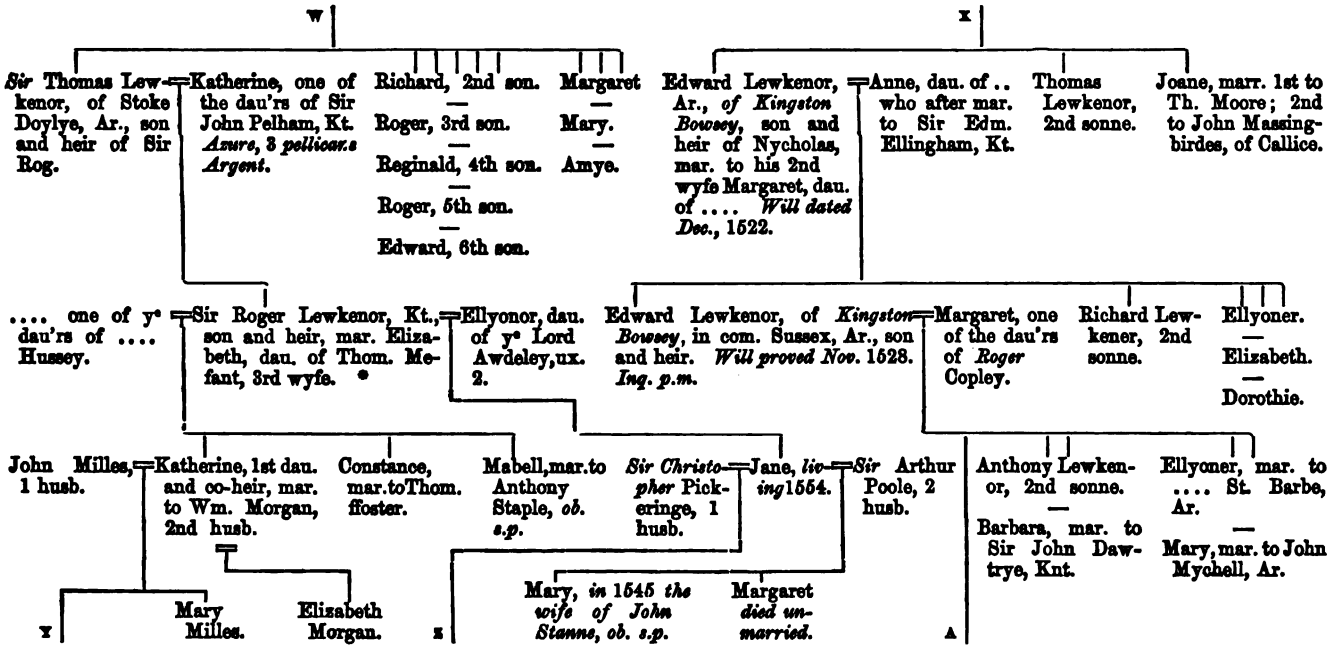

J
K
L
M
N
Jane, dau. and sole heir of Richard, p'd. married to Sir John Lewkenor, of Goring, Sussex.
Sir Richard Camoys, Kt., son and heir, *died in his father's life-time.*
Joane, dau. of ye Lord Poyneinges.
Robt. Radmyll, ob. sine p'le.
Raphe Radmylle. *Arg. on a chiefe indented Gul.*, 3 *mollettes Or.*, *Ing. p. m.* 21 *H. VI.*
Margaret, dau. and co-heire of Sir Richd.
Hugh Lo. Camoys, ob. s.p. 4 H. VI. Inq. p.m.
Ellyoner, dau. and co-heir of Sir Rich. Camoys, Kt., and of Joane, his wyfe, daûr of ye Lord Poyneinges.
Robt. Radmylle, son and heir of Raphe and Margaret Camoys. *Ing. p.m.* 35 *H. VI.*
Emelyn, daur. of James Fiennes, Lord Say and Sele.
Margaret, mar. to John Goringe, of Burton, in com. Sussex. *Arg., a chevron entr.* 3 *annulettes Gul.*
Sir Will'm Radmylle, Kt., son and heir, ob. sine p'le. ye lands of Applesham and Combes doe descend to John Goring and Edw. Lewkenor. *Will dated Jan.*, 14 *H. VII.*
John Goringe, of Burton, son and heir.
Sir Willm. Goringe, Bart., the 8th in descent from the above John Goring, died in 1723, leaving his only sister Anne, the wife of Richard Biddulph, his heir; whose son, John Biddulph, had two daughters—Mary (the eldest), who married Thomas Stonor; and Anne, who married Anthony Wright; they eventually became his co-heiresses, and through them Thomas Stonor (the great-grandson of Mary) became in 1838, senior co-heir of the Barony of Camoys, and Anthony George Wright, who had assumed the name of Biddulph (the grandson of Anne) one of the co-heirs of this Barony.
O
P
Q



* The pedigree from *Liber Drury* states Richard Lewkenor, the fourth of the six sons of Sir Thomas Lewkenor (who was living in 1456) to have been the husband of Ellyoner, the daughter and co-heir of Sir Richard Camoys. This is undoubtedly an error, she married Sir Roger the eldest, not Richard the fourth son. The inquisition taken on the 7th of October, in the 5th of Henry 6th, on the death of Hugh Lord Camoys, the only son of the said Sir Richard Camoys, is conclusive on this point. The jurors found that the aforesaid Hugh died on the 13th August, then last—"Et q'd Margareta and Alianora sorores ip'ius Hugonis sunt heredes ejusdem Hugonis p'pinquiores Et q'd p'dca Margareta est etatis xxiiii annor' et amplius Et p'dca Alianora est ux. Rog'i Lewkenore et etatis xviii annor. et amplius."



* It appears in ancient times, from Edward I to Edward III, the name of Isabell and Elizabeth were used indifferently to denote the same person.



* The pedigree in the Camoys Peerage Case makes these three daughters—Katharine, Constance, and Mabel, to be the issue of the marriage with Elizabeth Mefant (Messant.)

Y

Lewkenor Milles, son and heir.

Sir John Mill (Milles), the son of Lewkenor Milles was created a baronet in 1619, and from him descended Sophia, the dau'r and heiress of Sir Richard Mill, 6th Bart., and wydow of the Chevalier Ferdinand de la Cainea, who, in 1838, was one of the co-heirs of the Barony of Camoys.

Z

Anne, mar. to *Sir* Francis Weston.

A

Edward Lewkenor, of Kingston Bowsey, Sussex, *attainted of high treason.* *

Dorothie, daur. of Sir Robt. Wrathe, of Dureaunce, in Enfield, com. Midd'x, Knt. *Argt. on a bend Sable, 3 lyons heades rased Argt., crowned Or.*

Sir Thomas Bisshopp, created a Baronet in 1620, married Jane Weston, the grand-daughter, and ultimately heiress of the above-named Sir Francis Weston, from whom descended Sir Cecil Bisshopp, 8th Baronet, summoned in 1815 to Parliament, in the ancient Barony of Zouche, whose two daughters and co-heirs—Harriet Anne, Baroness Zouche, and Catherine, the wife of Capt. G. R. Pechell, R.N., were, in 1838, two of the co-heirs of the Barony of Camoys.

Elizabeth, ob. sine p'le. — Lewcreys, mar. to Will'm Jackson, of London.

Dorothie, mar. to Benjamin Pellet, of Stayneinges, in com. Essex.

Mary, mar. to Mathew Machell, of Hackney, in com. Midd'x.

Jane mar. to ... Clarke, 1st husband; 2nd to John Paskall, of Much Baddow, in Essex, Ar.

Stephen and Will'm ob. sine p'le.

Thomas Lewkenor, 2nd son, mar. Judyth, dau. of .. Bulman.

Sir Edward Lewkenor, of Higham, or Denham Hall, com. Suff., Knt. jure ux. He dyed and lyeth there buried, and his wyfe alsoe.

B

Susan, eldest (second) dau. and co-heir of Thomas Higham, of Higham, in com. Suff. She dyed and lyeth buryed with her husband.

* In the 1st of Elizabeth "An act to restore in blood the sons and daughters of Edward Lewknor, Esquire" was passed on the petition of Edward Lewknor, Thomas Lewknor, Stephen Lewknor, Jane Lewknor, Maria Lewknor, Elizabethe Lewknor, Anne Lewknor, Dorothie Lewknor, and Lucrece Lewknor, sonnes and daughters to Edward Lewknor, late of Kyngeston Bowsey, in the Countie of Sussex, Esquire, setting forth that the said Edward Lewknor their father, "in the tyme of your heighnes syster, the Quenes mat^e that dead is was attaynted of heighe treason," &c., &c.

B

Sir Edw. Lewkenor, **of Higham or Denham, in com. Suff., Kt., now liveinge, 1612 and 1615.** = Mary, one of y^e^ dau'rs of Sir Henry Nevill, of Belingbeare, in com. Barkesh^re^, Knt.

Sir Robert Lewkenor, **of Acres, in com. p'd' in right of his wyfe, 2nd son of Sir Edward p'd.** = Mary, dau. and co-heir of Alexander Hamonde, of Acres, com. Kent.

Hamonde Lewkenor, son and heir apparant.

Hester, mar. to Sir Robt. Quarles, of Rumford, in com. Essex, Knt., deceased.

—

Anne, mar. to Godfrey Rodes, of Great Houghton, in Yorkesh^re^ Ar.

Martha, 3rd mar. to Thom. Gowrney, of Barsham, in com. Norff., Ar.

—

Dorothie, mar. to Robert Castle, of East Hatley, in Cambridgesh. Ar.

Sara, mar. to Thom. Steward, of Barton Milles, in com. Suff., Ar.

—

Martha, ob. juv.

—

Elizabeth and Susan, obier. *s. p.*

Lewkenor.

I, Peter Le Neve, have seen a bond of Mary Lady Lewkenor, of Denham, in Suff., widd.; Robert Lewknor, of Acres, in Kent, Kt.; Robert Quarles, of Romford, in Essex, Kt.; and Tho. Catlyn, of Blofeld, in Norff., Esq., wherein they were bound to King James for payment of 233*li.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for the wardship and marriage of Edwd. Lewkenor, Esq., son and heir of Sir Edw. Lewknor, Knt., his Majestie's ward. Dated 6 Jac. I.

Godfrey Rodes, of Great Houghton, Yorkshire, Esq., released to Edward Lewkenor, Esq., son and heir of Sir E. L., Kt., and Administrator of his goodes and of all portion for his wife Anne, d[r] of Sir Edward. Dated 8 May, 5 Jac. I. Seen by P. Le Neve.

A Release dated 8 of May, in the 5th year of King James the first, from Thom. Gourney, of West Barsham, Norff., Esq., to Edward Lewkenor, Esq., son and heire, and Administrator of the goods of Sir Edward Lewkenor, Kt., of all portion as having married Martha, one of Sir Edward's daughters. Seen by me, P. Le Neve.

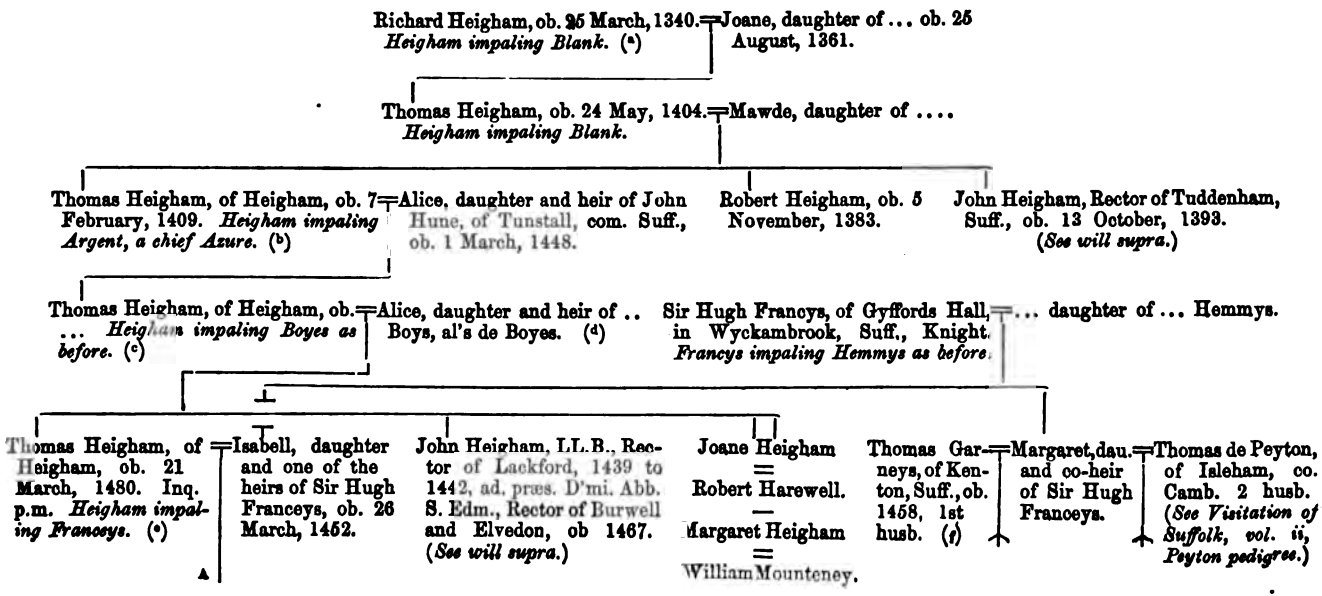
The pedigree of Heigham from the above MS. is omitted, as it will be shewn more fully in a subsequent page, as well as the descent, through Sir Edward Lewkenor of Heigham and Denham, of the other co-heirs of the Barony of Camoys.

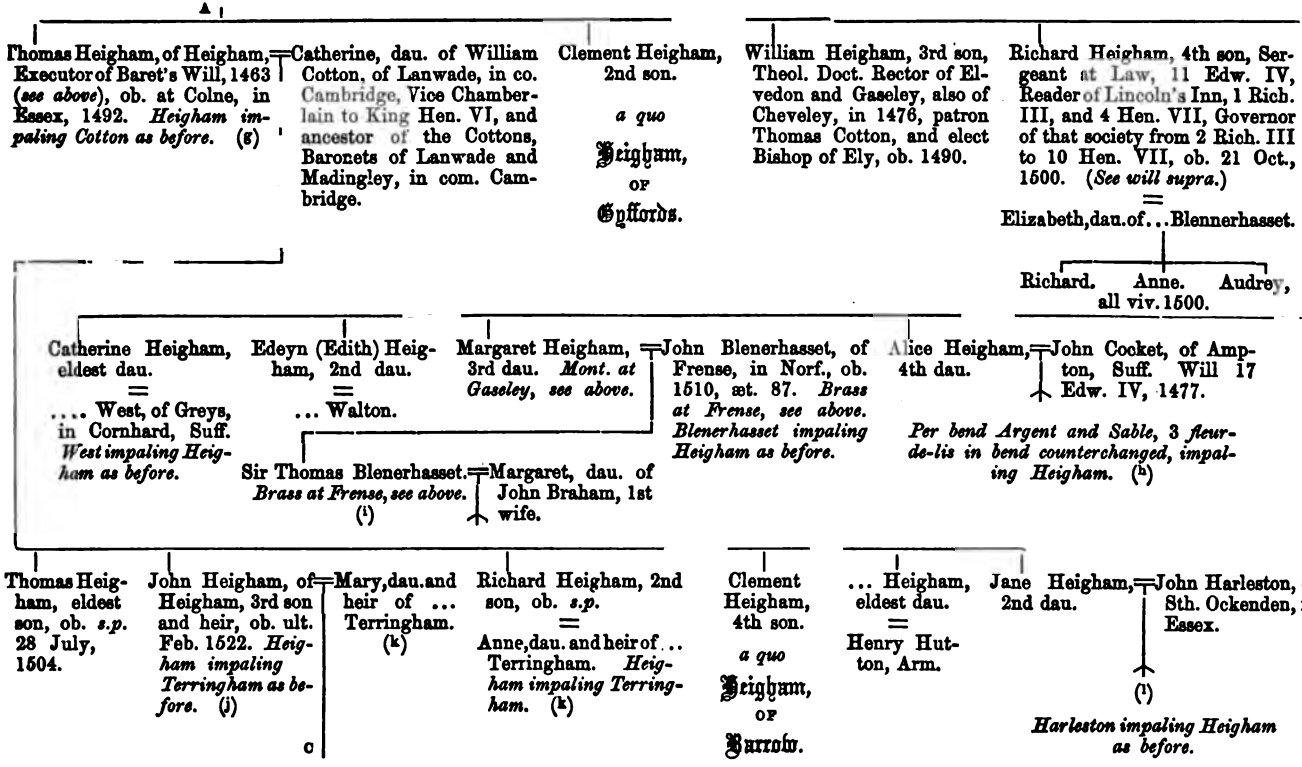
The above pedigree contains some additions and alterations from the MS. in the British Museum. These additions and alterations are printed in italics, and are inserted on the authority of the evidence in the Camoys Peerage Case.

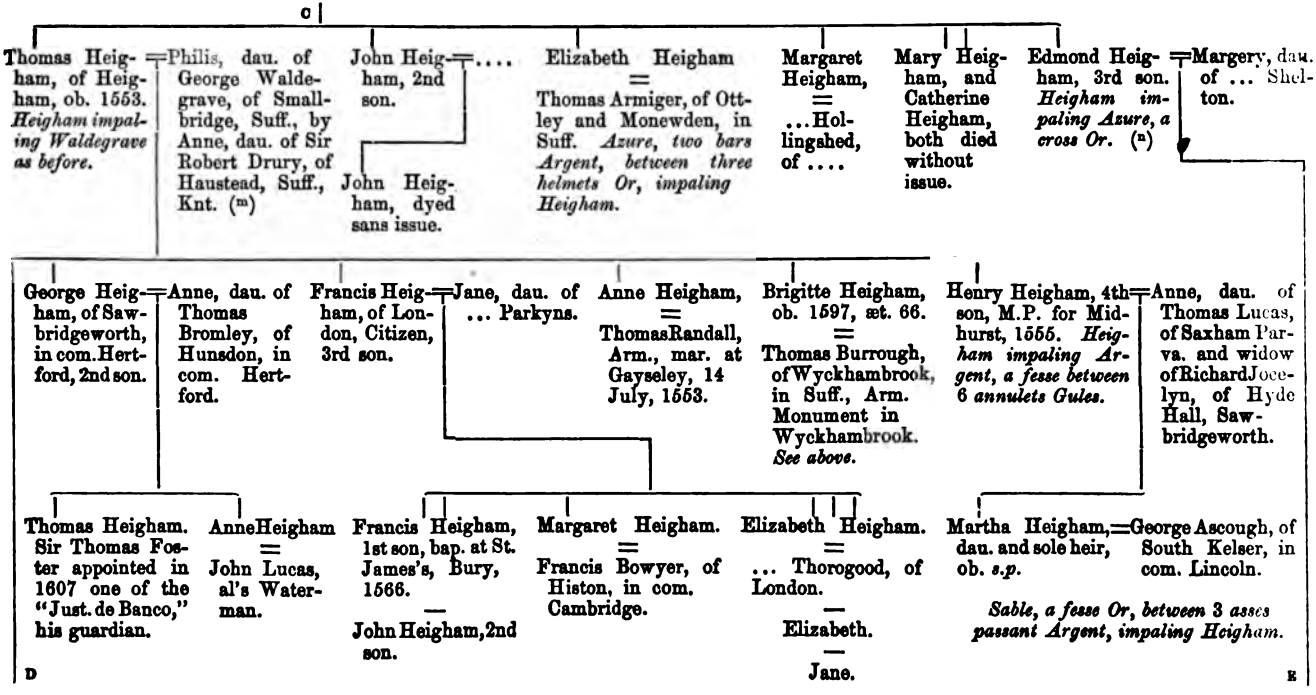
The right of the Lewkenor family to quarter the most of the coats which appear on the monument in Denham church, and which correspond with the quarterings as recorded in Sir Edward Lewkenor's funeral certificate, in the College of Arms, appears by the above pedigree. The names assigned to these coats (*see description of* ***the armorial bearings on monument*** *in Denham Church, supra*) appear to be correct, except that No. 6 ought to be Stoke instead of Echingham. The arms of Radmylde appear to have been a stumbling-block to all (*see* ***under last reference note on Radmylde arms***); the coat which Le Neve in the above pedigree assigns to them—viz.—*Argent, on a chief indented* ***Gules, 3 mullets Or,*** is clearly a mistake; it is the coat of Dike, or rather of St. John; Dike having, after his marriage with the daughter and heiress of St. John, assumed the Arms of St. John; and Goringe quartered this coat as for Dike.

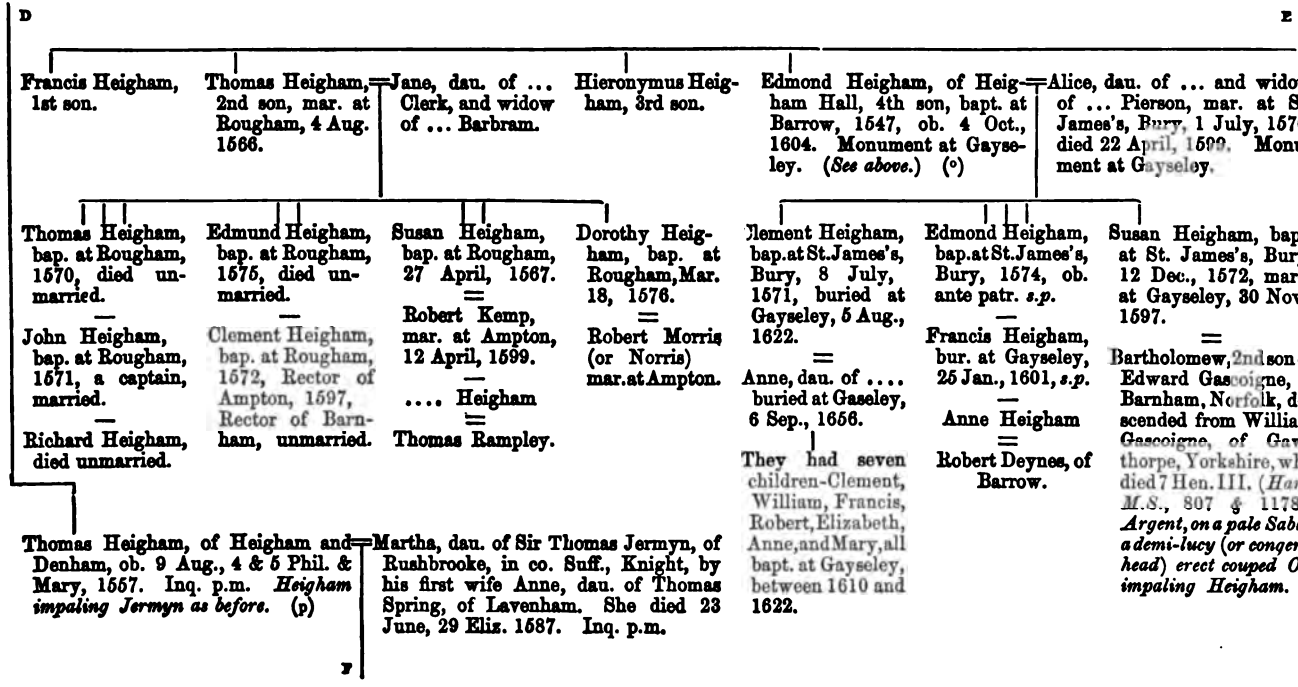
Heigham, of Heigham.

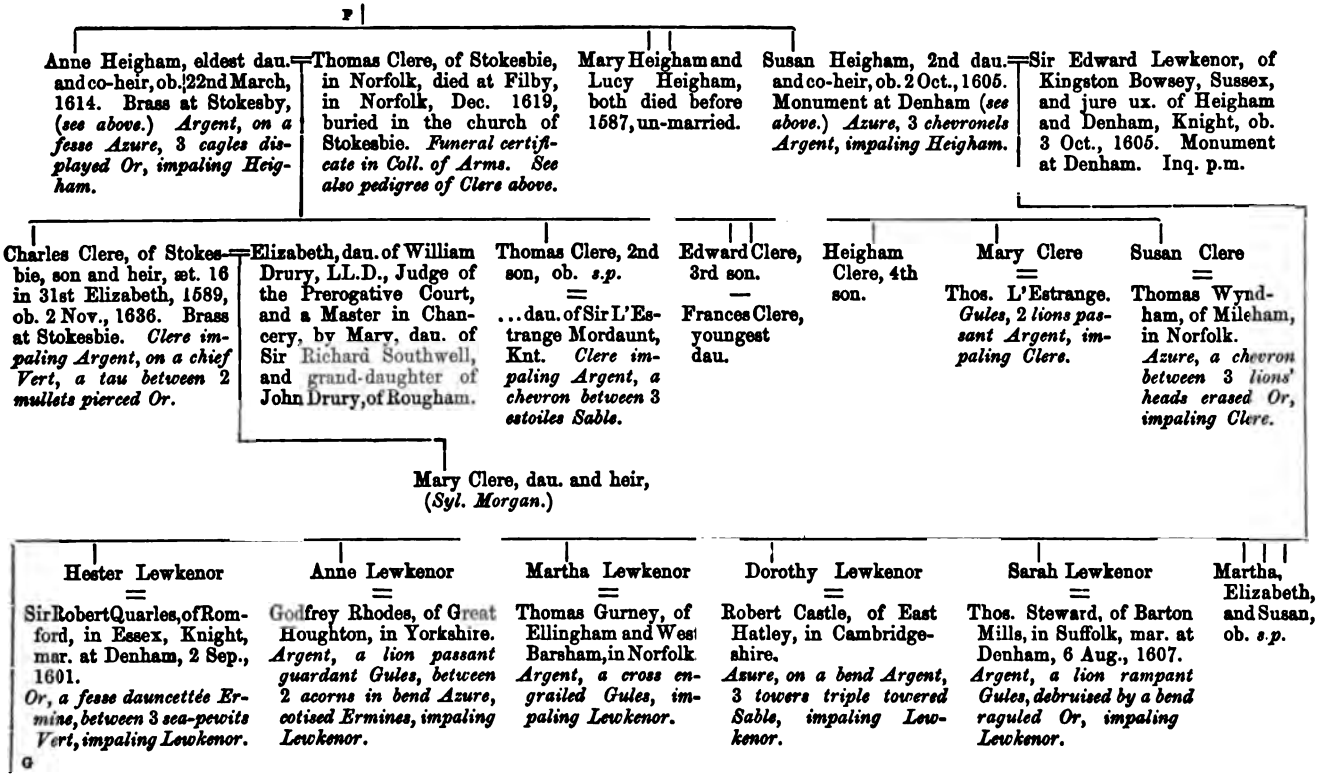
PEDIGREE A.

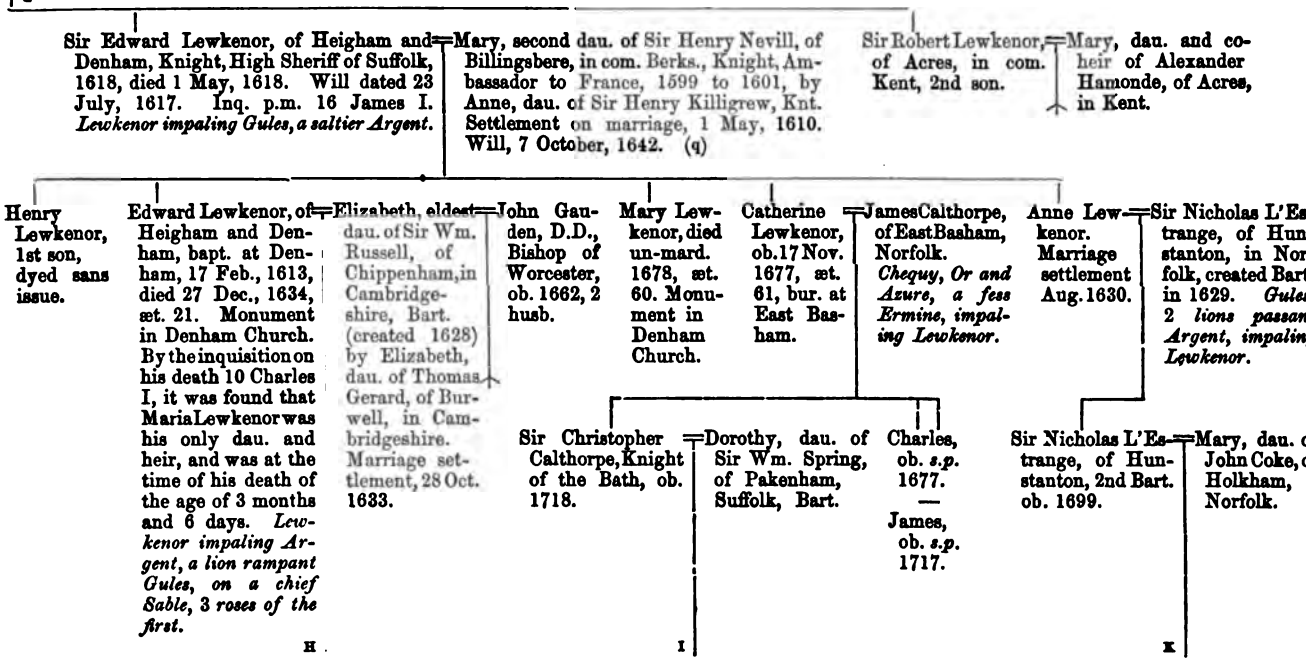


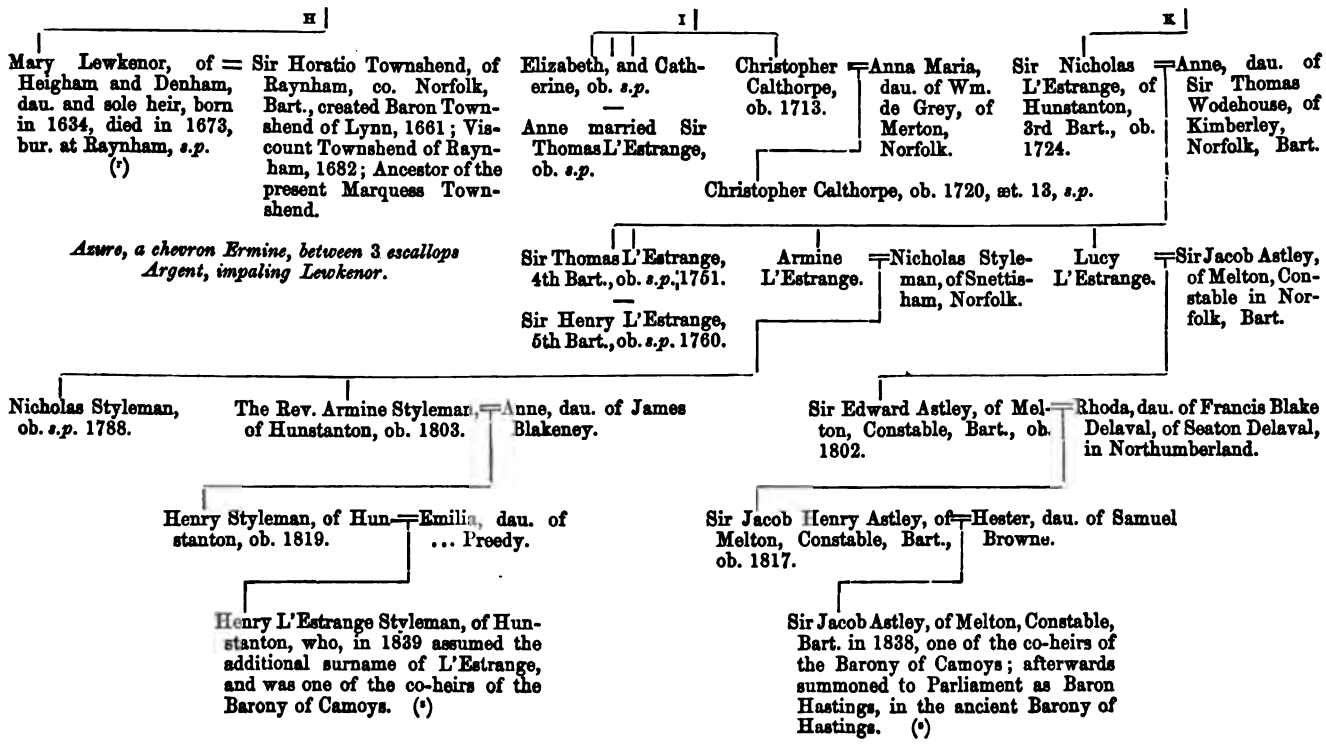

Thomas Heigham, of Heigham, Executor of Baret's Will, 1463 (see above), ob. at Colne, in Essex, 1492. Heigham impaling Cotton as before. (g)
Catherine, dau. of William Cotton, of Lanwade, in co. Cambridge, Vice Chamberlain to King Hen. VI, and ancestor of the Cottons, Baronets of Lanwade and Madingley, in com. Cambridge.
Clement Heigham, 2nd son.
a quo
Heigham, of Gyffords.
William Heigham, 3rd son, Theol. Doct. Rector of Elvedon and Gaseley, also of Cheveley, in 1476, patron Thomas Cotton, and elect Bishop of Ely, ob. 1490.
Richard Heigham, 4th son, Sergeant at Law, 11 Edw. IV, Reader of Lincoln's Inn, 1 Rich. III, and 4 Hen. VII, Governor of that society from 2 Rich. III to 10 Hen. VII, ob. 21 Oct., 1500. (See will supra.)
Elizabeth, dau. of ... Blennerhasset.
Richard. Anne. Audrey, all viv. 1500.
Catherine Heigham, eldest dau.
.... West, of Greys, in Cornhard, Suff. West impaling Heigham as before.
Edeyn (Edith) Heigham, 2nd dau.
... Walton.
Margaret Heigham, 3rd dau. Mont. at Gaseley, see above.
John Blenerhasset, of Frense, in Norf., ob. 1510, æt. 87. Brass at Frense, see above. Blenerhasset impaling Heigham as before.
Alice Heigham, 4th dau.
John Cocket, of Ampton, Suff. Will 17 Edw. IV, 1477.
Per bend Argent and Sable, 3 fleur-de-lis in bend counterchanged, impaling Heigham. (h)
Sir Thomas Blenerhasset. Brass at Frense, see above. (i)
Margaret, dau. of John Braham, 1st wife.
Thomas Heigham, eldest son, ob. s.p. 28 July, 1504.
John Heigham, of Heigham, 3rd son and heir, ob. ult. Feb. 1522. Heigham impaling Terringham as before. (j)
Mary, dau. and heir of ... Terringham. (k)
Richard Heigham, 2nd son, ob. s.p.
Anne, dau. and heir of ... Terringham. Heigham impaling Terringham. (k)
Clement Heigham, 4th son.
a quo
Heigham, of Barrow.
... Heigham, eldest dau.
Henry Hutton, Arm.
Jane Heigham, 2nd dau.
John Harleston, of Sth. Ockenden, in Essex.
(l)
Harleston impaling Heigham as before.


C
Thomas Heigham, of Heigham, ob. 1553. Heigham impaling Waldegrave as before.
Philis, dau. of George Waldegrave, of Smallbridge, Suff., by Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Drury, of Haustead, Suff., Knt. (m)
John Heigham, 2nd son.
John Heigham, dyed sans issue.
.... Elizabeth Heigham = Thomas Armiger, of Ottley and Monewden, in Suff. Azure, two bars Argent, between three helmets Or, impaling Heigham.
Margaret Heigham, = ...Hollingshed, of ....
Mary Heigham, and Catherine Heigham, both died without issue.
Edmond Heigham, 3rd son. Heigham impaling Azure, a cross Or. (n)
Margery, dau. of ... Shelton.
George Heigham, of Sawbridgeworth, in com. Hertford, 2nd son.
Anne, dau. of Thomas Bromley, of Hunsdon, in com. Hertford.
Francis Heigham, of London, Citizen, 3rd son.
Jane, dau. of ... Parkyns.
Anne Heigham, = ThomasRandall, Arm., mar. at Gayseley, 14 July, 1553.
Brigitte Heigham, ob. 1597, æt. 66. = Thomas Burrough, of Wyckhambrook, in Suff., Arm. Monument in Wyckhambrook. See above.
Henry Heigham, 4th son, M.P. for Midhurst, 1555. Heigham impaling Argent, a fesse between 6 annulets Gules.
Anne, dau. of Thomas Lucas, of Saxham Parva. and widow of Richard Jocelyn, of Hyde Hall, Sawbridgeworth.
Thomas Heigham. Sir Thomas Foster appointed in 1607 one of the "Just. de Banco," his guardian.
Anne Heigham = John Lucas, al's Waterman.
Francis Heigham, 1st son, bap. at St. James's, Bury, 1566. — John Heigham, 2nd son.
Margaret Heigham. = Francis Bowyer, of Histon, in com. Cambridge.
Elizabeth Heigham. = ... Thorogood, of London. — Elizabeth. — Jane.
Martha Heigham, dau. and sole heir, ob. s.p.
George Ascough, of South Kelser, in com. Lincoln.
Sable, a fesse Or, between 3 asses passant Argent, impaling Heigham.
D
E


D
E
Francis Heigham, 1st son.
Thomas Heigham, 2nd son, mar. at Rougham, 4 Aug. 1566.
Jane, dau. of ... Clerk, and widow of ... Barbram.
Hieronymus Heigham, 3rd son.
Edmond Heigham, of Heigham Hall, 4th son, bapt. at Barrow, 1547, ob. 4 Oct., 1604. Monument at Gayseley. (See above.) (o)
Alice, dau. of ... and widow of ... Pierson, mar. at St. James's, Bury, 1 July, 1570, died 22 April, 1599. Monument at Gayseley.
Thomas Heigham, bap. at Rougham, 1570, died unmarried.
John Heigham, bap. at Rougham, 1571, a captain, married.
Richard Heigham, died unmarried.
Edmund Heigham, bap. at Rougham, 1575, died unmarried.
Clement Heigham, bap. at Rougham, 1572, Rector of Ampton, 1597, Rector of Barnham, unmarried.
Susan Heigham, bap. at Rougham, 27 April, 1567.
Robert Kemp, mar. at Ampton, 12 April, 1599.
.... Heigham
Thomas Rampley.
Dorothy Heigham, bap. at Rougham, Mar. 18, 1576.
Robert Morris (or Norris) mar. at Ampton.
Clement Heigham, bap. at St. James's, Bury, 8 July, 1571, buried at Gayseley, 5 Aug., 1622.
Anne, dau. of .... buried at Gaseley, 6 Sep., 1656.
They had seven children-Clement, William, Francis, Robert, Elizabeth, Anne, and Mary, all bapt. at Gayseley, between 1610 and 1622.
Edmond Heigham, bap. at St. James's, Bury, 1574, ob. ante patr. s.p.
Francis Heigham, bur. at Gayseley, 25 Jan., 1601, s.p.
Anne Heigham
Robert Deynes, of Barrow.
Susan Heigham, bapt. at St. James's, Bury, 12 Dec., 1572, mard. at Gayseley, 30 Nov., 1597.
Bartholomew, 2nd son of Edward Gascoigne, of Barnham, Norfolk, descended from William Gascoigne, of Gawthorpe, Yorkshire, who died 7 Hen. III. (Harl. M.S., 807 § 1178.) Argent, on a pale Sable, a demi-lucy (or conger's head) erect couped Or, impaling Heigham.
Thomas Heigham, of Heigham and Denham, ob. 9 Aug., 4 & 5 Phil. & Mary, 1557. Inq. p.m. Heigham impaling Jermyn as before. (p)
Martha, dau. of Sir Thomas Jermyn, of Rushbrooke, in co. Suff., Knight, by his first wife Anne, dau. of Thomas Spring, of Lavenham. She died 23 June, 29 Eliz. 1587. Inq. p.m.
F


F
Anne Heigham, eldest dau. and co-heir, ob. 22nd March, 1614. Brass at Stokesby, (see above.) Argent, on a fesse Azure, 3 cagles displayed Or, impaling Heigham.
Thomas Clere, of Stokesbie, in Norfolk, died at Filby, in Norfolk, Dec. 1619, buried in the church of Stokesbie. Funeral certificate in Coll. of Arms. See also pedigree of Clere above.
Mary Heigham and Lucy Heigham, both died before 1587, un-married.
Susan Heigham, 2nd dau. and co-heir, ob. 2 Oct., 1605. Monument at Denham (see above.) Azure, 3 chevronels Argent, impaling Heigham.
Sir Edward Lewkenor, of Kingston Bowsey, Sussex, and jure ux. of Heigham and Denham, Knight, ob. 3 Oct., 1605. Monument at Denham. Inq. p.m.
Charles Clere, of Stokesbie, son and heir, æt. 16 in 31st Elizabeth, 1589, ob. 2 Nov., 1636. Brass at Stokesbie. Clere impaling Argent, on a chief Vert, a tau between 2 mullets pierced Or.
Elizabeth, dau. of William Drury, LL.D., Judge of the Prerogative Court, and a Master in Chancery, by Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Southwell, and grand-daughter of John Drury, of Rougham.
Thomas Clere, 2nd son, ob. s.p.
... dau. of Sir L'Estrange Mordaunt, Knt. Clere impaling Argent, a chevron between 3 estoiles Sable.
Edward Clere, 3rd son.
Frances Clere, youngest dau.
Heigham Clere, 4th son.
Mary Clere
Thos. L'Estrange. Gules, 2 lions passant Argent, impaling Clere.
Susan Clere
Thomas Wyndham, of Mileham, in Norfolk. Azure, a chevron between 3 lions' heads erased Or, impaling Clere.
Mary Clere, dau. and heir, (Syl. Morgan.)
Hester Lewkenor
Sir Robert Quarles, of Romford, in Essex, Knight, mar. at Denham, 2 Sep., 1601. Or, a fesse dauncettée Ermine, between 3 sea-pewits Vert, impaling Lewkenor.
Anne Lewkenor
Godfrey Rhodes, of Great Houghton, in Yorkshire. Argent, a lion passant guardant Gules, between 2 acorns in bend Azure, cotised Ermines, impaling Lewkenor.
Martha Lewkenor
Thomas Gurney, of Ellingham and West Barsham, in Norfolk. Argent, a cross engrailed Gules, impaling Lewkenor.
Dorothy Lewkenor
Robert Castle, of East Hatley, in Cambridgeshire. Azure, on a bend Argent, 3 towers triple towered Sable, impaling Lewkenor.
Sarah Lewkenor
Thos. Steward, of Barton Mills, in Suffolk, mar. at Denham, 6 Aug., 1607. Argent, a lion rampant Gules, debruised by a bend raguled Or, impaling Lewkenor.
Martha, Elizabeth, and Susan, ob. s.p.
G


G
Sir Edward Lewkenor, of Heigham and Denham, Knight, High Sheriff of Suffolk, 1618, died 1 May, 1618. Will dated 23 July, 1617. Inq. p.m. 16 James I. *Lewkenor impaling Gules, a saltier Argent.*
Mary, second dau. of Sir Henry Nevill, of Billingsbere, in com. Berks., Knight, Ambassador to France, 1599 to 1601, by Anne, dau. of Sir Henry Killigrew, Knt. Settlement on marriage, 1 May, 1610. Will, 7 October, 1642. (q)
Sir Robert Lewkenor, of Acres, in com. Kent, 2nd son.
Mary, dau. and coheir of Alexander Hamonde, of Acres, in Kent.
Henry Lewkenor, 1st son, dyed sans issue.
Edward Lewkenor, of Heigham and Denham, bapt. at Denham, 17 Feb., 1613, died 27 Dec., 1634, æt. 21. Monument in Denham Church. By the inquisition on his death 10 Charles I, it was found that Maria Lewkenor was his only dau. and heir, and was at the time of his death of the age of 3 months and 6 days. *Lewkenor impaling Argent, a lion rampant Gules, on a chief Sable, 3 roses of the first.*
H
Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Wm. Russell, of Chippenham, in Cambridgeshire, Bart. (created 1628) by Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Gerard, of Burwell, in Cambridgeshire. Marriage settlement, 28 Oct. 1633.
John Gauden, D.D., Bishop of Worcester, ob. 1662, 2 husb.
Mary Lewkenor, died un-mard. 1678, æt. 60. Monument in Denham Church.
Catherine Lewkenor, ob. 17 Nov. 1677, æt. 61, bur. at East Basham.
James Calthorpe, of East Basham, Norfolk. *Chequy, Or and Azure, a fess Ermine, impaling Lewkenor.*
Anne Lewkenor. Marriage settlement Aug. 1630.
Sir Nicholas L'Estrange, of Hunstanton, in Norfolk, created Bart. in 1629. *Gules, 2 lions passant Argent, impaling Lewkenor.*
Sir Christopher Calthorpe, Knight of the Bath, ob. 1718.
I
Dorothy, dau. of Sir Wm. Spring, of Pakenham, Suffolk, Bart.
Charles, ob. *s.p.* 1677.
—
James, ob. *s.p.* 1717.
Sir Nicholas L'Estrange, of Hunstanton, 2nd Bart. ob. 1699.
K
Mary, dau. of John Coke, of Holkham, Norfolk.


H
I
K
Mary Lewkenor, of Heigham and Denham, dau. and sole heir, born in 1634, died in 1673, bur. at Raynham, s.p. (r)
Sir Horatio Townshend, of Raynham, co. Norfolk, Bart., created Baron Townshend of Lynn, 1661; Viscount Townshend of Raynham, 1682; Ancestor of the present Marquess Townshend.
Azure, a chevron Ermine, between 3 escallops Argent, impaling Lewkenor.
Elizabeth, and Catherine, ob. s.p.
Anne married Sir Thomas L'Estrange, ob. s.p.
Christopher Calthorpe, ob. 1713.
Anna Maria, dau. of Wm. de Grey, of Merton, Norfolk.
Sir Nicholas L'Estrange, of Hunstanton, 3rd Bart., ob. 1724.
Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Wodehouse, of Kimberley, Norfolk, Bart.
Christopher Calthorpe, ob. 1720, æt. 13, s.p.
Sir Thomas L'Estrange, 4th Bart., ob. s.p. 1751.
Sir Henry L'Estrange, 5th Bart., ob. s.p. 1760.
Armine L'Estrange.
Nicholas Styleman, of Snettisham, Norfolk.
Lucy L'Estrange.
Sir Jacob Astley, of Melton, Constable in Norfolk, Bart.
Nicholas Styleman, ob. s.p. 1788.
The Rev. Armine Styleman, of Hunstanton, ob. 1803.
Anne, dau. of James Blakeney.
Sir Edward Astley, of Melton, Constable, Bart., ob. 1802.
Rhoda, dau. of Francis Blake Delaval, of Seaton Delaval, in Northumberland.
Henry Styleman, of Hunstanton, ob. 1819.
Emilia, dau. of ... Preedy.
Sir Jacob Henry Astley, of Melton, Constable, Bart., ob. 1817.
Hester, dau. of Samuel Browne.
Henry L'Estrange Styleman, of Hunstanton, who, in 1839 assumed the additional surname of L'Estrange, and was one of the co-heirs of the Barony of Camoys. (s)
Sir Jacob Astley, of Melton, Constable, Bart. in 1838, one of the co-heirs of the Barony of Camoys; afterwards summoned to Parliament as Baron Hastings, in the ancient Barony of Hastings. (t)

NOTES TO PEDIGREE OF HEIGHAM, OF HEIGHAM.

(a) Among the chief owners of lands in Fornham All Saints, holding mediately or immediately of the Abbot of St Edmund's, in the 14th of Edward I (1285) was Richard de Heyham; and in the ninth year of Edward II (1316) Richard de Heyham levied a fine of (together with other lands) a messuage and four score acres of land, and eight acres of meadow holden of the Abbot by four shillings rent.—In 1319 Mag^{r} Tho. de Hecham was Rector of the church of Great Saxham.—*(Gage's Suff.)*

The Manor of Heigham Hall (formerly spelt Hegham, or Hecham), and the Manor of Gayseley were in 15 Edward I part of the possessions of the Earl of Gloucester, afterwards they were vested in Sir Thomas Passelewe, who, in 22 Ed. III (1348), conveyed them by feoffment to Walter Grapnall and John Ram, as his trustees, from whom the Heigham family appear to have purchased them, as Thomas Heigham was seised of these Manors in 1429, as heir of Robert Heigham.—*(Davy MS., Mus. Brit.)*

The Manor of Denham appears to have been early vested in the Hethe family. Thomas de Hethe in 18 Hen. VI, conveyed it to Trustees by whom it was sold; subsequently it was vested in Sir John Shardelow, and by inquisition taken 21 Ed. IV, 1481, on the death of Thomas Heigham, of Heigham, it was found that he died seised of this Manor. The Heigham family, however, had considerable property in this parish at an earlier date. "Thomas Hygham held temp. H. VI of De Vere, Earl of Oxford, two Knight's fees in Denham, juxta Gaselee, which John Delamare formerly held."—*(Harl. MS., 7356.)*

The residence of the family was originally at Heigham Hall, at a later period, however, they removed to Denham.

(b) This Coat is not given by Glover in his pedigree, there are, however, several authorities for it. The pedigree of Heigham, in Harl. MS., 1560, which is a copy of the *Visitation of Suffolk*, by Robert Cooke, Clarencieux, in 1577, gives these arms as the coat to which Alice, the daughter and heir of John Hune, and wife of Thomas Heigham, was entitled to bear; and in Harl. MS., 6065, a copy of Camden's *Visitation of Essex*, by his deputy John Raven, in 1612, the descent is traced through this marriage, and this coat is given for Hune, or more properly Clun, in the quartered shield of Sir Richard Heigham, of East Ham, in Essex. The same coat is quartered by the Howards Dukes of Norfolk as for Clun.—*(Gwillim.)*

(c) Thomas Heigham and others, the feoffees of Thomas Hethe, on his decease, in the 19th of Hen. VI (1441), conveyed Luce's Hall, in Westley, to Humphrey, Earl of Stafford, afterwards Duke of Buckingham.—*(Gage's Suff.)*

(d) This Coat was formerly in the windows of Rowlsby Church, Norff., as borne by Sir Roger de Boyes. Robert de Boyes, the son of Sir Roger, by Sibill, the daughter of and heir of Robert Yelly (Elly, Illiegh), had a daughter and heir, Catherine, who married Sir Edward Jenney. The ancient family of Jenney, of Knottishall, quartered Boyes (as above), and Illey as well as Wichingham and Plumstead in right of that marriage.—*(Chitting MS.)*

(e) *Chitting* in his MS. Collections for Norfolk and Suffolk, has preserved a pardon granted 36 Hen. VI (1458), to this Thomas Heigham, for some offence arising probably (for the transcriber has not copied that part of the document) out of the civil wars of that period. It is curious for the particularity with which the rank and residence of the grantee, and the various judicial offices which he held, are enumerated. It is as follows:—"Henricus d. gr Rex Ang. et ffran. et D'm's Hi'bæ omnibus &c. Sciatis &c. qd. perdonamus &c. Thome Heigham de Heigham in com. Suff. Armigeri al's dict. Tho. Heigham de Heigham in parochia de Gaselee in com Suff., Arm. al's dict. Tho. Heigham, in com. Suff., gentilman, al's dict Tho. Heigham uni Justic. nostr. ad diversas Assa's in com. Norff. et Sufl., capiendas assign. al's dict. Tho. Heigham nuper uni Justic. nostr. ad diversas (querelas) deliberandas in com. Norff. et Suff. assign. al's dict. Tho. Heigham nuper uni Justi. nostr. ad inquirend. de om'b's actionibus feloniis insurrectionibus congregationibus riotis routis transgresionibus quibuscq. ultra com. Suff. citra 8 diem Julii A°. regn. n'tri 28 quoscq et qualitercq factis aut perpetratis al's dict. Tho. Heigham uni Justic. nostr. ad pacem in com Suff. conservandum assign. al's dict. Tho. Heigham uni Ball'm ville de Burye Sc. Edi'. ac uni Justic. ad pacem in eadem

villa conservand assign seu quocq alio nomine constat., omnimodi &c. In cujus rei testimonium has l'rs nrs fieri fecimus patentes. Teste meipso apud Westm' 10 die Februarii, Anno Regni ntri 36

p'ip'm Regem
Tetisworth."

It is observable that, for anything which appears on the face of this document, this pardon might have been granted either by Henry the 6th or Henry the 8th. Both reigned more than 36 years; and in the 36th year of either reign there was a Thomas Heigham, of Heigham, to whom it might refer. These letters patent are, however, undoubtedly of the date of Henry the 6th. The King is described as "Henricus Rex Angliæ et Franciæ et *Dominus* Hiberniæ," this was the style of the Kings of England from a very early period, down to the time of Henry the 8th; but in the 33rd year of his reign the Irish Parliament (confirmed by an English Act in the 35th year) erected Ireland into a Kingdom, and from that time his style was "Rex Angliæ Franciæ et Hiberniæ." In corroboration we may add that in 18th of Henry the 6th, Thomas Heygham was one of the "Ballivi Burgi Sc.' Edmundi."—*(Collectanea Buriensia by Sir James Burroughes.)*

By a writ dated at Westminster, 16 July, 3 Edw. IV, 1463, Richard Quatermayne, Thomas Highham and others were appointed with the Sheriffs of Norfolk, Suffolk, Cambridgeshire, &c., commissioners to enquire as to what lands, &c., William, late Vis[t] Beaumont and Lord of Bardolph had held on or prior to the day of the accession of the King to the throne.—*(Liber de Antiquis Legibus, pub. by Comden Society.)*

In 1437, and again in 1452, Nicholas Drury, Thomas Heigham and others presented to the Rectory of Flempton, in Suffolk; and in 1457, Thomas Heigham again presented to this Rectory.—*(Gage's Suff.)*

(f) The family of Garneys, the descendants of this marriage, continued at Kenton for many generations. On the death of Wentworth Garneys in 1685, this family became extinct in the male line. The present representatives through females are the families of Irby Lord Boston, Irby of Boyland Hall Norff., and Bond of Grange Dorsetshire

(g) There appears to be an error in this date (1492). In 1482, Thomas Heigham, described as the son and heir of Thomas Heigham, late of Gaselee, deceased, presented to the Rectory of Santon in Norfolk, (his father had, in 1453 and again in 1465, presented to the same Rectory); and in 10 H. VII (1494,) the same Thomas Heigham and Catherine, his wife, granted the advowson of this Rectory to the Mayor and Commonalty of Thetford.

(h) Chitting, Edmondson, Gage, &c., all agree in emblazoning the arms of Cocket as above. The only doubt arises from the monument in Ickworth church, to William Hervey and Joan his wife, daughter of John Cocket of Ampton (from whom the present Marquess of Bristol is descended), where the fleur-de-lis in the arms of Cocket are represented as being in *pale* instead of in *bend*, and not *counter-changed*. (*See Vis. of Suffolk, vol. iii, p.* 144. This appears to be an error, the arms, undoubtedly, ought to be the same in both cases, as Joan Cocket, the wife of William Hervey, was the granddaughter of the above marriage of Cocket and Heigham.

A licence from the Crown dated 12 March, 18 Ed. IV (1478), was granted to John Cocket, of Ampton, Thomas Heigham, John, son of the said John Cocket, Richard Heigham and Clement Clark, to found a perpetual chantry of one priest to celebrate every day at the altar of the Blessed Virgin in the parish church of Ampton, &c.—*(Proceedings of West Suff. Arch. Inst.)*

(i) 12 May, 1511, a licence was granted to Philip Tylney, John Gervays, John Heigham and Eustace Braham, to enfeoff (on payment of 57*s.* 6½*d.* into the hanaper), Tho. Blennerhasset in tail with remainder to the right heirs of John Blennerhasset of the Manor of Boyland, with messuages and lands in Osmondeston and Scole, Norff., and Stuston, Thrandeston, Okley, Brome, and Palgrave, Suff.—*(Papers Foreign and Domestic, temp. H. VIII.)*

(j) By Letters Patent dated 5 Nov[r]. 3, H. VIII (1511), Sir Robert Drury, John Aleyn, John Suliard, John Heigham, and William Powle (Poley), were constituted Justices of gaol delivery at Bury St. Edmund's.—*(Cal. State Papers Domestic, temp. H. VIII.)*

(k) For the quarterings of Terringham and descent from Pabenham, Lucy, Chamberlain, &c., see *Glover's Pedigree.*

(l) For the descendants of this marriage see *Glover's Pedigree.*

(m) George Waldegrave, the representative of the elder branch of the ancient family of Waldegrave, of Smallbridge in Buers Suff., was the eldest son of Sir William Waldegrave, by Margery, daughter of Henry Wentworth, of Codham Hall in Essex; from Edward Waldegrave of Borley in Essex, (the younger brother of Sir William) the Earls Waldegrave are descended.

(n) Margery Shelton appears to have been a daughter of Shelton, of Shelton Hall, in Norff., for, although there is no direct authority for this assertion, *Chitting* in his MS. notes of churches, &c., in Norfolk, taken between the years 1600 and 1620, mentions that the quartered shield of Heigham, the same as in Glover's Pedigree (see above), was then in the windows of Shelton Hall, and as we know of no other connexion between the two families it seems a fair presumption that these arms were placed there with reference to this marriage.

(o) Edmond Heigham is described in the pedigree of Gascoigne, from which the marriage of his daughter Susanne with Bartholomew Gascoigne is taken (*Harl. MS.*, 1178), as of Heigham Hall, and he and his family are so described for many years in the Gayseley Registers; whilst, on the other hand, inquisitions and other documents shew that Heigham Hall, and the estate belonging to it, descended to Anne Clere, and Susan Lewkenor, the daughters and co-heirs of the last Thomas Heigham. The explanation appears to be that a lease of this property was granted to Edmond Heigham, the father, and also to the son, and which was from time to time renewed; this supposition is confirmed by the settlement in 1610, on the marriage of Sir Edward Lewkenor and Mary Nevill, by which he covenanted to convey to trustees (amongst other things), the capital messuage called Heigham Hall, situate within the hamlet of Heigham, &c., and all houses, lands, tenements, &c., thereto belonging, lately demised or letten to Edmund Heigham, gen., late deceased, by Thomas Cleere, Esquire and Anne his wife.

(p) By the Inquisition taken on the death of Thomas Heigham, it was found that he died on the 9th of August, 4-5 Ph. and Mary, and that Mary, Anne, Lucy, and Susanna were his daughters and heirs; and that he died seised of the Manor of Denham, and lands in Dalham, Needham, and Gayseley, holden of the Earl of Oxford, as of his honor of Hedingham Castle, by two knight's fees; of the Manor of Downham, and lands, &c., holden of the Earl of Oxford as of the aforesaid honor by half a knight's fee; of the capital messuage called Heigham Hall, and lands, tenements, &c., in Higham, Barrow, Kennet, Kentford, and Moulton, holden of the Duke of Norfolk, in right of Margaret, his wife, as of the Manor of Desnidge Hall, and of the Manor of Elvedon, holden of Thomas, Duke of Norfolk.

(q) Sir Henry Nevill, of Billingsbere, was great grandson of Sir George Nevill, Baron Abergavenny, and De la Spenser, whose father, Edward Nevill, (youngest son of Ralph Baron Nevill of Rabie, created Earl of Westmorland, A°. 1397, K. G. Earl Marshall, &c.,) married Elizabeth Beauchamp, daughter and sole heir of Richard Beauchamp, Baron of Abergavenny, and Earle of Worcester, by Isabell, daughter and sole heire of Thomas Lord de Spencer, and Earle of Gloucester, and great grand-daughter of Edward the third, of England.—*Abridged from a Pedigree in the possession of the Townshend Family.*

(r) The Estates of Heigham and Denham devolved on Mary Lewkenor; and, although there was no issue of her marriage with Lord Townshend, the whole of them at her death passed to the Townshend family.

In 1654, shortly after the marriage, a fine was levied by her and her husband, of the estates, of which, by the inquisition on the death of her father, Edward Lewkenor, he was found to have died seised; they are described in this fine as the Manors of Denham, Desynynge, or'wise Desyning, Shardelowes, in Cavenham, or'wise Shardelows, in Cavenham, Cressainers, Talmaches, o'rwise Talmages, Pashelowes, and the scite of the Manor of Abbotts; and, also 20 Messuages, 10 cottages, one windmill, one watermill, 6 dovecotes, 30 gardens, 30 orchards, 2600 acres of land, 400 acres of meadow, 800 acres of pasture, 400 acres of wood, 600 acres of furze and heath common of pasture for all manner of cattle, and ten fould courses in Denham, Barrow, Gaseyley, Higham, Needham, Kentford, Moulton, Cavenham, Elvedon, Kennet, or'wise Kenelt, Dalham, Hargrave, and

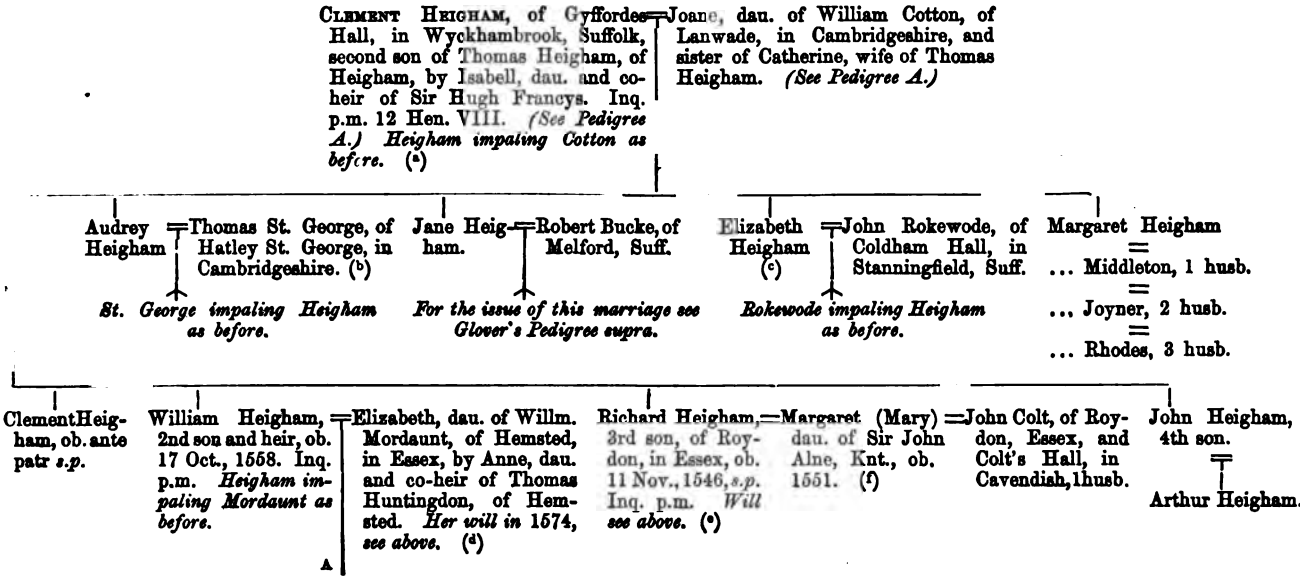
Tuddenham, and of the Rectory of Denham, in the county of Suff.; and of the Manor of Kennett, or'wise Kenelt, in the county of Cambridge.

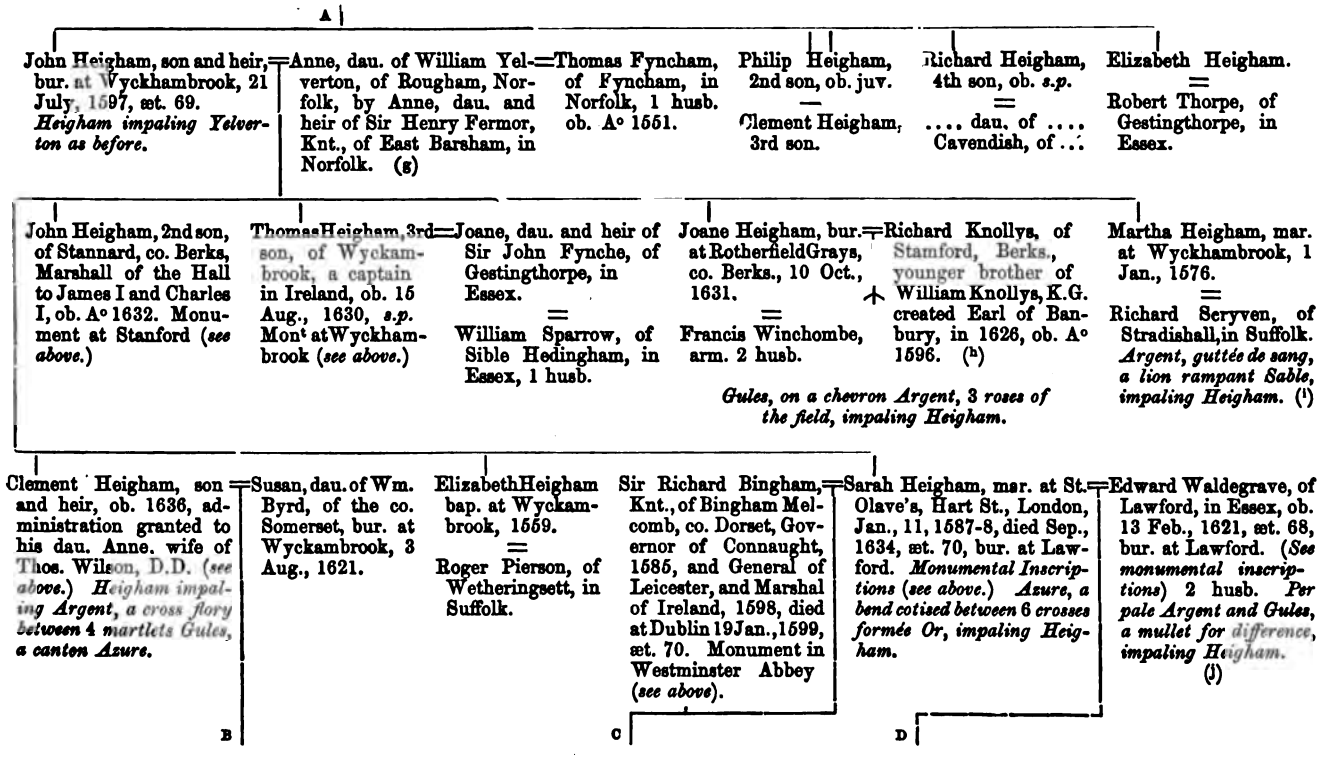
These Estates remained in the Townshend family, until the end of the last century. In 1795 they were sold by George Townshend, who, in the life time of his father, George Townshend, the fourth Viscount and first Marquess Townshend, was created Earl of Leicester.

(*) In the case of a Barony descendible to the heirs general, on the death of the Baron, leaving only daughters or other co-heirs, the dignity is in abeyance; but the Crown may, at any time, determine such abeyance by conferring the dignity on any one of the co-heirs it may think proper to select. The Crown, however, has in such cases usually exercised this right in favor of the senier co-heir. In the contest before the Committee of Privileges of the House of Lords respecting the Barony of Camoys, Mr. Stonor claimed as senior co-heir in right of his descent from Margaret Camoys, the elder sister and co-heir of Hugh Lord Camoys since whose death in the 4th Hen. VI, A°. 1426, this Barony had been in abeyance. The claim of some of the co-heirs of this Barony depended on their descent from Ellyoner, the younger sister of Lord Camoys, who married Sir Roger Lewkenor *(see Lewkenor's Pedigree)*. Mr. Styleman L'Estrange, and Sir Jacob Astley (as well as Mr. Stonor), rested their claims upon their descent from the elder sister Margaret, who married Ralph Radmylde. This Ralph Radmylde had issue by his wife Margaret, besides a son Robert, two daughters, Margaret and Isabell, who eventually became his co-heirs. Mr. Stonor traced his descent through the Gorings, of Burton, in Sussex, from Margaret the elder of the two; whilst Mr. Styleman L'Estrange and Sir Jacob Astley traced their descent through the Lewkenors, of Heigham and Denham, from Isabell, the younger of the two daughters and co-heirs of Radmylde *(see the above Pedigrees of Lewkenor and Heigham)*. The Crown in 1839, determined the abeyance of this ancient Barony in favor of Mr. Stonor, now Lord Camoys.

Heigham, of Gyffordes.

PEDIGREE B.




A
John Heigham, son and heir, bur. at Wyckhambrook, 21 July, 1597, æt. 69. *Heigham impaling Yelverton as before.*
Anne, dau. of William Yelverton, of Rougham, Norfolk, by Anne, dau. and heir of Sir Henry Fermor, Knt., of East Barsham, in Norfolk. (g)
Thomas Fyncham, of Fyncham, in Norfolk, 1 husb. ob. A° 1551.
Philip Heigham, 2nd son, ob. juv.
Clement Heigham, 3rd son.
Richard Heigham, 4th son, ob. *s.p.*
.... dau. of .... Cavendish, of ....
Elizabeth Heigham.
Robert Thorpe, of Gestingthorpe, in Essex.
John Heigham, 2nd son, of Stannard, co. Berks, Marshall of the Hall to James I and Charles I, ob. A° 1632. Monument at Stanford (*see above.*)
Thomas Heigham, 3rd son, of Wyckambrook, a captain in Ireland, ob. 15 Aug., 1630, *s.p.* Mon^t at Wyckhambrook (*see above.*)
Joane, dau. and heir of Sir John Fynche, of Gestingthorpe, in Essex.
William Sparrow, of Sible Hedingham, in Essex, 1 husb.
Joane Heigham, bur. at Rotherfield Grays, co. Berks., 10 Oct., 1631.
Francis Winchombe, arm. 2 husb.
Richard Knollys, of Stamford, Berks., younger brother of William Knollys, K.G. created Earl of Banbury, in 1626, ob. A° 1596. (h)
Gules, on a chevron Argent, 3 roses of the field, impaling Heigham.
Martha Heigham, mar. at Wyckhambrook, 1 Jan., 1576.
Richard Seryven, of Stradishall, in Suffolk. *Argent, guttée de sang, a lion rampant Sable, impaling Heigham.* (i)
Clement Heigham, son and heir, ob. 1636, administration granted to his dau. Anne, wife of Thos. Wilson, D.D. (*see above.*) *Heigham impaling Argent, a cross flory between 4 martlets Gules, a canton Azure.*
Susan, dau. of Wm. Byrd, of the co. Somerset, bur. at Wyckambrook, 3 Aug., 1621.
Elizabeth Heigham bap. at Wyckambrook, 1559.
Roger Pierson, of Wetheringsett, in Suffolk.
Sir Richard Bingham, Knt., of Bingham Melcomb, co. Dorset, Governor of Connaught, 1585, and General of Leicester, and Marshal of Ireland, 1598, died at Dublin 19 Jan., 1599, æt. 70. Monument in Westminster Abbey (*see above*).
Sarah Heigham, mar. at St. Olave's, Hart St., London, Jan., 11, 1587-8, died Sep., 1634, æt. 70, bur. at Lawford. *Monumental Inscriptions (see above.) Azure, a bend cotised between 6 crosses formée Or, impaling Heigham.*
Edward Waldegrave, of Lawford, in Essex, ob. 13 Feb., 1621, æt. 68, bur. at Lawford. (*See monumental inscriptions*) 2 husb. *Per pale Argent and Gules, a mullet for difference, impaling Heigham.* (j)
B
C
D

John Hyllee (Hille) = Anne Heigham, dau. and sole heir of Clement Heigham, bap. at Wyckhambrook, 16 Feb., 1588, married there 27 April, 1608.

B

Thomas Wilson, D.D., Rector of Fulborn, co. Cambridge, 2 husb.

D.D., Master of Catherine Hall, in the University of Cambridge, ob. A° 1626.

Heigham Hylles.

Percivall Hylles, bur. at Wyckhambrook, May 6, 1616.

Anne Hylles. = Edward Aylmer, D.D., of Claydon Hall, Suffolk, 2nd son of Samuel Aylmer, of Claydon and Akenham, in Suffolk, Sheriff of Suffolk, 1626, the eldest son of John Aylmer, Bishop of London, ob. A° 1655.

C

Martha Bingham, sole dau. and heir of Sir Richard Bingham, mar. at Lawford, 16 July, 1612.

=

Nicholas Bacon, son and heir of Edward Bacon, of Shrubland Hall, in Suffolk, third son of Sir Nicholas Bacon, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, temp. Eliz.

D

Jemima Waldegrave, only child of this marriage, and co-heir of Edward Waldegrave, bap. at Lawford, 26 Oct., 1602, mard. there 24 Feb., 1622. = John Crew, created in 1661 Baron Crewe, of Stene, in co. Northampton, ob. A° 1679.

Thomas Crew, 2nd Baron Crew, ob. s.p. m.

Nathaniel Crew, D.D., 3rd Baron Crew, Bishop of Oxford, 1671, Bishop of Durham, 1674, ob. 1721, s.p.

John Crew and Waldegrave Crew, ob. s.p.

Jemima = Edward Montagu, Earl of Sandwich.

Anne = Sir Henry Wright, of Dagenham, Bart.

NOTES TO PEDIGREE OF HEIGHAM, OF GYFFORDES.

(a) The Arms of Heigham, Cotton, and Heigham quartering Franceys, in painted glass, still remain in the windows of Gyffords Hall, now reduced to a Farm House.

(b) The early pedigree of this very ancient family, and their descent from the Argentines, Engaines, and Delahays, is given at length in *Harl. MS.*, 6770. They were seated at Hatley St. George for nearly 500 years. Sir Richard St. George, Clarenceux King of Arms, was the grandson of the above marriage, his son Sir Henry was Garter King of Arms. This Sir Henry St. George left three sons, Sir Thomas St. George, Garter King of Arms; Sir Henry St. George, Clarenceux King of Arms; and Sir Richard St. George, Ulster King of Arms. Sir John St. George of Woodsgift, co. Kilkenny, Bart., and Thomas Gordon St. George of Wood Park, co. Armagh, now represent in the direct male line the issue of the above marriage.

(c) The issue of this marriage continued, for many generations, at Coldham Hall, until Elizabeth, the daughter and sole heir of Thomas Rokewode, the last male descendant, in 1717 carried the estate, by marriage, into the Gage family. The present representative of the ancient family of Rokewode of Coldham, is Sir Edward Rokewode Gage, of Hengrave, Bart.

(d) William Mordaunt (who died in 1494) was the second son of William Mordaunt, of Turvey in Bedfordshire, and ancestor of Sir L'Estrange Mordaunt, created a Baronet in 1611,—*à quo* the Mordaunts Baronets of Massingham Norfolk and Walton D'Eiville in Warwickshire, now remaining. Sir John Mordaunt, the elder brother of William, was the speaker of the House of Commons in 3 Hen. VII (1488). His grandson, John Mordaunt, was summoned to Parliament as Baron Mordaunt of Turvey, in the 23rd Hen. VIII (1532), whose descendant, John Baron Mordaunt, was created Earl of Peterborough in 1628: the latter title became extinct in 1814; and in 1819 the Barony of Mordaunt of Turvey devolved, through female heirs, on the Duke of Gordon, and merged in that title.

(e) By Letters Patent, 35 Hen. VIII, the Crown granted the Manor of Netteswell in Essex, and the advowson of the Rectory of Netteswell, holden of the King *in capite* to Richard Heigham and his heirs. He also obtained by grant from the Crown, the Manor of Waltham Hall in Takeley, Essex; and dyed seised of these Manors, and of the Manor of Colchester Hall in Takeley, in 1546, when William, his brother, who was upwards of 62 years of age, was his heir. *Inq. p.m.*, I Ed. VI. William dyed in 1558, and was succeeded by his son John Heigham, who, with his wife Martha had, in 1560, license to alienate.

(f) According to the Colt pedigree (2 *Vis. Suff.*, p. 32) John Colt had no issue by his second wife *Mary*, daughter of Sir John Alne; and a doubt is raised on the authority of *Sylvanus Morgan*, whether she married secondly Richard Heigham, it being alleged that his wife was a daughter of Cavendish. This doubt has arisen by confounding Richard Heigham with his nephew of the same name. (*See pedigree above*). The statement, moreover, in the Colt pedigree, that there was no issue of the marriage of John Colt with Mary Alne, is erroneous. Thomas Colt, who in that pedigree is described as the second son by the *first* wife (Elizabeth Elrington), was, no doubt, the son of the *second* wife, who, after the death of John Colt in 1521, married Richard Heigham. He by his will (*see above*), in 1546, devised property to Thomas Colt after the death of his wife Margaret, and appointed her his Executrix. By the Inquisition taken on the death of the widow of Richard Heigham, 5 Ed. VI (1551), it appears that she held Colchester Hall, and other property in Takeley and elsewhere, part of the estate of Richard Heigham; and that on her death her son Thomas Colt, by her first husband, John Colt succeeded to it.—(*Morant's Essex*).

There is an apparent inconsistency in this account with reference to her name; John Colt, in his will, speaks of Mary his wife; *Morant*, also, calls her Mary, whilst Richard Heigham, in his will, calls her Margaret; probate however of his will was granted to *Mary*, his relict.

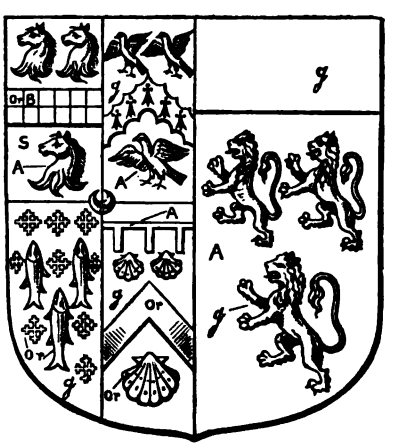
(g) William Yelverton, the eldest grandson of the above named William Yelverton, was created a Baronet in 1620, which title became extinct in 1649. Christopher, the younger brother of the first Baronet, was, in the 39th of Elizabeth (1597), chosen speaker

of the House of Commons. His son Sir Christopher was created a Baronet in 1641, and his grandson, Sir Henry Yelverton, married Susan Baroness Grey de Ruthyn. Their grandson, Talbot Yelverton, Baron Grey de Ruthyn, and Viscount Longueville, was created Earl of Sussex in 1717, which titles of Longueville and Sussex became extinct in 1799. In 1810, Barbara, late Baroness Grey de Ruthyn, great-granddaughter of Henry Yelverton, the last Earl of Sussex, was the representative of the ancient family of Yelverton. She married George, second Marquess of Hastings.

(h) Richard Knollys was the fourth son of Sir Thomas Knollys, K.G., by Catherine, daughter of William Carey and Mary Boleyn, sister of Queen Anne Boleyn, the mother of Queen Elizabeth.

(i) The family of Scryven were possessed of an estate at Stradishall for a considerable period. By the Inquisition taken on the death of Thomas Scryven, 10 Hen. VII, (1495), it was found that Edward, his son and heir, was 28 years of age, and that he died seised of the Manor of Shardhows in Stradishall, and of divers lands in Wyckhambrooke, holden of Clement Heigham, as of his Manor of Gyffordes. In 14 Car. I., (1638), Richard Scryven, the then Lord, died, and Heigham Scryven was his son and heir.

(j) Edward Waldegrave was the son of Edmund Waldegrave (by Jane, daughter and heiress of George Ackworth of Lawford), who was the third son of George Waldegrave of Smallbridge, before mentioned. (*See pedigree A*). He married twice; his first wife was Elizabeth, daughter of Bartholomew Averill of South-Minster in Essex; on his death in 1621, his two daughters, Anne, the only child of the first marriage, who married Sir Drue Drury Baronet; and Jemima, the only child of the second marriage, who married Lord Crew, were his co-heirs.

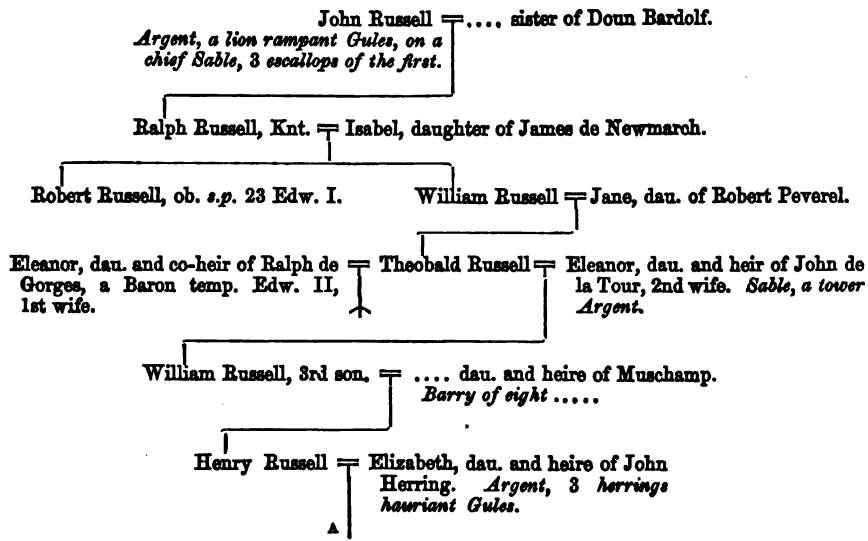


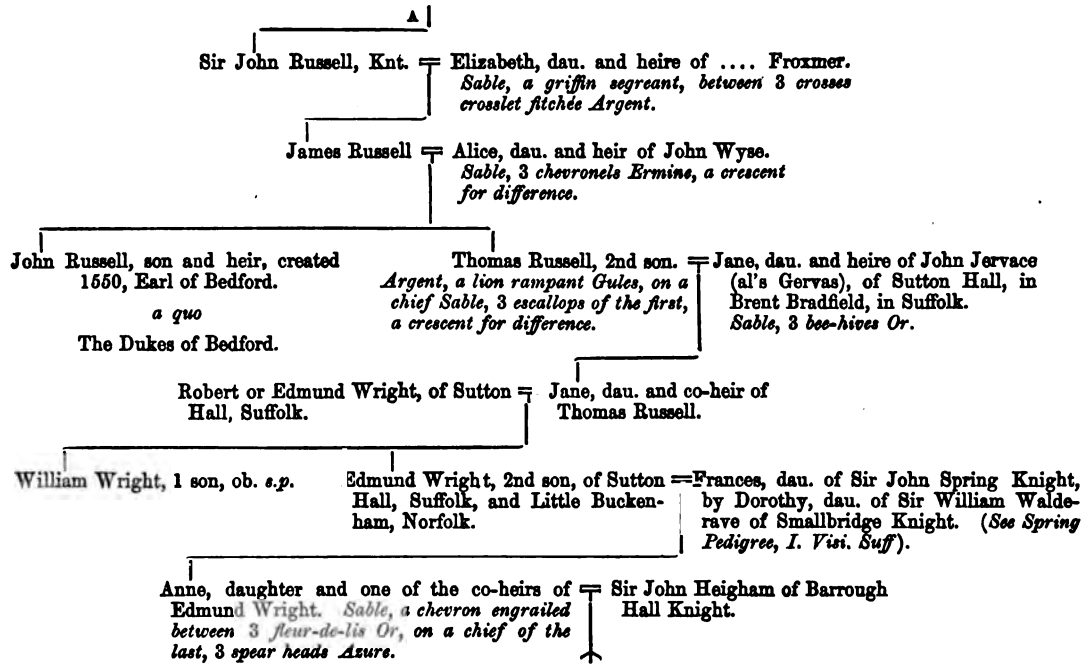
SHIELD FROM THE NARRATIVE VISITATION OF SUFFOLK, 1561.

Heigham, quartering Francys, Lucy, and Chamberleyn; and impaling Yelverton.

Russell, Wright, and Heigham.

PEDIGREE C.





The family of Gervas or Jervace appear to have been long seated at Bradfield Combust. By the inquisition taken in the 8th year of Henry VII (1493), on the death of John Jervace, it was found that he died on the last day of September, that John his son and heir was 21 years of age, and that he died seised of the Manor of Bradfield, &c.

Sir John Heigham had in marriage with his wife Anne Wright, Sutton Hall, in Bradfield, and the Manor of Barrett's Hall, in Whatfield. —*Chitting MS.*

Heigham, of Barrow.

PEDIGREE D.

CLEMENT HEIGHAM, of Lavenham, 4th son of Thomas Heigham, of Heigham, by Catherine, dau. of William Cotton, of Lanwade (*see pedigree A*). Ob. 26 Sep., 1500. Brass at Lavenham. *Quarterly, 1st and 4th Heigham, 2nd and 3rd Francys, in centre point a crescent for difference.* = Matilda, dau. of Lawrence Cooke, of Lavenham. (a)

Anne, dau. of John de Moonines, of Semer Hall, in Suff., by Margaret, dau. of Henry Woodwoorde, 1st wife. *Azure, an inset escutcheon Argent, surrounded with nine increscents Or.* (c)

= Sir Clement Heigham, of Barrough Hall, Knight, son and heir, Chief Bailiff of the Liberty of St. Edmund, 1528; Reader of Lincoln's Inn, 30 Hen. VIII, and 1 Edw. VI, Governor of that Society from 2 Edw. VI to 4th and 5th Philip and Mary; Representative for Rye in 1st Parliament of Queen Mary, for Ipswich in her 2nd Parliament; for Westloo in 1st Philip and Mary, and for Lancaster in 4th and 5th Philip and Mary; Speaker of the House of Commons, 1st and 2nd Philip and Mary; Chief Baron of the Exchequer, 4th and 5th Philip and Mary; and one of the Most Honourable Privy Council to that Queen. (*See Mon. Inscrip.*) Ob. 9 March, 1570, Inq. p.m. Buried at Barrow. Will in P. C. of Canterbury (*see above*). *Heigham impaling Moonines and Heigham impaling Waldegrave.* (b)

= Anne, dau. of George Waldegrave, of Smallbridge, Suff., by Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Drury, of Hawstead, Suff., Knight, (sister of Philis, wife of (d) Thomas Heigham, of Heigham, *see Pedigree A.*) 2nd wife, ob. 24 April, 1590, æt. 84, buried at Thornage, Norfolk (*see Mon. Inscr.*) *Quarterly, 1st and 4th Waldegrave, per pale Argent and Gules, 2nd and 3rd Mountchancy, Barruly of 12 Argent and Azure.*

= Henry Buers, of Acton, Suff., 1st husband. *Ermine, on a chief indented Sable, two lions rampant Or.*

Thomas Heigham, of St. Edmundsbury, 2nd son, ob. *s.p.* (*see Mon. Inscr.*) *Heigham, impaling Calthorpe and Poley.*

=

Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Calthorpe, Knight, 1st wife, ob. 9th March, 1542, bur. at St. Mary's Bury (*see Mon. Inscr. above.*) *Chequy, Or and Azure, a fess Ermine.*

=

... dau. of ... Poley, 2nd wife. *Or, a lion rampant Sable.*

Constance Heigham, living unmar. 1570.

—

William Heigham, 3rd son, Parson of Cownston, al's Cony Weston, in Suffolk, ob. *s.p.*

A

B

A

Vincent Heigham ob.infans.

Elizabeth Heigham. = Henry Eden, of St. Edmundsbury and Barningham, Suff., 1st husb. (*see Eden pedigree, I. Vis. Suff.*) *Argent, on a fess Gules, 3 garbs Or, between 2 chevrons Azure, each charged with 3 escallops of the field, impaling Heigham.*

= Robert Kempe, of Spain's Hall, in Finchingfield, Essex, 2 husb. (*see Kempe pedigree, II. Vis. Suff.*) *Argent, a chevron Gules, between 3 etoiles Azure, impaling Heigham.* (e)

Anne Heigham. = Thomas Turnour, of Little Wratting, Suff. *Ermines, on a cross quarter pierced Argent, 4 fers-de-moulin Sable, impaling Heigham.* (f)

Margaret Heigham. = Humphrey Moseley, of Ousden, in Suff., and of Tunstall, in Staffordshire. She died 19 Dec., 1608, æt. 78, buried at Woolverhampton (*see Mon. Inscrip. above.*) (g) *Sable, a chevron between 3 mill picks Argent, impaling Heigham.*

B

Frances Heigham. = Humphrey Warren, 1st husb. = William Fletcher, 2nd husb. She died *s.p.*

Lucy Heigham. = John Bokenham, of Great Livermere, Suff. He died in 1551, *s.p.* 1st husb. (h) *Argent, a fret Azure, impaling Heigham.* = Francis Stonor (al's Stonard), of Stapleford Abbot, in Essex (i) 2nd husb. He died 23 Sep., 1612. She died 14 Aug., 1596, both buried at Stapleford Abbot. Monument in the chancel of that church. *Azure, 2 bars dauncettée Or, a chief Argent, impaling Heigham.*

Anne, dau. and one of the heirs of Edmund Wright, of Sutton Hall, in Bradfield Combust, 1st wife (*See pedigree C.*) mar. at Barrow, 9 Dec., 1562, bur. there 24 Dec., 1609. *Sable, a chevron engrailed betw. 3 fleur-de-lis Or, on a chief of the last, 3 spear heads Azure.* C

Sir John Heigham, of Barrough Hall, Knight, son and heir, M.P. for Sudbury, 1563; High Sheriff for Suffolk, 1577; M.P. for Ipswich, 1585; Knight of the Shire for Suffolk, 1586, and again in 1603; ob. 2 May, 1626, æt. 98, buried at Barrow, (*see Mon. Inscrip.*) (j) *Heigham impaling Wright, and Heigham impaling Poley.* = Anne, dau. of William Poley, of Boxsted, Suffolk, 2nd wife, buried at Barrow, 13 June, 1623, *s.p.* (*See Poley Pedigree, I. Visi. Suff.*) *Or, a lion rampant Sable.*

Thomas Heigham, 2nd son, unmar. at his father's death in 1570. = Mary, dau. of ... Newdigate, and widow of ... Bryan, of the Custom House, London (*Syl. Morgan*)

William Heigham, 3rd son. *a quo* **Heigham, of Eastham, in Essex.**

Judith Heigham, buried at Narburgh, 3 Feb., 1570. = John Spelman, of Narburgh, in Norfolk, ob. 27 April, 1581. (k) (*Brass at Narburgh, see above.*) *Quarterly, 1st and 4th Spelman, Sable, platée two flaunches Argent, 2nd and 3rd Narburgh, Gules, a chief Ermine, impaling Heigham.*

Dorothy Heigham, mar. at Barrow 18 Oct., 1561, bur. at Debenham. = Sir Charles Framlingham, of Crowe's Hall, in Debenham, Suff., Knight, High Sheriff for Suffolk, 1584, ob. 28 July, 1595. Inq. p.m. (*Mon. at Debenham, see above*) (l) *Argent, a fess Gules, between 3 Cornish choughs Sable, beaks and legs Gules, impaling Heigham.* D

C

D

Clement Framlingham, ob. juv. *s.p.*

Anne Framlingham, dau. and sole heir. *Gawdy, Vert, a tortoise passant Argent, impaling Framlingham.* = Sir Bassingbourne Gawdy, of West Harling, in Norfolk, Knight, High Sheriff for Norfolk in 1578, also in 1593, and again in 1601, ob. 3 May, 1606. (m)

Anne Heigham, bapt. at Barrow, 18 April, 1565, buried there 24 March, 1640, *s.p.*

Judith Heigham, bapt. at Barrow, 20 Sep., 1579, buried there 11 Dec., 1609, *s.p.*

Dorothy Heigham, bapt. at Barrow, 24 Aug., 1569, married there 17 May, 1587. = Sir George Sayer, of Aldham, and of Bourchiers Hall, in Essex, Knight (n) *Quarterly, 1st and 4th Sayer. Gules, a chevron Argent, between 3 pewits proper, 2nd and 3rd Westden, Azure, a bend between 3 bears' heads erased Or, impaling Heigham.*

Bridget Heigham, bapt. at Barrow, 29 Sep., 1573, mar. there 29 April, 1592. = William Risbye, of Thorpe Morieux, in Suffolk. (o) *Sable, on a cross Or voided, five billets between 4 griffins segreant Or, impaling Heigham.*

Lucy Heigham, bapt. at Barrow, 29 Sep., 1575, mar. there 24 Nov., 1600. = James Smythe, of St. Edmundsbury. *Azure, a bend Argent, between six billets Or, impaling Heigham.*

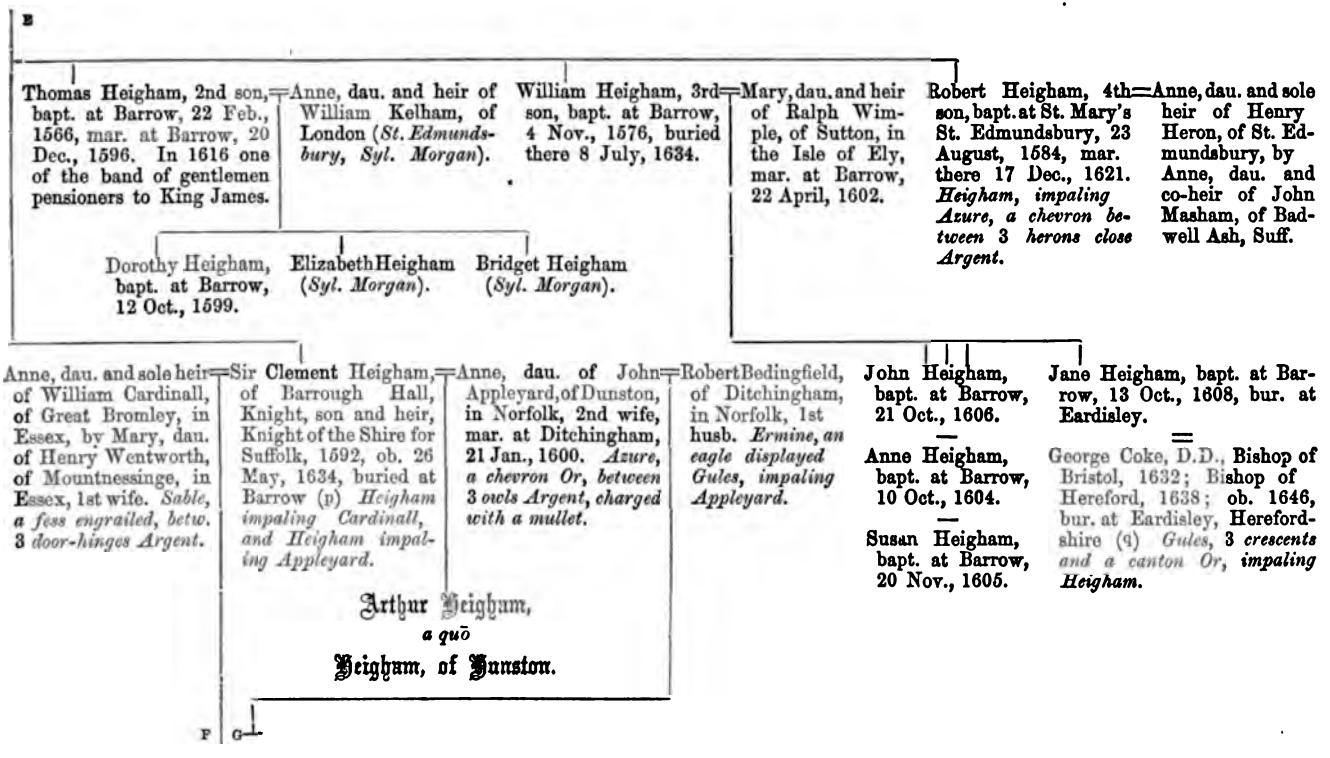
Margaret Heigham, bapt. at Barrow, 21st May, 1578, mar. there 9 Aug., 1604. = Thomas Cole, of Haverill, Suff., Legis peritus. *Gules, on a chevron Argent, between 3 lions' heads erased Or, four bars of the field between 12 pellets impaling Heigham.*

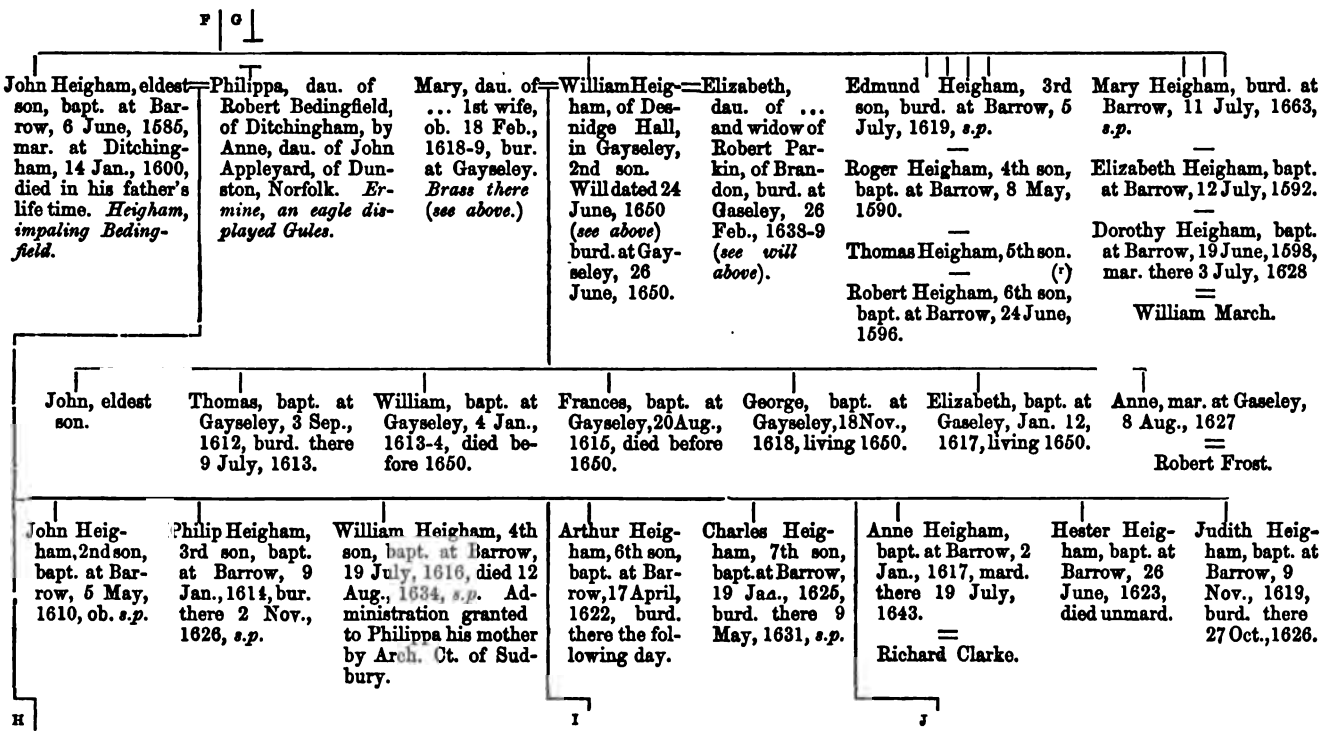
Susan Heigham, bapt. at St. Mary's Church, in St. Edmundsbury, 1 Jan., 1580, mar. at Barrow, 4 Dec., 1600. = Samuel Martin, of Chelsworth, in Suff. *Argent, a chevron betw. 3 mascles Sable, within a bordure engrailed Gules, impaling Heigham.*

Mary Heigham, bapt. at Barrow, 30 Sept., 1582. = Samuel Hyndes, Rector of Great Waldingfield in Suff.

Letice Heigham, bapt. at Barrow, 10 June, 1586, mar. there 17 Nov., 1608. = Richard Bennet, of Toxstead Priory, in Much Braxted and Tiptreheath, in Essex. *Quarterly, 1st and 4th Bennet, Gules, a bezant between 3 demi-lions rampant Argent; 2nd and 3rd Bradbridge, Azure, a pheon Argent, impaling Heigham.*

B


E
Thomas Heigham, 2nd son, bapt. at Barrow, 22 Feb., 1566, mar. at Barrow, 20 Dec., 1596. In 1616 one of the band of gentlemen pensioners to King James.
Anne, dau. and heir of William Kelham, of London (St. Edmundsbury, Syl. Morgan).
William Heigham, 3rd son, bapt. at Barrow, 4 Nov., 1576, buried there 8 July, 1634.
Mary, dau. and heir of Ralph Wimple, of Sutton, in the Isle of Ely, mar. at Barrow, 22 April, 1602.
Robert Heigham, 4th son, bapt. at St. Mary's St. Edmundsbury, 23 August, 1584, mar. there 17 Dec., 1621. Heigham, impaling Azure, a chevron between 3 herons close Argent.
Anne, dau. and sole heir of Henry Heron, of St. Edmundsbury, by Anne, dau. and co-heir of John Masham, of Badwell Ash, Suff.
Dorothy Heigham, bapt. at Barrow, 12 Oct., 1599.
Elizabeth Heigham (Syl. Morgan).
Bridget Heigham (Syl. Morgan).
Anne, dau. and sole heir of William Cardinall, of Great Bromley, in Essex, by Mary, dau. of Henry Wentworth, of Mountnessinge, in Essex, 1st wife. Sable, a fess engrailed, betw. 3 door-hinges Argent.
Sir Clement Heigham, of Barrough Hall, Knight, son and heir, Knight of the Shire for Suffolk, 1592, ob. 26 May, 1634, buried at Barrow (p) Heigham impaling Cardinall, and Heigham impaling Appleyard.
Anne, dau. of John Appleyard, of Dunston, in Norfolk, 2nd wife, mar. at Ditchingham, 21 Jan., 1600. Azure, a chevron Or, between 3 owls Argent, charged with a mullet.
Robert Bedingfield, of Ditchingham, in Norfolk, 1st husb. Ermine, an eagle displayed Gules, impaling Appleyard.
John Heigham, bapt. at Barrow, 21 Oct., 1606.
Anne Heigham, bapt. at Barrow, 10 Oct., 1604.
Susan Heigham, bapt. at Barrow, 20 Nov., 1605.
Jane Heigham, bapt. at Barrow, 13 Oct., 1608, bur. at Eardisley.
George Coke, D.D., Bishop of Bristol, 1632; Bishop of Hereford, 1638; ob. 1646, bur. at Eardisley, Herefordshire (q) Gules, 3 crescents and a canton Or, impaling Heigham.
Arthur Heigham, a quō Heigham, of Dunston.
F
G


F
G
John Heigham, eldest son, bapt. at Barrow, 6 June, 1585, mar. at Ditchingham, 14 Jan., 1600, died in his father's life time. *Heigham, impaling Bedingfield.*
Philippa, dau. of Robert Bedingfield, of Ditchingham, by Anne, dau. of John Appleyard, of Dunston, Norfolk. *Ermine, an eagle displayed Gules.*
Mary, dau. of ... 1st wife, ob. 18 Feb., 1618-9, bur. at Gayseley. *Brass there (see above.)*
William Heigham, of Desnidge Hall, in Gayseley, 2nd son. Will dated 24 June, 1650 (*see above*) burd. at Gayseley, 26 June, 1650.
Elizabeth, dau. of ... and widow of Robert Parkin, of Brandon, burd. at Gaseley, 26 Feb., 1638-9 (*see will above*).
Edmund Heigham, 3rd son, burd. at Barrow, 5 July, 1619, *s.p.*
Roger Heigham, 4th son, bapt. at Barrow, 8 May, 1590.
Thomas Heigham, 5th son.
— (r)
Robert Heigham, 6th son, bapt. at Barrow, 24 June, 1596.
Mary Heigham, burd. at Barrow, 11 July, 1663, *s.p.*
Elizabeth Heigham, bapt. at Barrow, 12 July, 1592.
Dorothy Heigham, bapt. at Barrow, 19 June, 1598, mar. there 3 July, 1628
= William March.
John, eldest son.
Thomas, bapt. at Gayseley, 3 Sep., 1612, burd. there 9 July, 1613.
William, bapt. at Gayseley, 4 Jan., 1613-4, died before 1650.
Frances, bapt. at Gayseley, 20 Aug., 1615, died before 1650.
George, bapt. at Gayseley, 18 Nov., 1618, living 1650.
Elizabeth, bapt. at Gaseley, Jan. 12, 1617, living 1650.
Anne, mar. at Gaseley, 8 Aug., 1627
= Robert Frost.
John Heigham, 2nd son, bapt. at Barrow, 5 May, 1610, ob. *s.p.*
Philip Heigham, 3rd son, bapt. at Barrow, 9 Jan., 1614, bur. there 2 Nov., 1626, *s.p.*
William Heigham, 4th son, bapt. at Barrow, 19 July, 1616, died 12 Aug., 1634, *s.p.* Administration granted to Philippa his mother by Arch. Ct. of Sudbury.
Arthur Heigham, 6th son, bapt. at Barrow, 17 April, 1622, burd. there the following day.
Charles Heigham, 7th son, bapt. at Barrow, 19 Jan., 1625, burd. there 9 May, 1631, *s.p.*
Anne Heigham, bapt. at Barrow, 2 Jan., 1617, mard. there 19 July, 1643.
= Richard Clarke.
Hester Heigham, bapt. at Barrow, 26 June, 1623, died unmard.
Judith Heigham, bapt. at Barrow, 9 Nov., 1619, burd. there 27 Oct., 1626.
H
I
J

H

Clement Heigham, of Barrough Hall, son and heir to his grandfather, bapt. at Ditchingham, 10 Jan., 1605, one of the Knights of the projected Order of the Royal Oak, burd. at Barrow, 6 May, 1686 (s) *Heigham, impaling Gules, a saltire engrailed Or, on a chief of the second 3 crosses crosslet of the first.*

= Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Longe, of Fouldon and Reymerstone, Norfolk, by Elizabeth, dau. of John King, of London (ancestor of Sir Richard King, Bart.), mar. at Westley, Suffolk, 29 Jan., 1633, burd. at Barrow, 11 Dec., 1677.

I

Bedingfield Heigham, 5th son, Merchant, of London, bapt. at Barrow, 22 Dec., 1620, burd. at East Ham, in Essex, 22 Jan., 1705.

= Elizabeth, da. of ... Puller, of Hertford.

Elizabeth Heigham, bapt. at Barrow, 17 March, 1665, burd. there 21 April, 1666.

J

Philip Heigham, 8th son, mar. at Ufford, co. Northampton, 9 Nov., 1671, burd. there 9 April, 1676. *Heigham impaling Bendy, Or and Azure.*

= Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund Asty, of St. Edmundsbury, (by Martha, dau. of William Barnes, of Eastwinch, Norfolk, and widow of James Cobbes, of St. Edmundsbury) and widow of George Quarles, of Ufford.

Elizabeth Heigham, living 1686.

Susan, dau. of Luke Skippon, D.D., of Mileham and Whissonsett, Norfolk, died 14 Aug., 1695, bur. at Barrow, 1st wife (t) (*see Mon. Inscr.*) *Gules, five annulets Or.*

= Clement Heigham, Clerk, M.A. Cam., eldest son, Rector of Sculthorpe, Norfolk, 1667 to 1686; Rector of Barrow, 1685 to 1714; burd. at Barrow, 15 April, 1714. Will proved in P. C. of Canterbury (u) (*see above*). *Heigham impaling Skippon, and Heigham impaling Calthorpe.*

= Barbara, eldest dau. of Sir L'Estrange Calthorpe, Knight, Sergeant at Law, mar. at Barrow, 20 Sep., 1696. Will proved (*Arcl. Norw.*) 1731, burd. at Mileham, Norfolk, 2nd wife. *Chequy Or and Azure, a fess Ermine.*

K

John Heigham, 2nd son, bapt. at Barrow, 23 Jan., 1640, burd. 13 April, 1676.

—

Bedingfield Heigham, 3rd son, bapt. at Horningsheath, 22 Aug., 1645, died before 1667.

—

William Heigham, 4th son, of the Hon. Society of Lincoln's Inn, bapt. at Horningsheath, 15 Jan., 1647, admitted of Lincoln's Inn, 11 Feb., 1667.

Robert Heigham, 5th son, bapt. at Barrow, 24 March, 1654.

—

Bridget Heigham, burd. at Barrow, 22 October, 1639.

—

Elizabeth Heigham, mar. at Barrow, 11 Aug., 1659, living in 1700, died before 1704.

=

Thomas Bright, of Nether Hall, in Thurston, Suffolk, who died in 1713 (v) *Sable, a fess Argent, betw. 3 escallops Or, impaling Heigham.*

Susan Heigham, bapt. at Horningsheath, 22 Feb., 1643, mar. at Barrow, 9 May, 1671, burd. at Fouldon, 1689.

=

Robert Longe, of Fouldon, Norfolk, died Dec., 1714, burd. at Fouldon. (w) *Gules, a saltire engrailed Or, on a chief of the second, 3 crosses crosslet of the first, impaling Heigham.*

—

Anne Heigham, bapt. at Barrow, 20 May, 1656, mar. there 11 July, 1678.

=

Charles Barnwell, of Mileham, Norfolk. (x) *Gules, a saltire counter-embattled between 4 crescents Argent, impaling Heigham.*

x

Clement Heigham, bapt. at Sculthorpe, Norfolk, 23 Dec., 1673, ob. *s.p. and v. p.*

Elizabeth Heigham, dau. and co-heir of Clement Heigham, bapt. at Sculthorpe, 23 Nov., 1675, mar. at Barrow, 18 July, 1706, ob. 3 July, 1759, æt. 84, burd. at Blakeney, Norfolk. Will proved in Cur. Ep. Norw. (*see above*).

Francis Wace, Clerk, M.A., of Caius Coll., Cam., Rector of Blakeney, Norfolk, died 6 Nov., 1721, burd. at Blakeney. *Barry of six, Argent and Gules, impaling Heigham.*

Susan Heigham, dau. and co-heir of Clement Heigham, bapt. at Sculthorpe, 22nd July, 1678, died before Sept. 1741, *s.p.* Administration to her effects granted (Cur. Ep. Norw.) 5 Sept., 1741.

Thomas Ibbot, Clerk, Rector of Beachamwell and of Fakenham, Norfolk. Will proved by Susannah his widow 31 May, 1737.

Elizabeth Wace, dau. and sole heir of Francis Wace, died 8 Nov., 1774, æt. 65, burd. at Blakeney.

John Jones, of Fakenham, Norfolk, died 4 Jan., 1769, æt. 64, burd. at Bath.

Thomas Jones, 1st son.

John Jones, 2nd son, born 1751, mard. 1780, died 1806.

Mary, dau. of John Roberts, of Languard Fort, an Officer in 29th Infantry.

Other issue.

Sir John Thomas Jones, eldest son, of Cranmer Hall, Norfolk, K.C.B., and A.D.C. to the Queen, created a Bart. 1831, died 26 Feb., 1843.

Catherine Maria, dau. of Effingham Lawrence, mar. in 1816, died in 1859.

Other issue.

Sir Laurence Jones, of Cranmer Hall, 2nd Bart., ob. 7 Nov., 1845, *s.p.*

Sir Willoughby Jones, of Cranmer Hall, 3rd Bart., now living. *Azure, on a fess Or, 3 grenades fired proper, in chief a castle, and in base a lion couchant Argent.*

Herbert Walsingham Jones, Clerk, Rector of Sculthorpe, now living.

NOTES TO PEDIGREE OF HEIGHAM, OF BARROW.

(a) Sir Thomas Cooke, who in 1462 was Lord Mayor of London, in 1465 was created a Knight of the Bath by Edward the Fourth, and died in 1478, was born at Lavenham. He was the son of Robert Cooke of that place, and it seems very probable that Lawrence Cooke above mentioned, and who was also of Lavenham, was another son of this Robert, but we have met with no authority to confirm this conjectnre.

Sir Thomas Cooke removed to Essex and began Gidea *alias* Guiddy Hall, near Romford, afterwards finished by his great-grandson, Sir Anthony Cooke, who was preceptor to Edward the Sixth, and whose four daughters were the most learned ladies of that age of learned women. One of them married Lord Burghley, another Lord Keeper Bacon, &c. Sir Anthony's great-grandson, Sir Edward Cooke, left two daughters, his coheirs, one of whom, Vere Cooke, married Sir Charles Gawdy, of Crow's Hall, Debenham, as is mentioned in a subsequent note.

(b) Sir Clement Heigham appears to have been employed by the Crown as early as the reign of Henry the VIII. In a letter from Queen Catherine to the King, written at Hampton Court, 25th July, in the 36th year of his reign (1544) the Queen says "My "Lordes of your Majestie's Counseill attendant here have taken order that the sum of "fourtie thousand pounds shall be on Monday next conveyed towards y^{r} Highnes by "Clement Higham appointed for that purpose by the High Treasurer of your Grace's "Warres." *(Calendar of State Papers.)*

Queen Mary, on her accession to the throne, addressed letters to Sir Clement Heigham and other leading men of Suffolk, commanding them to join her standard at Kenninghall. *(Strype's Eccl. Mem. Stowe's Annals.)* He was knighted by King Philip in his Chamber at Westminster, on Sunday the 27th Jan^{y}, 1554-5. *(Notes to Machyn's Diary, pub. by Camden Society.)*

Sir Clement Heigham was speaker of the House of Commons in the Parliament, summoned soon after the Queen's marriage with Philip of Spain. It was in that Parliament that all the laws of Henry VIII and Edward VI relating to the reformed religion were repealed, and the reunion of England with the church of Rome effected. The day before the dissolution, a solemn procession of both Houses passed through London from St. Paul's, to give thanks to God for their conversion to the Catholic Church. In this procession there were borne ninety crosses, and no less than 116 priests in their copes and vestments, with eight bishops *in pontificalibus* took part. Bonner, Bishop of London, carried the pix under a splendid canopy, attended by the House of Lords, and the House of Commons headed by their Speaker, and followed by the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and City Companies in their several liveries.

In 1558, in order to avert from the Queen and her Council, the murmurs which the loss of Calais had occasioned, Lord Wentworth (2nd Baron Wentworth, of Nettlested) the Governor of that fortress, was brought to trial on a charge of cowardice and treachery; but was honourably acquitted. In anticipation, as it would seem, of the Peers returning a different verdict, the Queen, 15th July, 1558, directed Sir Clement Heigham and Sir John Sulyard to make inventories, &c., of the goods, &c., of Lord Wentworth and to take account of his revenues since the loss of Calais. The same proceedings to be taken by them with reference to the goods, &c., of Sir Ralph Chamberlain and others. *(Cal. State Paper.)* It appears by the letters preserved among the State Papers of this reign that other men of Suffolk, as well as Lord Wentworth, were engaged in the defence of Calais. On the 29th Dec., 1557, before the fall of that place, the Queen wrote to the Lord Deputy (Wentworth) and the Council of Calais, directing the town of Guisnes, &c., to be defended, abandoning the weaker part only, where necessary, Lord Grey using his discretion therein—and stating that Lygons and Higham, two soldiers of good knowledge and service, were ordered to repair thither. Also, the Earl of Rutland to assist Lord Grey—leave given to change the foot that serve at the Causeway into horse, appointing William Drury to command in such event. On Dec. 31st, the Queen again writes to the Lord Deputy and Council at Calais, informing them that she forbears to send the Earl of Rutland until further occasion may seem to require his services, but that Ferdinando Lygons and Thomas Heigham proceed forthwith, &c. *(State Papers, Foreign, t. Mary).*

In 1540, Sir Clement Heigham purchased the Manor of Barrow with the advowson of the church from Thomas, first Lord Wentworth, of Nettlested, with whom he was distantly connected by marriage, and settled it on himself and wife and his heirs male. Gage, in his account of this parish says, Sir Clement Heigham built Barrow Hall, a large brick building on the south side of the Church, moated, and which was pulled down in the early part of the last century, some fragments of it, together with the fine moat remain. In the summer of 1775, the ground plan of the building was traceable; it was evident that the front had been broken by a centre gate-house and several bay windows. *(Ashby's Notes, Cole's MS. Mus. Brit.)*

In reward for his services as their counsel, the great Monastery of St Edmund not only granted to Sir Clement Heigham (in 1528) the office of Chief Bailiff of their town of St Edmund (after the death of Sir Robert Drury), with a yearly rent of seven pounds issuing out of their Manor of Old Hall, together with other profits thereto belonging, but also made grants, and leases in his favour of various parts of their property. (amongst others) in 13th Henry VIII (1521) they granted the office of Keeper of their Park of Chevington to Thomas Mounninge and Clement Heigham, with a ground rent of 45 shillings and 6 pence, and other profits and rewards to the same belonging. In 1529, they granted "Clementi Heigham et Thomæ Bakone generosis primam et proximum advocationem ecclesiæ parochialis de Troston." In 30th Henry VIII, they granted to Clement Heigham, Esquyer, a lease for 60 years of the Manors and lands pertayning to the office of hospitaller. *(Dugdale's Monasticon.)*

Queen Mary also, in recognition of his services in supporting her right to the throne, granted him by letters patent the Manor of Neddynge, al's Nedging, together with other lands in Suffolk. *(Originalia in Exch.)*

By the Inquisition taken on the death of Sir Clement Heigham, it was found that he died seised of the Manor of Neddynge and lands, &c., in Chelsworth, Bildeston, and Whatfield, holden of the Crown in capite by the 40th part of a knight's fee; of the Manor of Barrow, &c., holden of the Duke of Norfolk by one and a half knight's fee; of the Manor of Semer, &c., holden of the Crown in capite by the 40th part of a knight's fee; of the tenement Frezell, in Saxham Magna, holden of the Crown by 10th part of a knight's fee; of Messuages and lands called Andrewe's, in Saxham Magna et Parva, Chevington and Ickworth, holden of Thomas Kytson, arm., as of his Manor of Chevington; of two capital Messuages in St. Edmunde's Bury, holden of the Queen of her Barony of Bury; of the Manor of Moulton *alias* Stonyhall, holden of .... by half a knight's fee, as of the Manor of Clare; of a pasture called Sutton Magna, in Helgaye and Ruston, in Norfolk, holden of Henry Bedingfield, Knight, as of his Manor of Oxborowe; also other lands, &c., in Barrowe.

(c) The following account of the family of de Moonines is extracted from a MS. by Peter Le Neve *(Liber Drury, Mus., Brit)*. "Anthony de Moonines, the first son of Gilbert de Moonines (issue d'une maison auncient de Peictiers en Fraunce), was taken prysoner with his brother Olyver, at ye battell of Agincote, and was with many others brought into England, when, swearinge to serve ye kinge in all his ffrench warres, he was ransomed and set at libertie. In the 7th year of K. Hen. ye 6th, A.D., 1428, he served at ye seige of Orleans, under William de la Poole, then Lieutenant of that seige. After he was taken prysoner with ye said William de la Poole, Erle of Suffolk, at Jargeaux. At length growinge old, havinge followed the Erle in all the King's warres in ffrance, he left his sonne Henry whom he had trained up in his place, and soe dyed not long after, about An. D., 1443: his marriage was not knowne, but he left one sonne, Henry de Moonines, who followed ye Erle in his service in ffrance; and when ye Erle was now made Marquess of Suffolk, he often employed him in sundry businesses in ffrance, not long after the Marquess was made Duke of Suffolk, &c., &c. This Henry left ye ffrenche warres, withdrawing himself into the country to lead a retired lyfe: he came into Suffolke, where ye Duke had sundry possessions, amongst the which he had been often employed; when contentinge himselfe to live in a mean condition, he gave himselfe muche to devotion, for ye w^h^ he visited often the Shrine of St. Edmund at Burye, not far from which towne he remayned. He married Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Charles, of Kettleboroughe, and soe died about A.D., 1478. The armes of Thom. Charles were—*Ermine on a chief Gules, 3 mascles of the first.* He left issue two sonnes and one daughter.

Jean de Monnines, the first sonne, followed De la Poole, Duke of Suffolk, ye son of ye said William; to which John, for that he and Henry, and Anthony his ancestors had done faythfull service to ye families of ye De la Pooles, the said John De la Poole,

Duke of Suffolk, did lett unto this John Mounynes the Manors of Nedginge Hall, with some other things in Suffolk. He married Margaret, 3d daughter of Henry Woodwoorde. *Barrye of 6 Or and Sable, a canton Gules.* To this John de Monnines the Abbot of Burye made the first lease of Seamer Hall, in Suffolk." John de Monnines left one son and two daughters, one of whom was the first wife of Sir C. Heigham. *(See above).*

(d) For an account of the issue of this marriage *See above, note to Sir Clement Heigham's Will.* It should, however, be stated that Mary the fourth daughter married Thomas *Barrow*, of Westhorpe, in Suffolk, not *Bacon*, as by mistake printed in the above note. There was issue of this last-mentioned marriage.

The two daughters and co-heirs, who married Sir William Butts and Thomas Butts, died without issue; and Sir Nicholas Bacon, by virtue of his marriage with Anne Butts, the only child and heir of Edmund Butts and Anne Buers, became possessed of three fourths of the Buers Estates.

(e) Jane, the daughter and sole heiress of William Kempe, of Spains Hall, the eldest son of the above marriage, married Sir John Burgoyne, of Sutton, in Bedfordshire, Baronet, ancestor of the present Sir John Montague Burgoyne, of Sutton Park.

(f) Thomas Turnour, the representative of the elder branch of the family of Turnour, of Haverhill, in Suffolk, was the son of Henry Turnour, by Anne, daughter of John Smyth, of Cavendish *(See Smyth Pedigree, II Vis. Suff.)*, from whose younger brother, Edward Turnour, of Much Parendon, in Essex, are descended the Turnours, Earls of Winterton, now represented by the present Edward Turnour Earl of Winterton.

(g) From the marriage of Humphrey Moseley with Margaret Heigham, descended the Moseleys, of Ousden. The late John Moseley, Esq., of Great Glemham House in Suffolk, who died about the year 1864, and who, in 1808, sold the Ousden estate, was the last male representative of that family.

(h) The above-mentioned John Bokenham was the last male heir of the ancient family of that name long seated at Livermere.

(i) Francis Stonor, or Stonard, of Knowles Hill in Stapleford Abbot, was the son of George Stonard, of Loughton Hall in Essex, in which parish this family, for some time, had considerable possessions. John Stonard, who died in 1541, is buried with his two wives in the north isle of the chancel of the church of Loughton. Clement, born in 1558, the eldest son of the above marriage of Francis Stonor, and Lucy Heigham died in 1612, leaving by Mabel his wife, daughter of Roger Harlakenden, a son and heir Francis, who married Jane, daughter of Edward Bacon, of Codenham, in Suffolk. Amy Stonor, their daughter and heir, married George Waldron, she died 24 August, 1712, aged 86 years. Her epitaph, in Stapelford church, describes her as the last surviving child of Francis Stonor, of Knowles Hill.

The Arms of Stoner, or Stenard, *Azure, 2 bars dancettés Or, a chief Argent*, as they appeared on these monuments in Loughton and Stapleford, are precisely the same as those of Stonor, of Stonor in Oxfordshire, in whom the Barony of Camoys is now vested *(See above, Notes to Pedigree of Heigham of Heigham)*. There can be little doubt that the Stoners, of Loughton and Stapleford, are a branch of that family, although we are unable to point out the common ancestor.

(j) Sir John Heigham was knighted in 1579, (*Land. MS.*, 678). He commanded, in 1588, on the threatened invasion by the Spanish Armada, one of the Suffolk bands of Infantry at the Camp at Tilbury Fort. Other bands were commanded by Sir William Waldegrave, Sir William Spring, and Sir Nicholas Bacon "each had in his band 500 men, all choice men, and disciplined and singularly furnished." (*Royce's Breviary, Mus., Brit*). When Queen Elizabeth made her progress through Suffolk, Her Majesty was entertained by Sir John Heigham, at Barrow Hall. *(Gage's Suff.)* In 5th Jac. (1608) Sir John Heigham obtained a grant from the Crown for him and his heirs to hold two yearly Fairs at Barrow. *(Originalia in Ex. and Cal. State Papers.)*

(k) Sir Clement Spelman, the eldest son of this marriage, was High Sheriff for Norfolk, in 1598.

Sir Henry Spelman, the learned author and great antiquary, who died in 1641, and was buried in Westminster Abbey, was a member of this family.

(l) Sir Charles Framlingham married, secondly, Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Thomas Barnardiston, Knight, by whom he had no issue. After his death his widow married

Sir Henry Gawdy of Claxton Knight, High Sheriff for Norfolk in 1594, and again in 1607. She was his second wife. There was no issue of that marriage.

(m) Sir Bassingbourne Gawdy was descended from the Gawdys of Redenhall and Harleston, in Norfolk (the first of that family was Sir Brews Gawdey, a French Knight, who was taken prisoner in 1352, was naturalized, and settled in Suffolk). The elder branch of the family was afterwards long seated at Claxton, in Norfolk. The grandmother of Sir Bassingbourne was the daughter and one of the co-heiresses of Sir John Bassingbourne, of Woodhall, in Hertfordshire (another daughter and co-heiress married Sir Nicholas Hare, of Stow-Bardolph, in Norfolk, Speaker of the House of Commons in 1540). Framlingham Gawdy, the eldest son of the above marriage of Gawdy and Framlingham, inherited his father's (the Herling) estate. He left an eldest son, Sir William Gawdy, created a Baronet in 1663, but which title became extinct on the death of his grandson, Sir Bassingbourne Gawdy, in 1723. Sir Charles Gawdy, High Sheriff for Suffolk, in 1618, the second son of Sir Bassingbourne by Anne Framlingham, inherited his mother's (the Crowe's Hall in Debenham) estate. His son Sir Charles Gawdy, married Vere, daughter and co-heiress of Sir Edward Cooke, of Guidy Hall, Essex, and their eldest son Sir Charles Gawdy was created a Baronet in 1611. That Baronetcy is also extinct. Sir Bassingbourne married, secondly, Dorothy, daughter of Sir Nicholas Bacon, of Redgrave, Baronet, the first person advanced to that dignity.

(n) From John Sayer, the eldest son of this marriage, descended the Sayers family, of Bourchiers Hall, Essex, and since of Pett: now represented by George Edward Sayer, Esquire, of Pett, Charing, Kent.

(o) From this marriage descended Heigham Risby, of Thorpe Morieux, whose daughter and co-heir married Robert Sparrow, of Offton, in Suffolk, whose only daughter and heir married John Sparrow, of Halsted, in Essex, now represented by his great-grandson Henry Weare Sparrow, Esquire, of Gosfield Place, in Essex.

(p) Sir Clement Heigham was knighted in 1591, *Lansd. MS.*; he "with Cavendish Clifford and others of the same rank was admitted M.A. at Cambridge in 1594, at the time of the Earl of Essex being there."—*Cole's M.S., Mus., Brit.*

(q) Heigham Coke, the grandson of the above marriage, married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Willougby D'Ewes, of Stowlangtoft Hall, Suffolk, whose eldest son, D'Ewes Coke, married Frances, the co-heir of William Coke, of Trusley, co. of Derby. His descendant, Francis Lillyman D'Ewes Coke, Esquire, of Trusley and Brookhill, in Derbyshire, now represents the Trusley branch of that family as well as his direct ancestor, the Bishop of Hereford.

(r) Thomas Heigham, the fifth son of Sir Clement Heigham, by his marriage with Anne Cardinall, appears to have been the translator of "The Ghosts of the deceased Sieurs de Villemor and de Fontaines, a most necessarie discourse of Duells wherein is shewed the means to roote them out quite, With the Discourse of Valour by the Sieur de Chevalier. Printed by Cantrell Legge, printer to the Vniversitie of Cambridge, 1624." He dedicated this translation "To my thrice-honoured kinsmen the two worthy Knights Sir William Harvy, of Ickworth, and Sir Edvvard Sulyard, of Hauley."

(s) In 1677 Clement Heigham conveyed the Barrow estate to trustees for sale. He died in 1686; and in 1694 his eldest son, Clement Heigham, Rector of Barrow, joined with the trustees in selling the estate to Sir Thomas Hervey, of Ickworth, in whose descendant, the Marquess of Bristol, it is now vested.

(t) Luke Skippon, D.D., was the younger of the two sons of Luke Skippon, of West Lexham, in Norfolk. The elder son, Philip, was the celebrated Parliamentary General. Clarendon, in his *History of the Rebellion*, states that Philip Skippon, whom the Parliament in 1642 appointed by their own authority to be Major General of the Militia of the City of London, was a man who had served long in Holland, and from a common soldier had raised himself to the degree of a captain; that he was a man of order and sobriety, but altogether illiterate. It seems scarcely possible that this statement of his having risen from the ranks and of his want of education can be correct. William Skippon (the uncle of the General), who was of Tavistock, in Devonshire, by his will made in 1631, devised property to his nephew Philip, the eldest son of his brother Luke, whom he describes as Captain Philip Skippon. He had no family, and by the inquisition taken on his death, 11 Car. (1635) it was found that his brother Luke was his heir,

and that he died seized of lands in Foulsham, in Norfolk, &c. On the death of Luke Skippon, of West Lexham, by the inquisition then taken, March, 15 Car. (1639) it was found that Philip Skippon, of Foulsham, Esq., was his son and heir, and then of the age of forty years. It seems most improbable that the uncle and father, who were both men of property, as the fact of an Inq. p.m. being held on the death of each of them proves, should have brought up their heir, with whom they lived on friendly terms, as appears by their wills, without any education, or that he should have been obliged to enter the army as a private soldier, whilst his younger brother Luke received an education at the University, where he obtained the degree of Doctor in Divinity.

Major-General Skippon died in 1661. He had issue by his wife Maria Comes, to whom he was married in 1622, eight children, all of whom died young, except one daughter, Susannah (born in 1635, and married in 1655, to Richard Meredith, eldest son of Sir William Meredith, Bart., of Leeds, in the county of Kent), and one son, Philip, the youngest of the eight, born in 1641. The son, Sir Philip Skippon, married twice, his first wife was Amy, daughter of Francis Brewster, of Wrentham, Suffolk, to whom he was married in 1669. By her, who died the 2nd of Decr, 1676, he had only one surviving child, a son (Philip), born in 1675, and who died in 1716, unmarried, and was buried at Edwarstone, in Suffolk. His second wife, to whom he was married in 1679, was Anne, daughter of Sir Thomas Barnardiston, of Kedington (Ketton), and niece of Samuel Barnardiston, the first Roundhead (both of whom however, were, after the Restoration in 1663, created Baronets). She died in 1683, leaving two daughters, Mary, who died unmarried in 1691, and Ann, who married Samuel Brand, of Edwarston. Sir Philip died in 1691, and was buried at Ketton.

Luke Skippon, the brother of the General, had five daughters, including the above-named Susan, the wife of Clement Heigham, but no son: all the other daughters except Susan, died without issue. The family of Skippon appears to be extinct in the male line.

(From information communicated by the Rev. William Grigson, of Whinburgh, with some additions compiled from the notes in the Skippon Bible, now in the possession of Nathaniel Barnardiston, Esq., of the Ryes, near Sudbury, and printed in Mis. Her. et Gen.)

(u) Author of a sermon entitled "A Call to a General Reformation of Manners, "preached at the Archdeacon of Sudbury's Visitation, holden at Kentford, in Suffolk, "in April 1700, by Clement Heigham, Esq., now Rector of Barrow, in Suffolk. Lond., "4to, 1700. Dedicated to Charles Viscount Townsend, whom he stiles his kinsman."—*Cole's MS., Mus., Brit.*

(v) There was issue of the marriage of Thomas Bright with Elizabeth Heigham (besides a daughter Mary who married John Risby, of Thorpe Morieux, but left no issue, and two other daughters who died unmarried), two sons. The younger son, Heigham Bright, died unmarried; the elder son, Th[s] Bright, of Nether Hall, left one son, Thomas, who died in 1736 unmarried. At his death the Nether Hall Estate devolved on his only sister and heir Mary Bright, who married Edmund Tyrell of Gipping; and by that marriage the Netherall estate passed to the Tyrell family. The issue, however, of that marriage became extinct in the next generation, when the descendants of the above marriage of Bright and Heigham, wholly failed. (See the very interesting account of the "Bright's of Suffolk," printed for private distribution, by J. B. Bright, of Waltham, Massachusetts, New England, descended from Henry Bright, of St. Edmundsbury, the younger brother of Robert Bright, the first possessor of Nether Hall).

(w) The above mentioned Robert Longe was the grandson of the Robert Longe whose daughter Elizabeth married Clement Heigham of Barrow, as above shewn. His wife Susan Heigham was his first cousin, being the daughter of his aunt Elizabeth (Longe) Heigham.

The family of Longe, descended from this marriage, is now represented by John Longe, Esq., of Spixworth Park, Norfolk.

(x) From this marriage the Barnwells, of Mileham, in Norfolk, descended; now represented by the Rev. Charles Barnwell Barnwell, who assumed by royal license the name of Barnwell, in lieu of Herring; his father, John Herring, Esq., having married the daughter and heiress of John Barnwell, of Bale, the brother of Charles Barnwell, of Mileham, Esq. From this marriage also descended the late Charles Frederick Barnwell, Esq., keeper of antiquities in the British Museum.

Heigham, of East Ham.

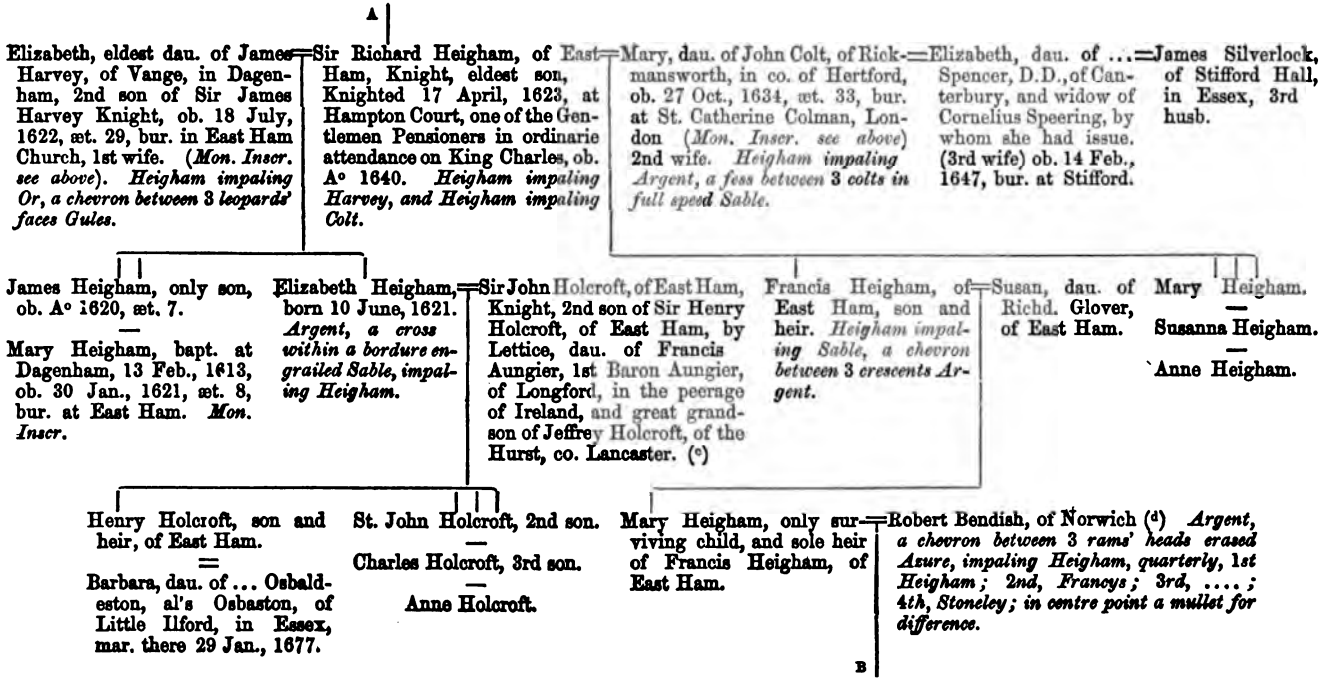
PEDIGREE E.

WILLIAM HEIGHAM, of East Ham, in Essex, 3rd son of Sir Clement Heigham, of Barrough Hall, Knight, Speaker of the House of Commons, Chief Baron of the Exchequer, and one of the Privy Council to Queen Mary, by Anne, dau. of George Waldegrave, of Smallbridge (*See Pedigree D.*) ob. 10 July, 1620, æt. 73, buried at East Ham. Inq. p.m., 20 March, 18 Jac. (*Mon. Inscr. see above*). ***Heigham quarterly, 1st and 4th Heigham, 2nd and 3rd Francys, in centre point a mullet for difference, impaling Stoneley.***

= Anne, dau. and co-heir of Richard Stoneley, of Dodinghurst, Essex, one of the Tellers of the Exchequer, by Anne, dau. and co-heir of John Braunche, by Ellen his wife, dau. and co-heir of Francis Hampden, ob. 11 Nov., 1612, æt. 54, bur. at East Ham. (*Mon. Inser.*) [a] *Stoneley, quarterly, 1st and 4th Stoneley, Azure, on a fesse between 3 stags' heads caboshed Or, a fleur-de-lis of the field between 2 demi roses Gules, 2nd and 3rd .... Azure, a fess between 3 scythe blades (or horns) Or.*

- Clement Heigham, 2nd son, ob. *s.p.*
- Daniel Heigham, 3rd son, ob. *s.p.*
- William Heigham, 4th son.
- Joseph Heigham, 5th son, ob. *s.p.*
- Anne Heigham, 1st dau., ob. March, 1611, bur. at Lombard Street. = William Dutton, Citizen of London. *Quarterly, Argent and Gules, in 2nd and 3rd quarters a fret Or, impaling Heigham.*
- Dorothy Heigham, 2nd dau. ob. infans.
- Dorothy Heigham, 3rd dau. = Samuel Plume, of Great Yeldham Hall, in Essex. [b] *Argent, a bend vairé Or and Gules, between 2 bendlets Vert, impaling Heigham.*

A


A
Elizabeth, eldest dau. of James Harvey, of Vange, in Dagenham, 2nd son of Sir James Harvey Knight, ob. 18 July, 1622, æt. 29, bur. in East Ham Church, 1st wife. (Mon. Inscr. see above). Heigham impaling Or, a chevron between 3 leopards' faces Gules.
Sir Richard Heigham, of East Ham, Knight, eldest son, Knighted 17 April, 1623, at Hampton Court, one of the Gentlemen Pensioners in ordinarie attendance on King Charles, ob. Aº 1640. Heigham impaling Harvey, and Heigham impaling Colt.
Mary, dau. of John Colt, of Rickmansworth, in co. of Hertford, ob. 27 Oct., 1634, æt. 33, bur. at St. Catherine Colman, London (Mon. Inscr. see above) 2nd wife. Heigham impaling Argent, a fess between 3 colts in full speed Sable.
Elizabeth, dau. of ... Spencer, D.D., of Canterbury, and widow of Cornelius Speering, by whom she had issue. (3rd wife) ob. 14 Feb., 1647, bur. at Stifford.
James Silverlock, of Stifford Hall, in Essex, 3rd husb.
James Heigham, only son, ob. Aº 1620, æt. 7.
Mary Heigham, bapt. at Dagenham, 13 Feb., 1613, ob. 30 Jan., 1621, æt. 8, bur. at East Ham. Mon. Inscr.
Elizabeth Heigham, born 10 June, 1621. Argent, a cross within a bordure engrailed Sable, impaling Heigham.
Sir John Holcroft, of East Ham, Knight, 2nd son of Sir Henry Holcroft, of East Ham, by Lettice, dau. of Francis Aungier, 1st Baron Aungier, of Longford, in the peerage of Ireland, and great grandson of Jeffrey Holcroft, of the Hurst, co. Lancaster. (c)
Francis Heigham, of East Ham, son and heir. Heigham impaling Sable, a chevron between 3 crescents Argent.
Susan, dau. of Richd. Glover, of East Ham.
Mary Heigham.
Susanna Heigham.
Anne Heigham.
Henry Holcroft, son and heir, of East Ham.
Barbara, dau. of ... Osbaldeston, al's Osbaston, of Little Ilford, in Essex, mar. there 29 Jan., 1677.
St. John Holcroft, 2nd son.
Charles Holcroft, 3rd son.
Anne Holcroft.
Mary Heigham, only surviving child, and sole heir of Francis Heigham, of East Ham.
Robert Bendish, of Norwich (d) Argent, a chevron between 3 rams' heads erased Azure, impaling Heigham, quarterly, 1st Heigham; 2nd, Francys; 3rd, ...; 4th, Stoneley; in centre point a mullet for difference.
B

B

Heigham Bendish, of East Ham, son and heir, ob. 4 May, 1723, æt. 48, bur. in East Ham Church. *Mon. Inscr. Bendish impaling Or, on a cross Azure, five pheons of the field.*

= Audrey, 3rd dau. of Richard Harrison, of Balls in the County of Hertford, by Audrey, eldest dau. of George Villiers, 4th Lord Viscount Grandison, in the peerage of Ireland. She died 11 Oct., 1741, æt. 65, bur. at East Ham. *Mon. Inscr.* (*)

Arthur Bendish.
—
Mary Bendish.

Heigham Bendish, of East Ham, bapt. there 3 Oct., 1706, died 5 Sep., 1746, bur. in East Ham Church, æt. 40. *Mon. Inscr. Bendish impaling Or, 3 piles Sable, a canton Ermine.*

= Frances, eldest dau. of Sir John Wrottesley, 4th Bart. (ancestor of the present Arthur Baron Wrottesley, of Wrottesley, co. Stafford) by Frances, dau of the Hon. John Grey, and granddau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Stamford.

Ann Bendish, ob. Feb., 1762, bur. at East Ham.
=
John Knapp, of East Ham. He died 14 Aug., 1746, æt. 58, bur. at East Ham.

Mary Bendish, ob. 8 Aug., 1763, æt. 69, bur. at East Ham.

Cecilia Bendish, bapt. 30 Nov., 1701, at East Ham, bur. there 18 April, 1766, æt. 66.

Thomas.
—
Richard.
—
John Heigham.
—
Barbara.
—
Frances.
—
Catherine, and 2 others, all died young.

* George Bendish, only son, died young, bur. at East Ham, 12 Feb., 1732.

Audrey Bendish, only dau., bapt. 24 June, 1734, at East Ham, died young, bur. at East Ham.

NOTES TO PEDIGREE OF HEIGHAM, OF EAST-HAM.

(a) Richard Stoneley left two daughters, coheiresses, the above-mentioned Anne, the wife of William Heigham, and Dorothy, who married William Dawtrey, of Moor House, in Sussex, the representative of the very ancient family of Dawtrey (De Alta Ripa) of that county. Anne and her descendants quartered with the arms of Stoneley the above coat, *Azure a fess between three scythe blades (or horns) Or.* Lysons (*Environs of London*) emblazons them as scythe blades; but on the brasses on the East-Ham monuments they appear more like horns. The descent above mentioned, through the heiresses of Braunche and Hampden, for which we have the authority of Burke (*Hist. of the Commoners*), under Taylor, of Clifton, does not explain it, this coat not agreeing with the arms either of Braunche or Hampden.

(b) The above mentioned Samuel Plume, who married Dorothy Heigham, was the eldest son of Thomas Plume, of Great Yeldham Hall. His nephew, Thomas Plume, the son of his younger brother Thomas, who was educated at Chelmsford School and Christ's College, Cambridge, and was Vicar of Greenwich and Archdeacon of Rochester, was the founder of the Plumian Professorship in the University of Cambridge.

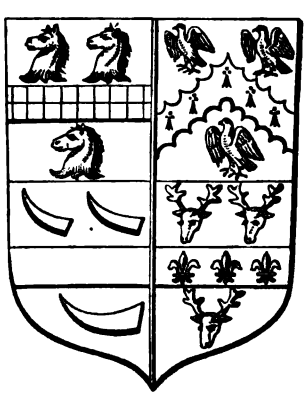
(c) Hurst Hall, or The Hurst, was situated in Holcroft, in Lancashire, and belonged to a branch of the family of Holcroft, of Holcroft, which place, Camden says, "gave both seat and name to the famous family of the Holcrofts."

(d) The Bendish or Bendyshe family were of Steeple Bumstead, in Essex, of whom Sir Thomas Bendish was raised to the degree of Baronet in 1611, but which title has expired. The Bendyshes of Barrington, in Cambridgeshire, are now the head of this ancient family. They have always borne for their arms—Argent, a chevron *Sable* between three rams' heads erased Azure—but a younger branch, descended from the principal stock at Steeple Bumstead, and which settled in Suffolk, bore the chevron *Azure*. The above named Robert Bendish belonged, no doubt, to the Suffolk branch, as his arms, which we have assigned to him on the authority of the Heigham and Bendish pedigrees, in the College of Arms, are the same.

(e) Edward Harrison, of Balls, the eldest son of the above mentioned Richard Harrison, and brother to Audrey, the wife of Heigham Bendish, left by his wife, Frances, daughter and heir of Reginald Bray, of Barrington, in Gloucestershire, an only daughter and heiress, Audrey, who married Charles, third Lord Vis. Towshend, and carried the Balls Park Estate into that family, in whose possession it still remains.

On the font in the church of East-Ham is the quartered shield of Sir Richard Heigham:—1st, *Heigham;* 2nd, *Francys;* 3rd, ... (in right of *Stoneley*); 4th, *Stoneley;* and on the rim of the basin the following inscription is engraved:—

THE GIFT OF Sr RICHARD HEIGHAM, KNIGHT,



A° D'NI

TO THIS PARISH 1639. OF EAST-HAM.

From a rubbing taken by Walter Crouch, Junr., Esq.

Heigham, of Hunston.

PEDIGREE F.

Lurkin.

JOHN LURKIN, of Hunston, living there 1609, bur. there 14 July, 1659. (a) *Argent, a lion rampant Gules, over all a bendlet Gobony Or & Azure.* = Grysell, dau. of .... bur. at Hunston, 24 Dec., 1658.

- Samuel Lurkin, bapt. at Hunston, Nov., 1624, of Shropham, Norff., bur. at Hunston, Aug., 1662. = Mary, dau. of ... Manning. Marriage settlement 1652, bur. at Hunston, Sep., 1662.
  - Samuel Lurkin, bapt. at Hunston, Jan., 1656, bur. there Dec. 1683, *s.p.*
- Pleasance Lurkin, bur. at Hunston, Nov., 1669.
- Joseph Lurkin bapt. at Hunston, Feb., 1627, bur. there Aug., 1637.
- Mary Lurkin, bur. at Hunston, Oct., 1695, æt. 83.
- Grissell Lurkin, bur. at Hunston, April, 1691, æt. 75.
- Dorothy Lurkin, mar. at Hunston, 19 Dec., 1639 = John Haines.

A

ARTHUR HEIGHAM, Rector of Redgrave, Suff., 7th son of Sir Clement Heigham, of Barrow, by Anne, dau. of John Appleyard, of Dunston, in Norff., and widow of Robert Bedingfield, of Ditchingham, Norff., (the only child of that marriage) (*see Pedigree D.*) bapt. at Ditchingham, Sept. 20, 1602, ob. 28 Jan., 1648, bur. at Redgrave. (*Will see above*). *Heigham impaling Coell.* = Anne, dau. of Thomas Coell, of Depden, Suff. by Susanna, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Jermyn, of Depden. *Quarterly, 1st and 4th Coell, Argent, a bull passant Sable, within a bordure of the second bezantee, a label of 3 points Gules, 2nd and 3rd Jermyn, Sable, a crescent between 2 mullets in pale Argent.*

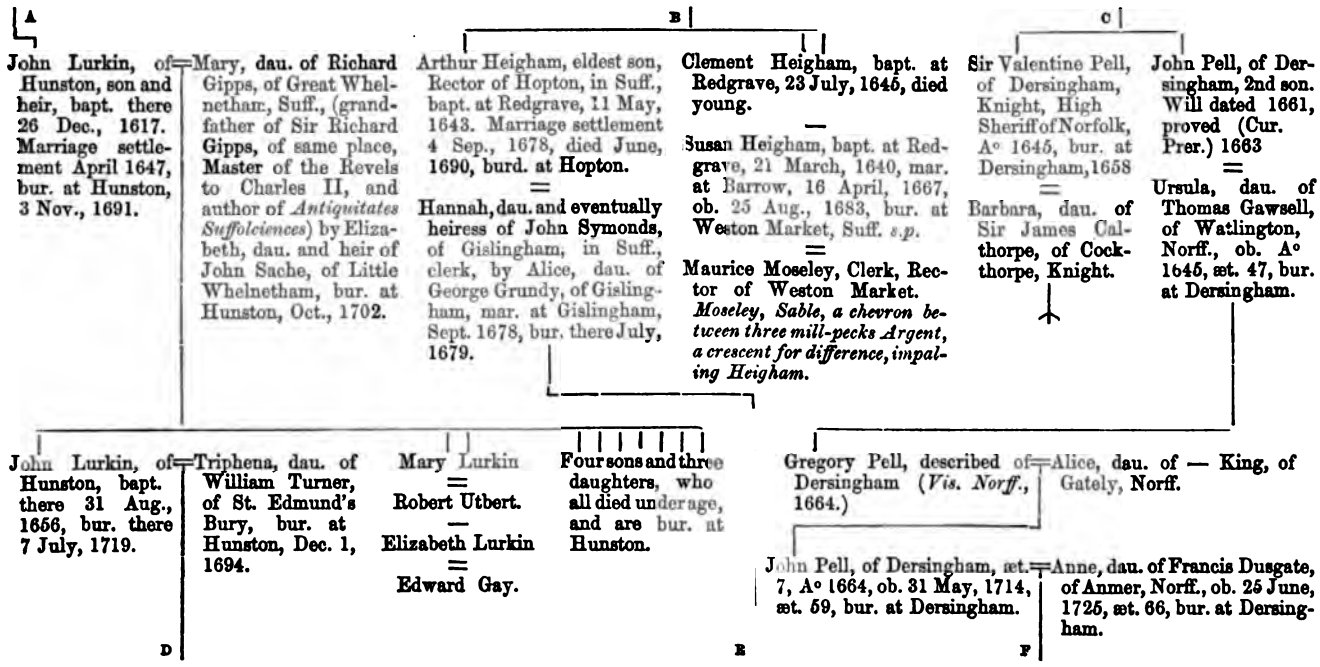
B

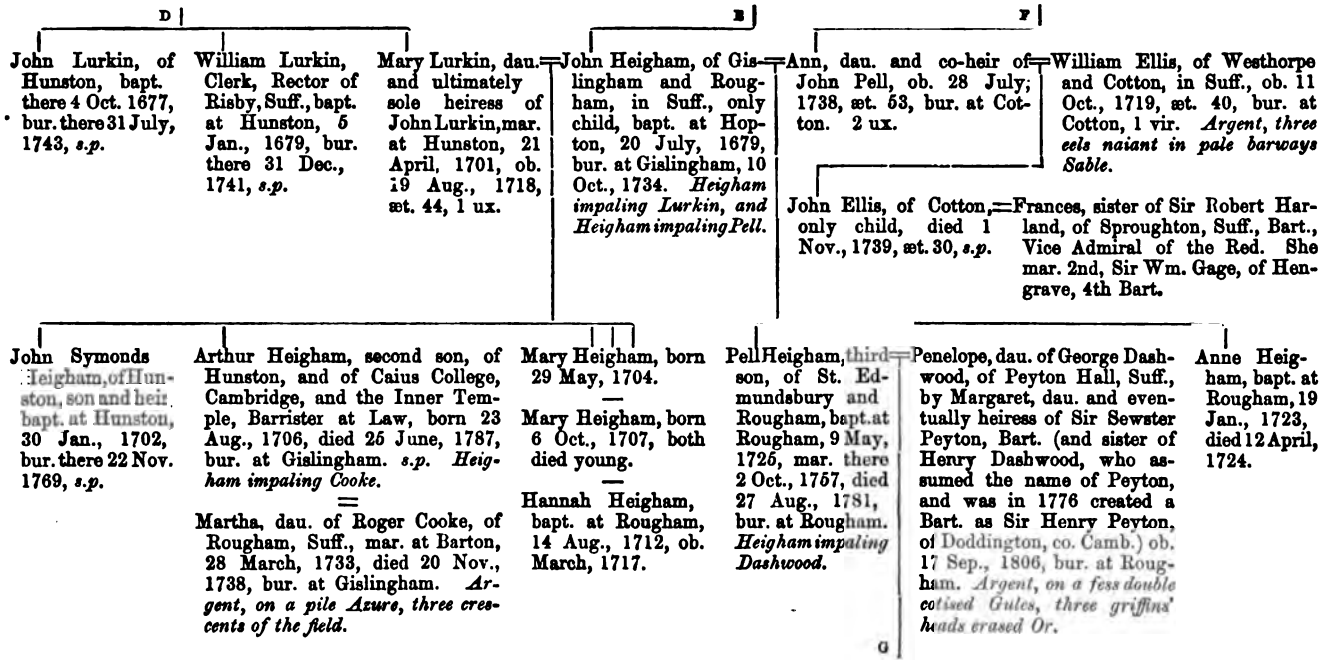
Pell.

John Pell, of Dersingham, in Norfolk. Inq. p.m. 3 Ph. and M. *Ermine, on a canton Azure, a pelican Or, vulned Gules.* (b) = Margaret, dau. of ...

- John Pell, of Dersingham, Mayor of Lynn, 1560, and M.P. for same 1572, ob. Feb. 5, 1607, æt. 80, bur. at Dersingham. (c) = Margaret, only dau. and heir of William Overend, of Lynn, Mayor there 1547, and M.P. 1547, &c. She died in 1593. *Argent, on a chevron Gules, between 3 pheons Sable, as many frogs Or.*
  - William Pell, son and heir, married twice, but died A° 1636, *s.p.s.* æt. 84.
  - Valentine Pell, 2nd son, mar. and had issue 2 daughters.
- Jeffery Pell, of King's Lynn, 3rd son, born A° 1556, ob. A° 1615. = Katherine, dau. of Edward Read, of East Rudham, Norff. ob. A° 1637.

C


A
B
C
John Lurkin, of Hunston, son and heir, bapt. there 26 Dec., 1617. Marriage settlement April 1647, bur. at Hunston, 3 Nov., 1691.
Mary, dau. of Richard Gipps, of Great Whelnetham, Suff., (grandfather of Sir Richard Gipps, of same place, Master of the Revels to Charles II, and author of *Antiquitates Suffolciences*) by Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Sache, of Little Whelnetham, bur. at Hunston, Oct., 1702.
Arthur Heigham, eldest son, Rector of Hopton, in Suff., bapt. at Redgrave, 11 May, 1643. Marriage settlement 4 Sep., 1678, died June, 1690, burd. at Hopton.
=
Hannah, dau. and eventually heiress of John Symonds, of Gislingham, in Suff., clerk, by Alice, dau. of George Grundy, of Gislingham, mar. at Gislingham, Sept. 1678, bur. there July, 1679.
Clement Heigham, bapt. at Redgrave, 23 July, 1645, died young.
—
Susan Heigham, bapt. at Redgrave, 21 March, 1640, mar. at Barrow, 16 April, 1667, ob. 25 Aug., 1683, bur. at Weston Market, Suff. *s.p.*
=
Maurice Moseley, Clerk, Rector of Weston Market.
Moseley, Sable, a chevron between three mill-pecks Argent, a crescent for difference, impaling Heigham.
Sir Valentine Pell, of Dersingham, Knight, High Sheriff of Norfolk, A° 1645, bur. at Dersingham, 1658
=
Barbara, dau. of Sir James Calthorpe, of Cockthorpe, Knight.
John Pell, of Dersingham, 2nd son. Will dated 1661, proved (Cur. Prer.) 1663
=
Ursula, dau. of Thomas Gawsell, of Watlington, Norff., ob. A° 1645, æt. 47, bur. at Dersingham.
John Lurkin, of Hunston, bapt. there 31 Aug., 1656, bur. there 7 July, 1719.
=
Triphena, dau. of William Turner, of St. Edmund's Bury, bur. at Hunston, Dec. 1, 1694.
Mary Lurkin
=
Robert Utbert.
—
Elizabeth Lurkin
=
Edward Gay.
Four sons and three daughters, who all died under age, and are bur. at Hunston.
Gregory Pell, described of Dersingham (*Vis. Norff.*, 1664.)
=
Alice, dau. of — King, of Gately, Norff.
John Pell, of Dersingham, æt. 7, A° 1664, ob. 31 May, 1714, æt. 59, bur. at Dersingham.
=
Anne, dau. of Francis Dusgate, of Anmer, Norff., ob. 25 June, 1725, æt. 66, bur. at Dersingham.
D
E
F


D
E
F
John Lurkin, of Hunston, bapt. there 4 Oct. 1677, bur. there 31 July, 1743, s.p.
William Lurkin, Clerk, Rector of Risby, Suff., bapt. at Hunston, 5 Jan., 1679, bur. there 31 Dec., 1741, s.p.
Mary Lurkin, dau. and ultimately sole heiress of John Lurkin, mar. at Hunston, 21 April, 1701, ob. 19 Aug., 1718, æt. 44, 1 ux.
John Heigham, of Gislingham and Rougham, in Suff., only child, bapt. at Hopton, 20 July, 1679, bur. at Gislingham, 10 Oct., 1734. Heigham impaling Lurkin, and Heigham impaling Pell.
Ann, dau. and co-heir of John Pell, ob. 28 July; 1738, æt. 53, bur. at Cotton. 2 ux.
William Ellis, of Westhorpe and Cotton, in Suff., ob. 11 Oct., 1719, æt. 40, bur. at Cotton, 1 vir. Argent, three eels naiant in pale barways Sable.
John Ellis, of Cotton, only child, died 1 Nov., 1739, æt. 30, s.p.
Frances, sister of Sir Robert Harland, of Sproughton, Suff., Bart., Vice Admiral of the Red. She mar. 2nd, Sir Wm. Gage, of Hengrave, 4th Bart.
John Symonds Heigham, of Hunston, son and heir bapt. at Hunston, 30 Jan., 1702, bur. there 22 Nov. 1769, s.p.
Arthur Heigham, second son, of Hunston, and of Caius College, Cambridge, and the Inner Temple, Barrister at Law, born 23 Aug., 1706, died 25 June, 1787, bur. at Gislingham. s.p. Heigham impaling Cooke.
=
Martha, dau. of Roger Cooke, of Rougham, Suff., mar. at Barton, 28 March, 1733, died 20 Nov., 1738, bur. at Gislingham. Argent, on a pile Azure, three crescents of the field.
Mary Heigham, born 29 May, 1704.
—
Mary Heigham, born 6 Oct., 1707, both died young.
—
Hannah Heigham, bapt. at Rougham, 14 Aug., 1712, ob. March, 1717.
Pell Heigham, third son, of St. Edmundsbury and Rougham, bapt. at Rougham, 9 May, 1726, mar. there 2 Oct., 1757, died 27 Aug., 1781, bur. at Rougham. Heigham impaling Dashwood.
Penelope, dau. of George Dashwood, of Peyton Hall, Suff., by Margaret, dau. and eventually heiress of Sir Sewster Peyton, Bart. (and sister of Henry Dashwood, who assumed the name of Peyton, and was in 1776 created a Bart. as Sir Henry Peyton, of Doddington, co. Camb.) ob. 17 Sep., 1806, bur. at Rougham. Argent, on a fess double cotised Gules, three griffins' heads erased Or.
Anne Heigham, bapt. at Rougham, 19 Jan., 1723, died 12 April, 1724.
G

G

John Heigham, of Hunston, son and heir, born 30 Nov., 1758, called to the Bar by the Hon. Society of Lincoln's Inn, 1781, died 21 Nov., 1797, *s.p.* bur. at Rougham.

Henry Heigham, Clerk, of Hunston, second son, heir to his brother, M.A. and sometime Fellow of Caius College, Cambridge, born 21 Jan., 1768, bapt. at St. James's, Bury, mar. there 13 July, 1790, died 9 Dec., 1832, bur. at Hunston. *Heigham impaling Symonds.*

= Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Symonds, of St. Edmundsbury, Capt. R.N., and granddaughter of John Symonds, D.D., Rector of Horningsheath, by Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Thomas Spring, of Pakenham, Bart., by Merelina, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Lord Jermyn. *Sable, a dolphin embowed Argent.*

George Heigham 3rd son, in the Royal Navy, born 15 Sep., 1770, bapt. at St. James's, Bury, killed in Lord Howe's action of 1 June 1794.

Anne Heigham, born 25 Dec., 1759, mar. 27 Dec., 1786, died 25 May, 1806, bur. at Rougham, = Charles Blachley, of St. Edmundsbury, died 25 May, 1820. *Gules, a chevron vairee, between 3 cross crosslets fitchee, impaling Heigham.*

Penelope Heigham, born 25 Dec., 1761, mar. 19 Dec., 1786, died 15 Jan., 1835, bur. at Rougham, = George Haggitt, Clerk, Rector of Beechamwell, in Norff., died 31 Jan., 1795, bur. at Litcham. *Argent, 2 bends Gules, impaling Heigham.*

Henry John Heigham, born 25 Dec., 1796, died in infancy, bur. at Rattlesden.

Maria Catherine, eldest dau. of William Gould, of St. Edmundsbury, a Lieut.-Col. in the Army, by Maria Susan, only dau. of James Oakes, of St. Edmundsbury, mar. at St. James's, Bury, 14 Aug., 1823, died 29 Nov., 1837, bur. at Hunston. 1 wife.

= John Henry Heigham, of Hunston, son and heir, J.P., and Deputy Lieut. for Suffolk. *Heigham impaling Gould, per saltier Azure and Or, a lion rampant counterchanged, and Heigham impaling Birch.*

= Lydia, dau. of Henry Rous Birch, Clerk, Rector of Southwold, Suff., by Lydia, dau. of Daniel Mildred, of Woodford, Essex, mar. at Southwold, 2 Sep., 1846.

Ernest Henry Heigham, 3rd son.

Edith Beatrice Heigham.

— Ada Maria Heigham.

George Thomas Heigham, 2nd son, of Houghton Hall, in Cavendish, Suff., J.P. for the county, formerly Captain of 4th Dragoon Guards, ob. 21 July, 1854, bur. at Sproughton. *Heigham, a crescent for difference, impaling Hasted, Gules, a chief chequy Or & Azure.*

= Mary Anne Elizabeth, only dau. of Henry Hasted, Clerk, Rector of Horningsheath, by Mary Anne, only dau. of John Ord, D.D., of Fornham, mar. at St. James's, Bury, in 1830.

Charles William Heigham, 3rd son, M. A., Christ's College, Cambridge called to the Bar by the Hon. Society of Lincoln's Inn, in 1833, of Wetherden, Suff., and J. P. for the county.

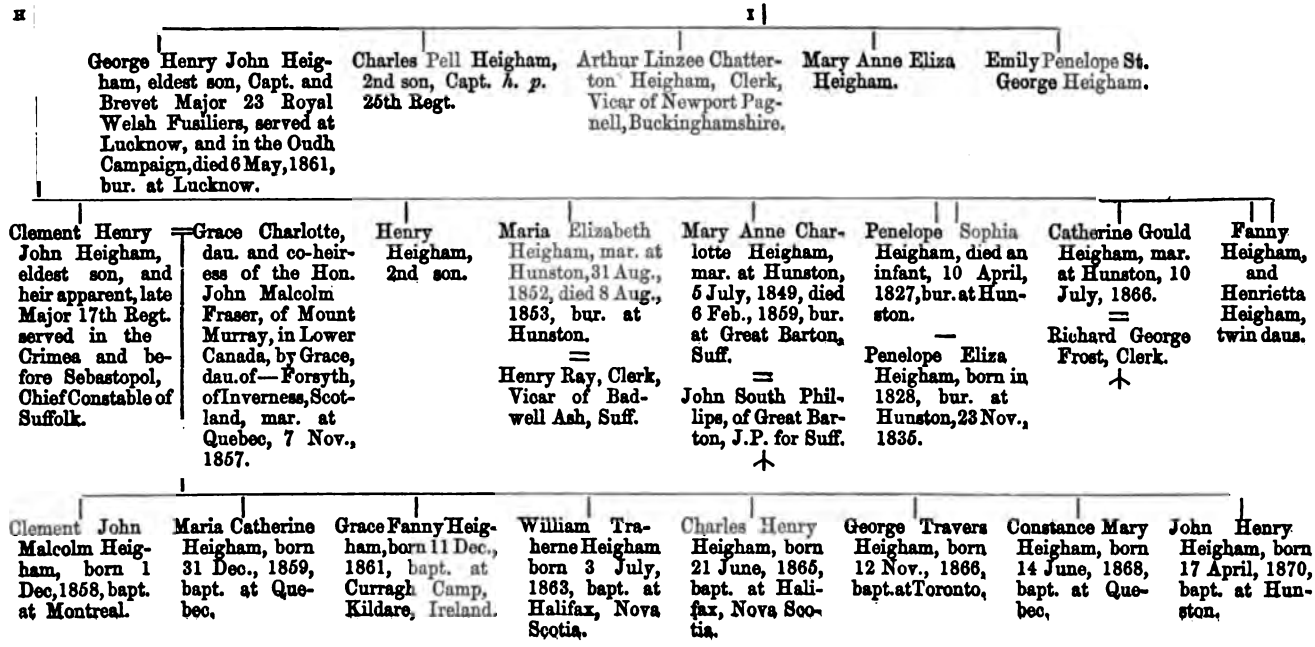
Mary Anna Penelope Heigham, mar. at Hunston, 26 Nov., 1829.

= Edward Gould, Clerk, Rector of Sproughton, Suff., died April 1849, bur. at Sproughton. *Per saltier, Azure and Or, a lion rampant counterchanged, impaling Heigham.*

Elizabeth Sophia Heigham, mar. at Hunston, 16 Sept., 1835, died 21 Dec., 1855, bur. at Duillier, Switzerland, = Alexander Henry Augustus John Comte de St. George, of Chateau de Changins, in Switzerland, died 2 Feb., 1870, bur. at Duillier. *Ar. a cross Gu. imp. Heigham.*

H

I


H
I
George Henry John Heigham, eldest son, Capt. and Brevet Major 23 Royal Welsh Fusiliers, served at Lucknow, and in the Oudh Campaign, died 6 May, 1861, bur. at Lucknow.
Charles Pell Heigham, 2nd son, Capt. h. p. 25th Regt.
Arthur Linzee Chatterton Heigham, Clerk, Vicar of Newport Pagnell, Buckinghamshire.
Mary Anne Eliza Heigham.
Emily Penelope St. George Heigham.
Clement Henry John Heigham, eldest son, and heir apparent, late Major 17th Regt. served in the Crimea and before Sebastopol, Chief Constable of Suffolk.
Grace Charlotte, dau. and co-heiress of the Hon. John Malcolm Fraser, of Mount Murray, in Lower Canada, by Grace, dau. of — Forsyth, of Inverness, Scotland, mar. at Quebec, 7 Nov., 1857.
Henry Heigham, 2nd son.
Maria Elizabeth Heigham, mar. at Hunston, 31 Aug., 1852, died 8 Aug., 1853, bur. at Hunston.
Henry Ray, Clerk, Vicar of Badwell Ash, Suff.
Mary Anne Charlotte Heigham, mar. at Hunston, 5 July, 1849, died 6 Feb., 1859, bur. at Great Barton, Suff.
John South Phillips, of Great Barton, J.P. for Suff.
Penelope Sophia Heigham, died an infant, 10 April, 1827, bur. at Hunston.
Penelope Eliza Heigham, born in 1828, bur. at Hunston, 23 Nov., 1835.
Catherine Gould Heigham, mar. at Hunston, 10 July, 1866.
Richard George Frost, Clerk.
Fanny Heigham, and Henrietta Heigham, twin daus.
Clement John Malcolm Heigham, born 1 Dec, 1858, bapt. at Montreal.
Maria Catherine Heigham, born 31 Dec., 1859, bapt. at Quebec.
Grace Fanny Heigham, born 11 Dec., 1861, bapt. at Curragh Camp, Kildare, Ireland.
William Traherne Heigham born 3 July, 1863, bapt. at Halifax, Nova Scotia.
Charles Henry Heigham, born 21 June, 1865, bapt. at Halifax, Nova Scotia.
George Travers Heigham, born 12 Nov., 1866, bapt. at Toronto,
Constance Mary Heigham, born 14 June, 1868, bapt. at Quebec,
John Henry Heigham, born 17 April, 1870, bapt. at Hunston.

NOTES TO PEDIGREE OF HEIGHAM, OF HUNSTON.

(a) The Manor and Rectory of Hunston *al's* Hunterston, were parcel of the possessions of the Priory of Ixworth, and after the dissolution of that religious house, were granted by Hen. VIII, in 1538, together with the other estates belonging to that Priory, to Richard Codington and Elizabeth his wife, in exchange for the Manor of Codington, *al's* Nonsuche, in Surrey. A considerable estate in this parish was vested in the Ashfield family, and was, in 1614, purchased by John Lurkin (the first of that name in the above pedigree), from Sir Robert Ashfield. The manor was about the same time vested in the Frost family, and was, in 1727, together with a small estate annexed, purchased by the Lurkins from the assignees of Edmund Frost, the last of that name connected with Hunston.

(b) The Manor of Shouldham Priory in Dersingham, part of the possessions of that Priory, was, in the 36th Hen. VIII, granted to John Dethick, who in the 38th of that reign, had license to alien it to the above mentioned John Pell, who, by the Inq. p. m. in 3rd Philip and Mary, was found to have died seised (inter alia) of this manor. By his will he directs to be buried in the church of Dersingham. He appears to have been of the family of Pell, of Dimblesby, in Lincolnshire, and was probably the same John Pell, who, according to the Heralds' Visitations for that county, was the son of Sir Anthony Pell, of Dimblesby. He bore the same arms as that family, and according to *Burke*, the grant of these arms was made to Pell, of Dimblesby, co. of Lincoln, and Dersingham, co. of Norfolk.

(c) On an altar tomb at the east end of the south aisle of Dersingham church, is the following inscription:—

"Hic jacet Johannes Pell, de Dersingham, armiger, quondam Major Linnæ Regis, qui uxorem duxit Margaretam filiam unicam Gulielmi Overend, armigeri, annos 61 feliciter una vixerunt, sex filios et tres filias inter se habuerunt. Ille vero cum annos 80 compleverat quinto die Februarii A° Do'ni 1607, matura senectute mortem obiit et octavo die ejusdem mensis corpus sepulchro condebatur.

MEMORANDA.

Under this head we shall give a few notices of matters which in the days of Elizabeth came under the jurisdiction of magistrates: they have an interest as they shew the vast difference between the duties of a magistrate then, and at the present time. And we shall insert a few letters and other documents which are always of interest, as they describe better than any narrative the manners and habits of former days.

Sir John Heigham succeeded to the Barrow estate on the death of his father, in 1570, and through a long life (he died in 1626) appears to have taken an active and leading part in every thing connected with the public business of the county, and especially with the duties of a magistrate. The following notices relate principally to matters in which he was concerned.

The earliest in date of the following letters are from the very valuable collection of Norfolk and Suffolk Letters in the possession of Daniel Gurney, Esq., of North Runcton.

1581. The first matter we notice relates to the interference of Justices in matters ecclesiastical. It is taken from Strype (*Annals of Reformation*), where he gives a very long account of the complaint made by Freke Bishop of Norwich, in 1581, against certain magistrates of Suffolk with reference to their conduct in matters which had arisen out of the contention between the Bishop and certain ministers and preachers in the town of Bury and neighbourhood. The dispute between the Bishop and these ministers had its origin in the appointment by him of a Mr. Handson and others to take the charge and order of the "Exercise of Prophesying," as it was called. These exercises, says Strype, were "for the inciting those that were in orders to apply themselves to the study and understanding of the holy scriptures, and to enable them to preach profitable sermons in their several cures." These exercises, however, were greatly abused by the puritanical clergy, who desired to make great innovations in the ceremonies and liturgy of the church. The Queen had, by an order of the Star Chamber, sequestered the Primate (Grindal) from his archiepiscopal function for refusing to obey her orders for the suppression of *prophesyings*, or the assemblies of the zealots in private houses, which she apprehended had become so many schools of fanaticism.

One of the effects of these exercises in Bury was to create a serious opposition to the Prayer Book; an opposition mainly promoted by Mr. Handson and by Mr. Browne, another minister of the town. The Bishop, being appealed to, removed them from their livings, and inhibited them to preach. Browne, however, returned to Bury and renewed his preaching. "The good Bishop (says Strype) found himself not strong enough to encounter the gentlemen and justices who carried all before them in their countenancing these disaffected persons to the orders and discipline of the church." He wrote to the Lord Treasurer "craving help to suppress him (Browne) and enclosing letters informing him of the discouragement which the wiser sort of preachers met with from certain gentlemen in Suffolk, about Bury." One of these letters was from Dr. John Deye the Bishop's commissary. He states that "Sir Robert Jermin, Sir John Higham, and Mr. Badbie, had dealt very badly and revengingly with him, and did mind very imperiously to proceed. The cause was that he did the Friday before call certain honest men of both parishes of Bury, proposing to make them questmen ..... That the aforesaid justices did presently then send for him; and for that he had so done, and had sworn six of them, not making the justices first privy unto it, they called him Jack and knave, he knew not how often, &c., &c., &c."

The Bishop then preferred before the Lord Treasurer certain articles against the justices. In these articles they were charged with countenancing disobedient and disorderly men, particularly that they favoured Coppin and Tyler, who some years previously were imprisoned for spreading of Browne's books, which condemned the Book of Common Prayer and the whole constitution of the church ..... That they refused divers ministers ordained by the Bishop because they were ignorant and could only read. That they were for nothing but "Geneva Psalms and Sermons." That they endeavoured to remove one Wood, a minister, from his living because he only read, and gave him warning to be gone. That at an Inn called the Angel, they meddled with ecclesiastical causes belonging to the Bishop. That they made violent speeches against the Commissary, and threatened to send him to gaol. That Mr. Philips, for preaching

a sermon at Bury exciting to obedience to the Queen and her laws, was required and bound to an assurance before them, &c."

Strype, in an appendix, gives at length the answer of the justices to these articles, entitled "The answer of Sir Richard Jermin, Sir John Heigham, Knights, Robt. Ashfield, and Thomas Badby,* Esquires, Justices of Suffolk and Norfolk, to certain Articles objected against them by the Bishop of Norwich."

They deny that they had moved in favour of Copin and Tyler. They express their surprise that the articles "durst offer a *butt* at Geneva Psalms and Sermons, the psalms being David's and other holy fathers inspired by the Holy Ghost, and the necessity of sermons his lordship knowing." That Mr. Wodde had been chosen by the parishioners of St. James's and put on trial, but proving "to be utterly unable to discharge the place warning was given him by like order to avoid." That he refused, "justifying himself to be sufficient for the place because he could read the service established in the book of Common Prayer." Sir John Higham answered, "that if he had no better proof of his sufficiency, they might have a boy of twelve years old to do as much as he,"..... To the charge of meeting at the Inn they reply that the Angel Inn was their ordinary place of meeting for justice business, and that they never meddled in any ecclesiastical matter unless by assignment to them. They deny the threat of sending the Commissary to gaol, &c. They say Mr. Phillip's sermon was designed to deprave the godly preachers of the town and county, comparing them to unbridled colts rushing through the whole hedge, and calling them vipers, serpents, unsatiable beasts, &c. That Mr. Badby, who heard this sermon sent for him (Phillips), telling him of his indiscretion, and bound him to appear before the justices at a certain hour the next day; for which proceeding Mr. Badbie was himself cited into the Court of the Commissary at the *same hour*, and not appearing, was *excommunicated!* That Phillips having demeaned himself contemptuously before the justices, was bound to his good behaviour, Mr. Ashfield remarking, "We are more troubled with these unrestricted knaves than with all the county beside." Strype gives the following quaint account of the conclusion of these troubles: "These courses went on at Bury for some years, the ministers varying from or altering the Common Prayer at their discretion, disliking the order of it, and depraving the book —asserting the Queen's supremacy to be only in civil matters, not religious; and some also holding certain heresies, as that Christ was not God, &c., and many young ministers of this sort increasing in these parts, and all this in great measure by the favour of some of the justices; till in the year 1583, they received a check (!) by some severe proceedings at the Assizes at Bury, Sir Christopher Wray, Lord Chief Justice, being upon the bench—when many were convicted, and some obstinately persisting, put to death, and the justices reprimanded and warned to keep the peace. The Bishop quite weary of living there, got a remove a year or two after to another bishopric."

The two next extracts relate also to disputes arising out of the religious controversies of the day.

1582. August 11th. Sir Robert Jermyn, Sir John Heigham, and others to the (Privy) Council. Detail their proceedings in the attempt to allay the disputes at Thetford are of opinion that the Mayor and his associates are very cold in the cause of religion, and never yet would consent to entertain a preacher. They inclose:—

Particulars of the demeanor of Tho. Allen, Mayor of Thetford, and the rest of his associates, Willm Davie, the chief author of all the factions. Mr. Wm Stevenson, is a very wicked and incontinent man, and yet rejoiceth therein.

Also several other inclosures, one is signed Th^s^. Allen, A Mayor, his marke, and other members of the corporation also sign by their marks. *State Papers, Domestic*, vol. 155.

---

* Mr. Badby, unlike his brother justices, does not bear a well-known Suffolk name. He appears to have been the Thomas Badby, who in 1560 bought of John Eyre (the original grantee from the Crown) the site of the dissolved monastery of St. Edmund, in Bury, and who died in 1583, and was buried in the church at Rushbrook, where there is a brass which describes him as "of Bury St. Edmund's, within the county of Suffolk, Esquier, one of ye Quenes Ma'ties Receyvers, and sonne and heyre of William Badby, of Layermarney, within the county of Essex, gent."

1583. February. The Council to Dr. Masters, Chancellor of Norwich, To determine the suit of Robert Drewrie, Esquire, patron of the benefice of Rougham, in Suffolk, against Willm Teye, parson of that place, for not reading the Articles according to the statute; and to take order that the tithes, &c., be duly paid to Oliver Pigg, a godly preacher, deputed to the cure there, till the suit shall be determined.

Same to Sir John Higham,—To take order and settle the variance between Robert Drewry and Oliver Pigg, as to payment of tithes till the suit between them shall be ended. *State Papers, Domestic, vol.* 158, *Nos.* 79 *and* 80.

1584. Thomas Heigham, second son of Sir Clement Heigham, Chief Baron, to Bassingborne Gawdy, Esq.

My very good Cosin, it may please you to understand y^t abought eyght or tenne weakes past strayed from me a black gray mare w^t a mare fole of a yeere ould by her side, of couler blacker then the mare, and having cavsed them to be cried in divers markets, on Saterday last at Thetford I cavsed to be serched ye boke of entreys for such occation in ye foresayd towne, Whear was found y^t one Mr. Futter had caused them to be cried, and so I presently sent unto him, who answered y^t he toke up such theare within your manor, and according to a bond or covenant betwene you and yor sayd farmer, he sent them immediately over unto you. Whearfor theas are ernestly to desire you that this bearer, my servant, may have them delivered unto him, who shall make satisfaction for thear meate at yor discretion. Thus with my hartyes com'endation to you and my good cosin, yor bedfelow, I com'it y^e to th'almighty.

Yo^r Loving cosin to com'and,

Bury, 23 June, 1584. Thomas Heigham.

To Bassingborne Gaudy, Esquire, at Harling,

From the same to the same.

1594. "My very good nephew, I am bold to crave your frendship and furtherance in a sute I have against one as appereth by my bound, he now dwelleth in Foxly, near Mr. Rugge, his name Richard Waynwright, he hath dealt very badly and unjustly with me. I pray you let me find that p'formed now in action touching your office, that yt pleased you to offer me at the assises, when you asked me if I had any business thear whear in you might pleasuer, and I should find you ready, for which cause I referre this my first sute that ever I had with any, to your direction and course to be taken therein, and for the better directing those whom you shall put in trust, I send my atturney's letter and the writ endorsed thearin, wch course of arrest being performed, I pray let the bound to you so taken be sent to furnifall's Inne, and I shall deliver him my bound thear myselfe, for that I am occationed to goe shortly to London wyth my wyfe, who as myselfe hath har most hartely com'ended to you and my good neace. Thus I come to trouble you, and at thassises next will not fayle to attend you, God willing. Whom I besheche to kepe us always his.

Yo^r very assuered Loving Vncle,

Womingford, 23 Ap'll, 1594. Tho. Heighā."

"To ye Wo^l my very good and loving Nephew Bas'med Gaudy, Knight, Sheriff of Norfolke, at Harling East, Theas."

In the margin of the above letter:—

"S^r, I have sent twise to denuer (Denver) and to Gregory Prate, whear my unlucke bargaynes wear made, and whear he then dweltt, and now at this time wth my atturney's fee and ye charge of ye writ, wch charges wth his arrest being reasonably considered of, with my principall debt, iiij*l.* x*s.*, if you may be possessed hearof to my use, I shall be content to sease from further sute by cause I desier not to be contentious and yet willing to have my owne."

1589. Sept. 5. Sir John Heigham and Bassyngborne Gaudy to the Council. They have heard the suit of Robert Hall against Th^s. Ford, concerning land mortgaged by

Michell Hall, and sold by Thomas Ford to one William Forth. Mr. Ford utterly refuses to yield to any reasonable order. *State Papers, Domestic, vol.* 226.

On the death of any of the King's tenants *in capite* an *inquisitio post mortem* was held to inquire of what lands, &c., he died seised, in order to entitle the crown to the wardship of the heir in case he was under age. To superintend these inquiries the Court of Wards and Liveries was instituted by Hen. VIII. On *office found* for the King he was entitled (the heir being an infant) to immediate possession of the lands with all intermediate profits from the death of the King's tenant, and to retain possession of them until such time as the infant heir should attain his full age.

The following agreement was made very shortly after the death of Sir Charles Framlingham, whose sole daughter and heiress Anne (by Dorothy, sister of Sir John Heigham), had married Sir B. Gawdy, she, however, died in her father's lifetime, and on the death of Sir Charles Framlingham, her eldest son, Framlingham Gawdy, then under age, was heir to his grandfather. Hence arose the right of the Queen to the possession during the minority of the heir of the lands of Sir Charles Framlingham, which he held in *capite* under the Crown, and the Lord High Treasurer Burleigh having given the benefit of it to Thomas Heigham, he, for the consideration mentioned in the following agreement, agrees to transfer his right to Gawdy, the father of the infant. Sir Nicholas Bacon (the eldest son of Lord Keeper Baron, and who, in 1611, was the first person created a Baronet) is a party to the transaction, no doubt in consequence of Gawdy having, after the death of his first wife, Anne Framlingham, married a daughter of Sir Nicholas. These observations will explain the meaning of the following agreement.

1595. "Articles of Agreement indented, concluded, and made between Thomas Heigham, gent., seconde sonne of Sir John Heigham, Knight, on the one p'tye, and Sir Nicholas Bacon, Knight, on the other p't, the 26 day of July, in the 37th yeare of the Reigne of our Soverigne Lady Queene Elizabeth, in manner and form following, viz: Whereas yt hath pleased the Right Honorable the Lord Burleigh, Lord High Treasurer of England, Mr of the Wards, to bestowe uppon the sayd Thomas Heigham, his servant, the lease of the lands belonginge to her Heighness by the death of Sr Charles Framlingham, Knight, deceased. That the sayd Thomas Heigham for the considerations hereinafter expressed, hath covenanted and granted by these presents to and with the sayd Sir Nicholas Bacon, that after the office found of and for the sayd lands, that the sayd Thomas Heigh'm shall for and in the name of Bassingborne Gaudy, Esquire, and uppon the payment of the fine by the sayd Bassingborne, and at the further costs and charge in the lawe of the sayd Bassingborne, at or before the feast of St. Andrew next ensewinge, sue out and obtaine the lease of the lands aforesayd, and deliver yt to the sayd Bassingborne or his assignes. In consideration whereof the sayd Sr Nicholas Bacon shall content and paye or cause to be contented and payd to the sayd Thomas Heigham, on Thursdaye nezt, beinge the last daye of July, at the house of the sayd Sir John Heigham, in Barrow, in the county of Suff., two hundred pounds of good and lauful money of England. And shall also enter his bounde obligatorie to the sayd Thomas in the penall sum of one hundred pounds, for the true payment of lxvi*l.* xiij*s.* iiii*d.* of lawful money of England, in and uppon the last day of October next ensewing, at the place aforesayd. In wittnesse whereof the p'ties above sayd have to thes presents putte our haunds and seales the daye and yeare first above written.

Tho. Heigham."

Sealed and delivered in the presence of

J. Heigham,
Bassingbourne Gavdy,
Thomas Griggs.

Same date. Bond from Sir Nicholas Bacon to Thomas Heigham, of Barrowe, gentleman, for the payment of £100.

Witnessed by J. Heigham,
Bassingbourne Gawdy,
Thomas Griggs.

(Signed) N. Baco'.

1595. The Council to Sir John Higham.

By our former letters to you and the rest of the Justices for Suffolk, divers recusants of that County were restrained, amongst whom Edw. and Robt. Rokewood, Roger Martin, John Daniel, and Mrs. Elizabeth Drury, were committed to your custody. As you have certified that such persons have behaved themselves dutifully since their commitment, save only in matters of religion, and as they have been long restrained and have made humble suit to be enlarged, you are to set them at liberty, taking bonds in good sums for their forthcoming within 10 days' warning: *Cal. State Papers, Domestic, 1595 to 1597.*

1598. Sir John Heigham to (probably Sir B. Gawdy).

Good S^r^, I am informed that my honest neighbour Thomas Saddleton is indebted to Francis Warner, yor servant. His desire is to pay the principall with interest for the same. I am verie hartely to desire you to p'swade yor sayd servant to accept of his offer. I will bee ready to entreat uppon the like occasion at yor request for any yor honest neighbo^r^. And so wth mie hartie com'endacõns unto you, I comytt you to God who kepe us ever his.

Yo^r^ very lovyng uncle and frynd,
J. Heigham.

From Bury, this 4 of September, 1598.

The next letter is without date, but it must have been written between the years 1596 and 1606, for *Sir* Philip Wodehouse, one of the persons to whom it was addressed, was knighted for his valour, by the Earl of Essex, immediately after the capture of Cadiz, in 1596; and Sir B. Gawdy, another of the parties addressed, died in 1606. It is not improbable that it was written in 1599, for in the month of August in that year, according to Reyce (*Brcviary of Suffolk, MS. Mus. Brit.*) authority, "called certain forces both footmen and horsemen out of this Shire into the parts of Essex near London for defence of the Court against several purposes intended (*i.e.* to keep down the disaffected); when there went out of this Shire certain troopes of horsemen well mounted with good armour and fair coats." And the peremptory demand to view certain lances which so highly raised the indignation of the writer of this letter may have been connected with that levy.

Sir Clement Heigham to Sir Arthur Heveningham and others,

"After my harty com'endacõn. This p'sent eventinge home to my house, I founde a l're directed unto me from you with a peremptory co'mand for the vieweinge certeyne Lawnces appointed to be shewed for this county. I thinke ther is not any of you ignorante in what place I serve her Matie neyther yet that in that place, both myself and my horses are to be co'manded, wch considered I doe much wond^r^ at y^r^ l're, but I will make a charitable construction of it, wisheinge unto you some one wch may doe the countrye service in that place, for myself to yor p^r^emtory co'mand, this is myne answere, that I neither maye nor will take it uppon me, and whensoev^r^ in that kinde I shall be co'manded I expect a higher place, then eyther yor authorityes can appoynte unto me or any of yo^r^selves can execute. Thus in haste I co'mitt you to God, and rest

Yo^r^ Loveinge frende,
Clement Heygham."

"To the righte Worp^l^ Sr Arthur Heveningham, Sr Phillipp Woodhouse, Sr Bassingborne Gawdy, and Sir Nathaniel Bacon, Knights, or to any of them. Haste this."

1602. The same to Sir Bassingbourne Gawdy, Knight and Sheriffe.

Requests him to procure the release of a "Neighbour of myne in Bungeye on John Browne, injuriously pressed.

Your assuered lovinge frende and kinsman,
Clement Heigham."

1604. Sept. 16. Sir John Heigham to Sir P. Woodhouse and Sir B. Gawdy.

The writer apologizes for not meeting them according to promise, to view the river between Thetford and Brandon, &c., &c.

"Ther hath a lamentable mishap fallen out to a nece of myne by the untymely death of her husband where in I am enforced to bestow some travail."

Yr very lovyng frynd,
J. Heigham.

"To the right worshipfull my loving friends Sr Philip Woodhouse, Knt., and Sr Bassingborne Gawdy, Knt., at Thetford."

The Crown no doubt had power to grant to a subject either as a gift, or in consideration of a money payment, any real or personal estate which had escheated or become forfeited. Instances of grants of lands escheated were of every day occurrence, so also of the right to the wardship of the infant heir, and the profits of his lands during his minority. We have given an instance of the latter in the agreement respecting such of the estates of Sir Charles Framlingham as were holden of the Crown, but the grant of a forfeited recognizance was not, we believe, of such common occurrence. The following extract, however, shews that the Crown did exercise that right: it is curious also as shewing what were the opinions of our forefathers in the days of James the First, upon a question which has of late been much agitated.

1613. July 4th. Graat to Sir Clement Higham of two hundred pounds recognizances forfeited by Thomas Buckley, of Dalham, and John Taylor, of Gazeley, both in county of Suffolk, for the non-appearance of Buckley before the Consistory of St Paul's, to answer for his marriage with Margaret Notta, his late wife's sister. (*Calendar of State Papers, Domestic*).

1620. June 19. Schedule, drawn up by Sir John Heigham and James Smith, by order of the Council, of the Brewers in the several Hundreds in the Franchise of Bury, in Suffolk, to serve the innkeepers, ale-house keepers, and others—total number, 30. (*Papers, Domestic, James I, vol.* 115, *Act.* 93.)

The next document relates to the duties of Deputy Lieutenants of Counties in the first year of Charles the First.

1625. .... Suff. We, whose names are hereunder subscribed, being Deputie Lieutenants in the countie affores[d], Doe hereby certifye to all to whom this shall or maye concerne, that Richard Moseley, of Owsden, within the Hundred of Risbridge, in the ffranchisse of Burye St Edmonde, in the countye of Suffolk, Esquire, hath been here resident with his family during the space of fifteen yeares or thereabouts, and ys here charged with the fynding of a Lawnce furnished, a corslett and a musquet furnished, and .... the same as often as is required, which we thinke to be apportioned sufficient for his whole estate. In testimony whereof, we have hereunto subscribed our names and sett our seales, this 19 day of December, in the fyrst yeare of y[e] Reigne of our Soveraigne Lord King Charles, An'o Dm'i 1625.

J. Heigham,
Wyll. Poley."

(*State Papers, Domestic, vol. xii, N.* 14.)

Richard Heigham, the writer of the next letter, appears to have been the eldest son of Clement Heigham (son of Edmond), of Heigham Hall (other issue of Clement are mentioned in pedigree A), and to have succeeded to the leasehold interest (see Note • to pedigree A) in the Heigham Hall estate, on his father's death. This Richard died in 1653, he was buried at Gayseley, 25th February, in that year; and was succeeded by his brother John, who, by his will, dated 10 Sep. 1657, in which he describes him-

self as of Heigham Hall, desires to be buried in the chancell of the parish church, of Gaseley, "as near my deare and lovinge mother, lately deceased, as may be" (she was buried at Gayseley in Sept. 1656), and gives legacies to, amongst others, his sister Anne Heigham, and his sister Baldwin; and appoints his uncle, Mr. Willm Davie, his executor. This will was proved in the Prerog. Court in 1661. Anne Heigham, his sister, by her will made in 1676, also mentions her sister Sarah Balding (Baldwin), and her children. It appears from these wills and the following letter that Anne, the wife of Clement Heigham, of Heigham Hall, was the sister of William Davy, to whom the letter is addressed; and that the writer's connexion with the Baldwins, who were of Heigham, arose from the marriage of his sister with one of that family. She is probably the Sarah Baldwin, widow, who died in 1677, and to whom there is a flat stone, with an inscription within the altar rails of Gayseley church.

Richard Heigham to William Davy.

"Mr. Davy, there is a suite that my cosen Balwind did follow for his brother, John Litton; and now he beinge dede, my cosen Litton was advised by his mother, my cosen Heigham, to write to you to stand his friend in the business. Mr. Nunn, of Bury, is atturney for him, who can relate to you the wholl business; and he doubts not but he shall recover for Litton 20^li^ upon a bond that his father-in-lawe, on Francis Bumsted, who married John Litton's mother, is tyde for. The suite is in John Litton's name; and the next assisses it will cum to a trial: and in the meane tyme if the p'ties doth agree to put it to order, your sister Heigham will desier you to be for Litton; and I hope you will be the willinger to doe him what kindness you can in regard his wife is your goddaughter. And if ye suite should now cease, and not be p'ceded in, Litton should loose all his charges, and pay Bumsteed's to. wh. will cum to x^li^ or thereabouts; and if you doe disburse any money to Mr. Nunn, the Atturny, John Litton promise be the fayth of an honest man to pay it to you againe suddenly. Thus hoopeinge you will stand friende, and you noe ways to suffer by it. My best respects, and my cosen Litton's service being remembered to you, I com'end you to God, and rest

Yo^r^ to com'and,

Rich. Heigham.

Heigham Hall,
this 7th of May, 1652.

To his most lovinge friende Mr. William Davy, at Mr. Harry Davy, at the sign of the Golden Anchor, against St. Dunstan's church, in Fleete Street, London."

The following letter is from Clement Heigham, of Barrow, one of the Knights of the intended order of the Royal Oak.

1664. "S^r^, I thank you for yor civill promise to me, as to accomodation of me wth 2 or 300*l.* at my desired time, and as for that or any other sum of money that you shall pay me in Octob. next, over and above what is agreed upon, as be it 500*l.* or more or less, I shall, according to your motion, be contented to allow you interest for it for so longe time as I received it before it was payable; or else forbare you so much on answerable time out of the third or last payment.

Now, as to the business of Lound Woode, at 9*l.* 3*s.* 6*d.* a yeare in my particular to you, thus: that I did not mention ther that it was leaten for 9*l.* 3*s.* 6*d.* p' ann., but I valued it ther at 8*s.* an accr. p' ann., at which rate it comes to 9*l.* 3*s.* 6*d.* p' ann., and so I did then and doe still consider it, to be really worth 8*s.* an acre p' ann. Besides had that slight fellowe Bishop leate so much of it as is pasture at Mich^s^ last for 7*l.* p' ann. as I appointed him (of wch I profess I knewe nothing to the contrary, untill w^thin^ this 10 weeks or ther abouts) then it had not come much short of my valuation of it in my particular, for ther ought to be 4 acres of underwoode (if I was not abused in the stubbing of that Woode), which is reserved to me, &c., wch 4 acres at 8*s.* an acre p' ann., comes to 1*l.* 12*s.* a yeare more, which putt to 7*l.* a yeare, makes the whole 8*l.* 12*s.* p' ann. And although this may reasonably satisfie you, yett it shall not serve the turne; for in half a word thus, I will be tenant to it at the rent in my particular untill such time as I can leate it to a sufficient man at the same rent; wch I suppose will be *undeniably* satisfactory. And I doubt not but to leate it so before a year to an end,

for he that now useth it, hath it but from yeare to yeare, as I hope. I am sure I order it noe otherwise.

Sr, Albeit, you were somewhat hard to me in the bargaine, yett be confident you shall finde as fayre and handsome dealing from me as in reason you can wish or desire. Beyond wch, I suppose, you will not desire. And if any considerable prejudice should accrue to you by reason of any inadvertancy or forgetfulness, I will bear it and not you. If in any thing I may be truly serviceable to you, it will much rejoice him who is,

Sr, Yours in any civill and friendly office,

C. Heigham."

From Barrough, 10th May, 1664.

"For my respected friend Mr Samuell Baker, at Mr Thorpe's house, at the Grave-Morris, in Leaden-hall Streete, in London. This."

The next letter is from Bedingfield,* the third son of the last mentioned Clement Heigham and Elizabeth (Longe) his wife. He was a merchant in London, and is no doubt the uncle Heigham frequently mentioned by his nephew Heigham Bright (the younger son of Thomas Bright, of Nether Hall, in Thurston), in his correspondence with his own family (see *Brights of Suffolk*). The nephew was apprenticed to his uncle Bedingfield Heigham.

"London, March 13th, 169$.

"Sr—I received yors of ye 9 inst. You say therein I may very well stay till yor son goes beyond seas before I receive the remaining money, which is an imposition contrary to my expectation and yor promise, and not custemary. Likewise, you seeme not well satisfied that yor son should be sent for Spane and not Turky; which I think is yor great mistake; for you may be assured if I was not fully persuaded the trade for Spane would yield greater advantage than Turky, I should not imploy my stock that way, which I should do in case he went for Spane. Besides, one thousand pounds in Spane by reason of its nearness, and making quick returns, may be more advantage to the factor than sending double the sume to Turky.

I cannot but take it amiss that you should seem to intimate that I was under any obligation, excepting as a friend, to act otherwise than other marchts to their Prentices, because you have by you some papers of my writing before we made a positive agreement. I never expected that these papers which were only scribled over at yor request to form divers scemes and to see which method you should like best, would be trumpt up, or made any use of by you, after we had resolved upon a different method; therefore, to prevent any mistakes hereafter, I do desire you to send them to yr son: and let me see them burnt, being of no ma'ner of use now, and to prevent any more mistakes.

You often, likewise, reflect upon the great sume given at his aprentiship, it was your own act, and I told you then I was unwilling so soon to undertake that charge, and I assure you, had it not been to a friend, I would not have taken it upon me for more than that wch you are to give.

It's my firm resolution, Cousin, so long as I live, to act sincerely and faithfully, and to perform according to the best of my ability whatsoever I promise, and in this assurance I wish you may always rest satisfied, and I hope you will upon further experience

---

* There is an error in the Pedigree of Heigham, of Barrow, with reference to the death of the above mentioned Bedingfield Heigham. It is there stated that he died before 1667—the above letter proves that he was living in 1697—for although *his uncle*, who was also named Bedingfield, was alive at the date of the letter, it could not have been written by him, as it is signed B. Heigham, *junr*. The error arose thus: William, the *fourth* son and younger brother of Bedingfield, was admitted of Lincoln's Inn in 1667, and in the books of that society is described as "filius *tertius* Clementis Heigham, de Barrow," and, according to the extracts from the Barrow Registers, John, the *second* son, died in 1676, and as there was no record of the death of Bedingfield, the inference appeared to be that Bedingfield had died before 1667, so as to constitute William at that date the *third* son. Probably there is some error as to the date of the death of John the second son.

find me. So with mine and my wife's humble service to you and yor good Lady, &c., rem^{a}, S^{r}, y^{r} faithfull friend and Ser^{t},

B. Heigham, jun^{r}."

"To Thomas Bright, Esq., to be left at Dr Burroughes, in St Edm^{ds} Bury, Suff."

The next letter, written in 1712, and the last we shall give, is from Clement Heigham, Rector of Barrow, to his brother-in-law Thomas Bright, of Nether Hall, but then living at Thorpe Morieux. The writer died in 1714, when all interest of the Heigham family in Barrow ceased.

"Barrow, in Suffolck, November 12, 1712.

"S^{r},—I have discharged my trust both for the poore's money you did intrust me with as also for the Booke wch I now send you.

"Mr. Bowtil hopes you will excuse him from waiting uppon you at the time appointed (although he is always at your service), but indeed I must thinke (and until I am better informed by a plain scheme setting forth your claime and title to the Living) that it will not be worth his paines to move in it (unless you shall think fit to support your claime). With all our hearty services to your selfe and cozens, and thanks for all your kind visit to us, I am your Loving and faithfull Brother,

Clement Heigham.

To Thomas Bright, Esqr, at Thorp, to be left wth Mr Matthew Burrough, in Bury—wth a Book.

The two last letters are from the collection of Richard Almack, Esq., F.S.A.

ERRATA AND ADDENDA.

HEIGHAM PEDIGREE, BY GLOVER.

In last line of this pedigree, for *Thomas* read *Edward* Lewkenor; in the note at foot of the engraving of the quartered shield, for 1597 read 1579.

DENHAM CHURCH MONUMENT AND LEWKENOR PEDIGREE.

The Lewkenor pedigree, which we have given above, shews how that family became entitled to bear the principal coats which appear on their quartered shield on this monument. It is, however, worthy of remark, that whilst they, in right of the marriages of Sir Thomas Lewkenor (living A^{o} 1356) with Joane, daughter and heir of Sir John Doyly, of Stoke Doyly, in Northamptonshire, and Ranton, in Staffordshire, quartered the arms of Doyly, they did not quarter the arms of Dunston (*Gules, a buck's head caboshed Argent*); although they inherited Ranton, which had descended from the Dunstons, in right of this marriage. The Knightley family (Knightley, Barts., of Fawsley Park), who also claim descent through the Doyly's from the same Sir William de Dunston, quarter this coat of Dunston as well as that of Doyly. (See *Knightley Pedigree, Mis. Gen. et Her., vol.* I, *p.* 88). This is in fact one of those cases in which a member of a family, even of considerable importance, has on his marriage with an heiress, although retaining his own name, abandoned his own armorial bearings and assumed those of the family whose heiress he had married.

The coat originally borne by the Doyly family (who came into England with the Conqueror, and obtained from him a grant of many goodly manors and lordships in Oxfordshire and elsewhere) was *Azure two bars Or*, but on the marriage, temp. H. III (see *Lewkenor Pedigree*), of Sir John Doyly, the representative of a younger branch, with Rose, eldest daughter and coheir of Sir William de Dunston of Ranton, in Staffordshire, and Dunston, in Northamptonshire, this branch of the Doyly family abandoned their paternal coat and assumed the arms of Dunston, which they bore without alteration during the times of Edward I and II; but which, after that period, they varied by

increasing the number of *buck's heads* to *three*, being the coat quartered by Lewkenor as for Doyly.*

There were two other daughters and coheirs of Sir William de Dunston (*see above Lewkenor Pedigree*): one married Walter Graye (de Grey), of Rotherfield, in Oxfordshire (afterwards called Rotherfield Greys), ancestor of the Barons Grey, of Rotherfield, which title is now extinct. The other married Manyers (Sir Manger) Vavasour, younger son of Sir William Vavasour, of Haslewood, in Yorkshire, fifth in descent from Manger le Vavasour, temp. Will. I; from Sir Manger descended the Vavasours of Weston, Acaster and Copmanthorpe, in the county of York.

DEBENHAM CHURCH MONUMENT.

In further explanation of the quarterings of the Framlingham shield on this monument, it should be stated that Sir John Nevill (who, in 1470, was created Marquess of Montagu, as before mentioned, and who was the younger brother of Richard, Earl of Warwick, "the King Maker"), married Isabell, daughter and sole heir of Sir Edmund Ingoldsthorpe (*Inglethorpe*), by Joane, daughter and coheir of *John de Tibetot*, summoned to Parliament in 1426 as *Baron Tibetot*. Sir Edmund Ingoldsthorpe was son and heir of Sir Thomas Ingoldsthorpe, by Margaret, daughter and heir of *Sir Walter de la Pole*, first cousin of William de la Pole, fourth Earl of Suffolk. Margaret was the daughter of Sir Walter by his wife Elizabeth, only daughter and heir of *Sir Thomas de Bradeston*, second *Baron Bradeston*. The Ingoldsthorpes quartered *Burgh* in right of their descent from the heiress of the de Burghs, of Burgh or Burrough Green, in Cambridgeshire, and Joane Tibetot quartered the arms of *Cherleton* in right of her mother Joyce, daughter and one of the coheirs of *Edward Cherleton Lord Powys*.

CLERE PEDIGREE.

In a note to this pedigree is given all that now remains of the inscription on the brass in Stokesbie church, to Edmund Clere (who died in 1487) and Elizabeth his wife, daughter and heir of Thomas Charles. This was a very fine brass and nearly perfect when Cotman made his drawings; it is engraved in his work. The arms of Charles as they then appeared were *Ermine on a chief Gules four lozenges of the field*. The Charles family were of Kettleborough, in Suffolk, which manor they attained by grant from the Crown about the year 1261. The marriage of one of this family with Henry de Mounines has been noticed in the short account before given of the Mounines family. (See *Notes to Pedigree of Heigham of Barrow*).

Cotman gives an engraving of another brass in this church to Anna (who died in 1570) the wife of Sir Thomas Clere and daughter and heir of Robert Gygges (Jegges). This lady had three husbands, their arms, impaling hers, appeared on three separate shields on this stone. The arms of Gygges were *Sable a fret Ermine, a chief chequy Argent and Sable*. This brass is not noticed in Blomefield's *Norfolk*.

The brass in the same church to Anne (who died in 1614), wife of Thomas Clere, and daughter and heir of Thomas Heigham, has been previously described. (See *Inscriptions in Stokesby Church*). This last mentioned brass is not noticed by Cotman.

HEIGHAM OF HEIGHAM PEDIGREE.

It is stated by mistake in this pedigree that Margaret, daughter of John Braham (of Wetheringsett) was the *first* wife of Sir Thomas Blenerhasset: she was the *second* wife; he married first, Jane, daughter of .... Sutton. Margaret survived her husband, who died in 1531, her death was in 1561. As the family of Blenerhasset is extinct in Nor-

---

* A similar instance has been before noticed in a note to the Lewkenor pedigree, where Dike assumed the arms of Sr John, having married an heiress of that family, and Goring quartered the arms of Sr John as for Dike.

folk and Suffolk, we add the following short notice of them. This family took its name from Blenerhasset, in Cumberland, where the eldest branch long continued, but removed to Ireland in the reign of Elizabeth, and which branch is now represented by Sir Rowland Blennerhassett, of Blennerville, co. Kerry, Bart. The first of this family who settled at Frense was Ralph, who married Joan, daughter and heir of Lowdham, by which marriage he acquired the estates of Frense, in Norfolk; Lowdham, in Suffolk; and Kelvedon, in Essex; the last mentioned estate the Lowdham family had obtained by the marriage about the year 1300 of Sir John Lowdham, with Joan, daughter and heir of Sir William de Kelvedon. John, the son of Ralph, married first, Margaret Heigham; his second wife was Jane, daughter of Sir Thomas Tindall; Sir Thomas Blenerhasset, the eldest son by the first wife, had issue by his first wife, Jane Sutton, a son George, who left an only daughter and heir, Mary, who married first, Thomas Culpeper, and secondly, Francis Bacon; she died without issue, in 1587, having settled her estates on her second husband, and Edmund his son by a former marriage, for their lives. These estates then reverted to John Blenerhasset, son of Sir Thomas by his second wife, he married first, Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Cornwallis, of Brome; and secondly, Mary, daughter and co-heir of Sir Edward Echingham, of Barsham, by whom he acquired the Barsham estate, and by whom he had, with other issue, Thomas Blenerhasset, of Barsham, who died without issue in 1599. Sir Thomas Blenerhasset had four daughters by his second wife, Margaret Braham—Anne, wife of George Duke, of Brampton; Agnes, wife of Sir Anthony Rous, of Dennington; Margaret, who married first, John Spelman, son and heir apparent of Sir John Spelman, of Narburgh,* and secondly, to John Eyer, Receiver General to Queen Elizabeth, in the counties of Norfolk, Suffolk, &c., and Master in Chancery; and Katherine married first, to .... Gosnald, and secondly, to Sir Anthony Wingfield.

The arms of Robert Deynes, of Barrow, who married Anne, daughter of Edmond Heigham, of Heigham Hall, were *Or two bars Gules, within a bordure Sable.* This family was also of Coddenham, Suffolk.

HEIGHAM OF GYFFORDES PEDIGREE.

John Hilles, D.D., by his will dated 13 Sep^{r}, 1625, and proved (Cur. Prærog. Cant.) Dec. 1626, describes himself of Fulborne, in the county of Cambridge, Master of Catherine Hall, and Archdeacon of Lincoln, mentions his eldest son John Hilles, his second son Heigham Hilles, and also four other sons, Thomas, William, Robert, and John the younger. (He describes his eldest son as John the elder). He mentions also five daughters, Anne, Blanch, Jane, Mirable and Susan.

Page, in his *Top. and Gen. History of Suffolk*, under the parish of Barham, states that Nicholas Bacon, eldest son and heir of Edward Bacon (third son of the Lord Keeper) by Helen, daughter and heir of Thomas Lyttle, of Bray (she brought the Shrubland estate to this branch of the Bacon family), married Bridget, daughter of Lionel Talmache, of Helmingham. This statement directly contradicts the above pedigree, where it appears that Nicholas Bacon, son and heir of Edward, married Martha, sole daughter and heiress of Sir Richard Bingham, by his wife Sarah Heigham. This marriage was given on the authority of *Sylvanus Morgan*, and the extracts from the Lawford registers afford strong proof of its correctness: it was possible, however, there was no surviving issue of this marriage, and that this Nicholas Bacon might have married Bridget Talmache for his second wife: a reference, however to the Bacon pedigree in Davy's MSS. (*Add. MSS.* 19,116) removes all doubt. It appears that Page has omitted a generation, that Nicholas, the son of Edward, married Martha Bingham, and that their eldest son, Sir Nicholas Bacon, Knight of the Bath (the grandson of Edward) married Bridget, daughter of Sir Lionel Talmache. Nicholas, the eldest son of the last mentioned Sir Nicholas, married Catherine, daughter of Edward, first Earl of Sandwich, by Jemima, daughter of the first Lord Crew, of Stene, who was a descendant therefore (*see the above pedigree*), as well as her husband, of the same Sarah Heigham.

---

* John Spelman, the eldest son of this marriage, married Judith, daughter of Sir Clement Heigham. (*See Pedigree D.*)

In note (j) to this pedigree, Edward Waldegrave is described as the son of Edmund Waldegrave, for *Edmund* read *Edward*. The Ackworths, whose heiress brought the Lawford estate to the Waldegraves, were of Luton, in Bedfordshire.

HEIGHAM OF BARROW PEDIGREE.

Gage (*Hist. of Suff.*) in his pedigree of Heigham of Barrow, has incorrectly stated that Thomas Heigham, second son of Sir Clement Heigham, Chief Baron, died without issue (and as it would appear from that pedigree, unmarried), and was buried at Ampton; that this was probably an error is noticed in *Proceedings of West Suff. Arch. Inst.*, vol. i, p. 54, where it is suggested that this Thomas Heigham, had two daughters, coheiresses, whose marriages at Ampton are extracted from the register. The real error appears to have been in assuming that the Thomas Heigham, who was buried at Ampton, was the son of Sir Clement. In the pedigree of Heigham of Heigham, we have shown that this Thomas was the second son of Edmund Heigham and Margery Shelton; his descent, marriage, and the account of his children are taken from *Sylvanus Morgan*, and the extracts from the Rougham and Ampton registers agree with that account.

Thomas Heigham, the second son of Sir Clement, was undoubtedly married; his marriage is given in this pedigree on the authority of *Sylvanus Morgan*; and his letter, written in 1594, to Sir Bassingbourne Gawdy, mentions his wife. This Thomas Heigham is probably the same person whom Davy (*MSS. Mus. Brit.*) mentions, on the authority of Ashmole's *Order of the Garter*, as one of the gentlemen who, in the 9th of Elizabeth (1567) attended the Earl of Sussex (Sir Thomas Ratcliffe, K.G., third Earl of Sussex) in his embassy to the Emperor Maximilian to invest him with the Order of the Garter.

It is stated in the note on the Gawdy family, that Sir Charles Gawdy was created a Baronet in 1611; for 1611, read 1661.

In 1587, Sir John Heigham settled Little Southwood Park on his second son Thomas. (*Gage's Suffolk*). This Thomas appears to have been in the service of, or to have held some office under Lord Treasurer Burleigh. See above the Articles of Agreement respecting Sir Charles Framlingham's estate.

There was issue of the marriage of Richard Bennet with Lettice, daughter of Sir John Heigham, two daughters and coheirs only, Anne and Dorothy. (*Harl. MS.* 6,065, *Bennet Pedigree.*)

It appears from the above pedigree that Robert, fourth son of Sir John Heigham, married Anne, daughter and heir of Henry Heron, of St Edmondsbury, by Anne, daughter and coheir of John Masham, of Badwell Ash. As the family of Masham are quite extinct in Suffolk, a few words respecting them may not be out of place. They came originally from Yorkshire into Norfolk, and from thence into Suffolk. John Masham, the first who settled at Badwell Ash, had two sons, John, who succeeded to the estate at Badwell, and William, who was Alderman and Sheriff for London in 1583. John was the father of another John, whose eldest daughter and coheir married, as before mentioned, Henry Heron, of St Edmundsbury; the other daughter and coheir married Edmund Bacon, the eldest son of Edmund Bacon, of Hessett, by Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Cornwallis, of Shotley.

William Masham, the Alderman, was grandfather of Sir William Masham, of Otes and High Laver, in Essex, created a Baronet in 1621, who married Joane, daughter of Sir Francis Barrington, Bart., whose great-grandson, Sir Samuel Masham, married Abigail, daughter of Francis Hill, a Turkey Merchant, and a near relative of the celebrated Sarah Duchess of Marlborough. This lady was the Lady Masham, well known in history, who supplanted her relative, the Duchess of Marlborough, in the affections of Queen Anne, became the reigning favourite, and obtained complete ascendancy over the mind of her Sovereign. In 1712, her husband Sir Samuel was raised to the peerage as Baron Masham. This title became extinct in 1776. Arms of Masham of Badwell —*Or, a fess humettee Gules, between two lions passant Sable.*

In the note respecting the Skippon family, it is stated that Luke Skippon, D.D., had five daughters, all of whom, except Susan, the wife of Clement Heigham, died without issue. This note was compiled partly from information communicated by Mr. Grigson, and partly from the notes in the Skippon Bible, and the intrductory notice of that family

printed in *Mis. Gen. et Her.* From the latter source this statement was taken: it seems, however, not to be correct.

From further information, for which we are again indebted to Mr. Grigson, it appears that Frances, the eldest of the five daughters, married John Franklyn, Rector of Tittleshall, in Norfolk, and left, with other issue, a son, John Franklin of Mileham, and Rector of Gressenhall, in Norfolk, ancestor of John Franklin, Esquire, of Great Barford, Bedfordshire, and Gonalston, Nottinghamshire. Jane, the youngest, married Roger Hainsworth of West Lynn: she died the 17th of September, 1685, and was buried in West Lynn church.

The two other daughters, Mary and Ann, died unmarried. Mary was buried at Swaffham, in 1713, aged 71 years; and Ann at South Lynn, in 1694.

HEIGHAM OF HUNSTON PEDIGREE.

It appears from their seal that the *bendlet* in the arms of Lurkin, of Hunston, was (*Or*) *charged with three fleur-de-lis* (*Azure*), and not *gobony Or and Azure*, as above stated.

We have inserted, in a note to this pedigree, the inscription on the monument in Dersingham church to John Pell: an etching of the effigies of him and his wife, taken from the engraving on the upper slab of this altar tomb, is given in Cotman's brasses. He is dressed as a civilian, and in his robes as Mayor. On the sides of the tomb are the six sons and three daughters; and at the east end the arms of Pell impaling Overend. Cotman (*Norfolk and Suffolk Brasses*) says, "although his work professes to give only the most remarkable sepulchral *Brasses*, he is irresistibly impelled to give this, *an engraving in stone*, both as an excellent example of costume, and as a memorial singular in this county (Norfolk); there are few such in the whole kingdom. In France they are common."

There is a strange mistake in the above pedigree as to the date of the death of Henry Heigham; the date given is the 9th of Dec., 1832, which is the date of his wife's (Elizabeth Symonds) death, and which is omitted in the proper place under her name. He died the 29th of Dec., 1834 (*See Mon. Inscr. Hunston.*

The following coats of arms were omitted in the above pedigree: Birch, *Azure, three fleurs-de-lis and a canton Argent.* Ray, *Azure, on a chief indented Or three martlets Gules.* Phillips, *Or, a lion rampant Sable a chief of the second.* Fraser, *Azure, three cinquefoils Argent.*

The Frasers of Mount Murray are descended from John, fifth son of Thomas Fraser, fourth Baron Lovat in the peerage of Scotland, by his second wife Janet, daughter of Andrew, third Baron Gray of Gray, in the peerage of Scotland.

Simon Fraser, grandfather of the before mentioned John Malcolm Fraser, was killed at Culloden, in 1746. Malcolm, son of Simon and father of John Malcolm, obtained the Seignory of Mount Murray, on the St Lawrence, in Lower Canada, and settled there. The christian names of Forsyth were Henry George.

Eliza Heigham

Heigham *quartering* Franceys, Wright *and* Pell,

IMPALING

Symonds *quartering* Spring *and* Jermyn.

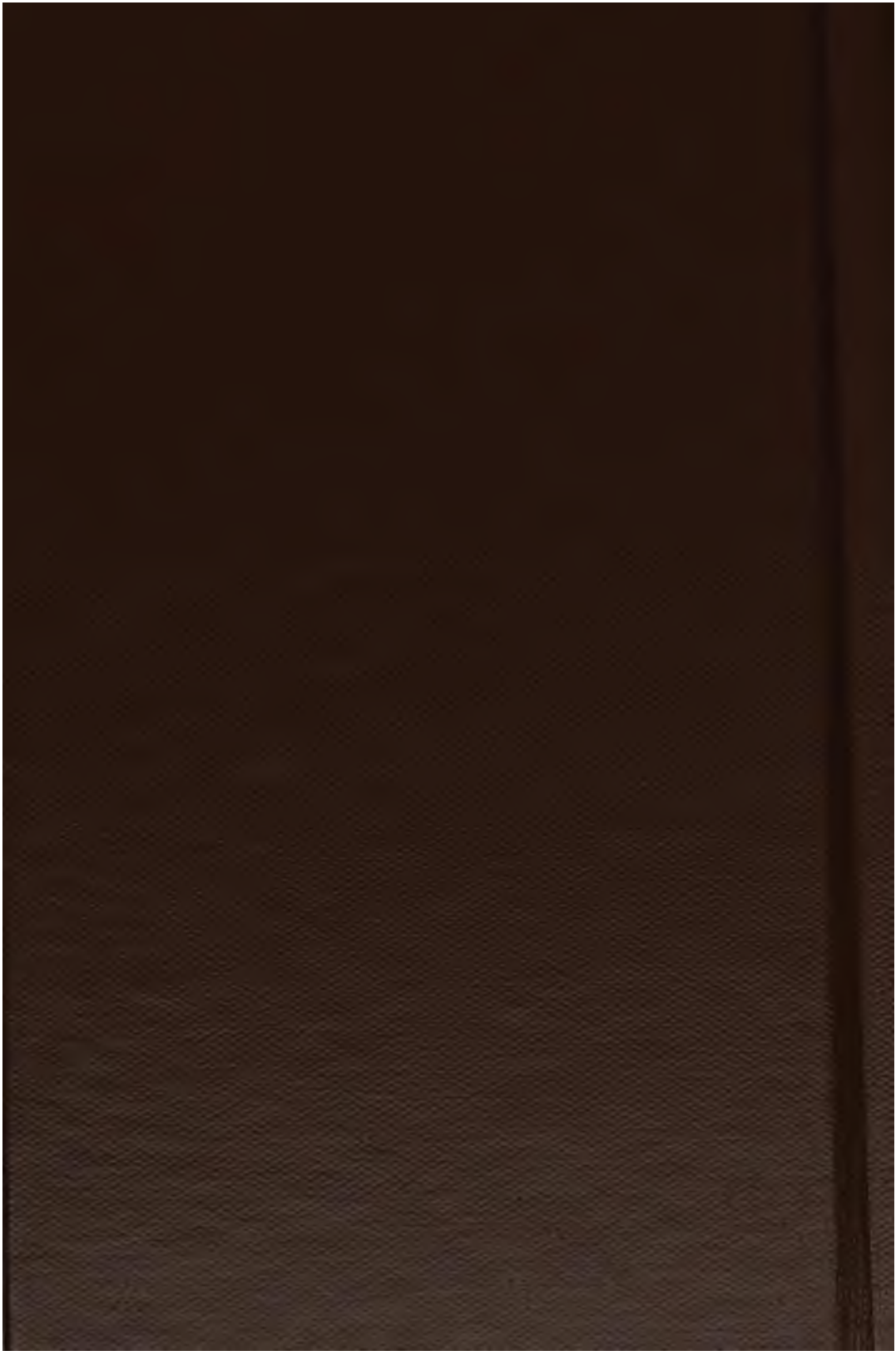
204606

RETURN TO the circulation desk of any
University of California Library
or to the
NORTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY
Bldg. 400, Richmond Field Station
University of California
Richmond, CA 94804-4698

ALL BOOKS MAY BE RECALLED AFTER 7 DAYS
2-month loans may be renewed by calling
(510) 642-6753
1-year loans may be recharged by bringing books
to NRLF
Renewals and recharges may be made 4 days
prior to due date

DUE AS STAMPED BELOW

SEP 25 1995
MAY 25 2004
OCT 21 2006

20,000 (4/94)

U. C. BERKELEY LIBRARIES
C046056406